

RATT UBLICATIONS

Proudly presents an

Ancestral Family History

For my Niece

JENNIFER “JEN” KAY (THARP) NICCUM

By

Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

© 2015

This body of work has taken 40 years to accumulate and compile.
Covering 12 generations of ancestors. Over 300 pages with a 34 page
Pedigree chart including documentation-covering ancestors.

It is my hope that this book will serve as a template for other family
members to record, report and preserve their family history.

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in any retrieval
system or transmitted in any form or by any means including by any individual, institution,
corporation including libraries and the internet without written permission.

"BEHOLD, I WILL SEND YOU ELIJAH THE PROPHET BEFORE THE COMING OF THE GREAT AND DREADFUL DAY OF THE LORD: AND HE SHALL TURN THE HEART OF THE FATHERS TO THE CHILDREN, AND THE HEART OF THE CHILDREN TO THEIR FATHERS, LEST I COME AND SMITE THE EARTH WITH A CURSE. MALACHI 4:5-6

Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP) Niccum
and her Ancestral Family History
containing 12 generations © 2015
by F loyd Thomas Pratt F .H.C., M.A.G.I .



Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.
15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1
Aurora, Colorado 80017-3094
floydpratt59@gmail.com

Jennifer “Jen” Kay (THARP) Niccum and her Ancestral Family History

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 9 June 2015

PREFACE

This body of work has taken 40 years of record searching in courthouses, interviews with living relatives, cemetery hunting from all over Missouri, microfilm reading of census records, deeds and most important of all...libraries from the local town library to the National Archives.

I have had help from many researchers sharing their research over the years with the intent that one-day, I would be able to compile and share what was found with others seeking their family histories.

Please make copies of this book for future preservation. I am the only one who knows how to create a book of this caliber.

LAYOUT

There are several sections in this book.

[1] 34-pedigree pages of Jennifer “Jen” Kay (**THARP**) Niccum’s direct line ancestors comprising of 12 generations.

[2] Beginning with Jennifer followed by each direct line progenitor until completed.

[3] Each direct line ancestor has basic information followed by notes comprised of very important source documentation.

[4] Each direct line progenitor has spousal information including children and their spouses. Female birth surnames are recorded as (**BOLD CAPS**) to alert you the reader this is her birth name.

[5] The end of the book has the author’s pedigree showing his relationship to the common ancestors. Also, there is a short biography of the author explaining his interest in family history research.

I hope you will share this book with others in your family and it will become a family treasure.

Any questions you may have concerning information in this book can be asked of the author either at his home address: Floyd Pratt, 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1, Aurora, Colorado 80017 by phone 941.209.1701 or by email floydpratt59@gmail.com

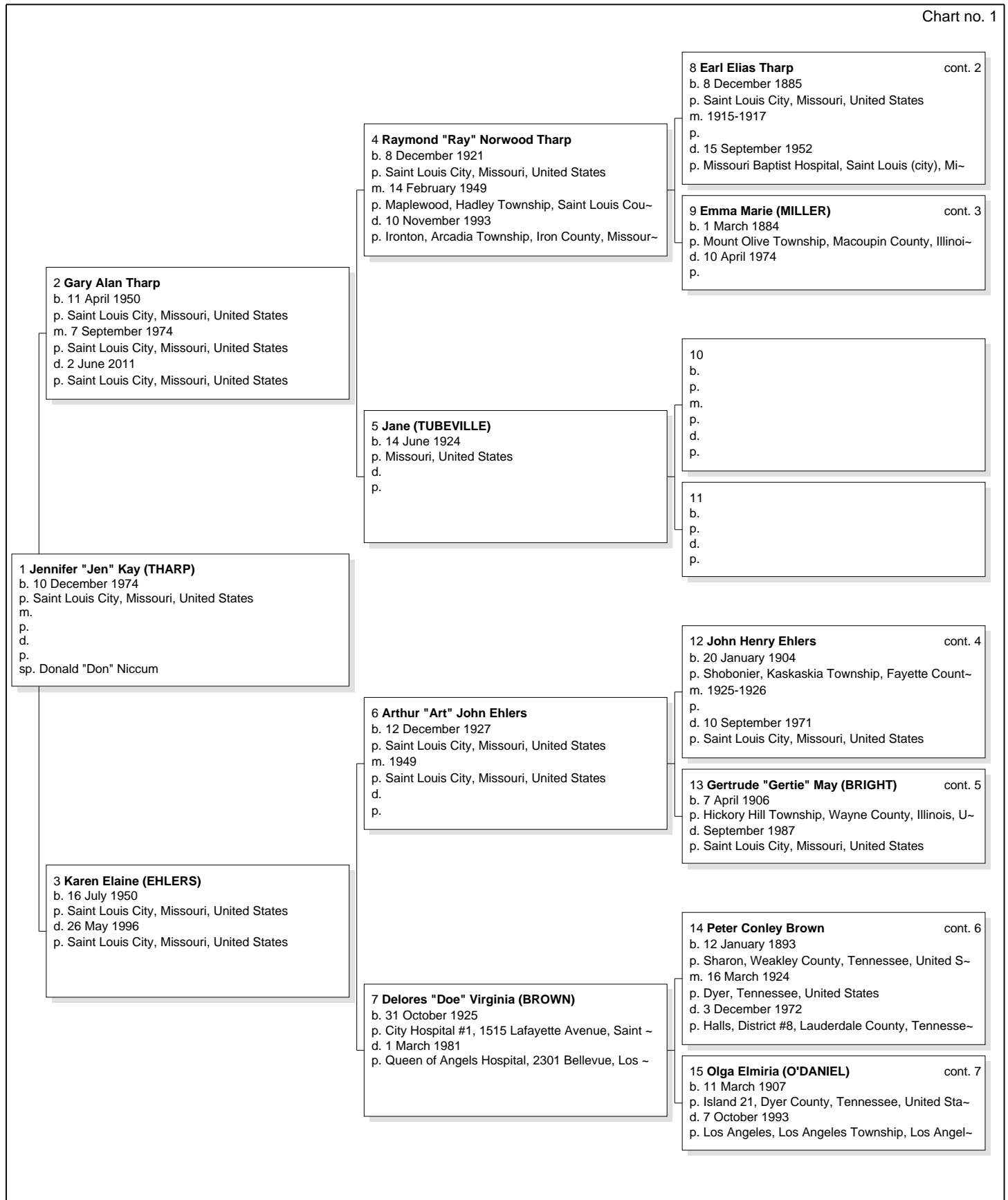
It is and always has been my desire to share what I have found with others so they may use our research as a springboard to launch their family histories. Only through knowing our ancestors...can we know ourselves.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2015

Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP) Niccum 12 Generation Pedigree Chart by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Page 1

Chart no. 1



Earl Elias Tharp Niccum 12 Generation Pedigree Chart by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 1

Chart no. 2

2 William T. Tharp

b. 7 May 1854
p. Readsville, Auxvasse Township, Callaway Coun-
m. 1883
p.
d. 15 January 1926
p. City Infirmary Hospital, 5800 Arsenal Street, Sai-

1 Earl Elias Tharp

b. 8 December 1885
p. Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States
m. 1915-1917
p.
d. 15 September 1952
p. Missouri Baptist Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri,~
sp. Emma Marie (MILLER)

3 Elizabeth Chloe "Lizzie" (ROBERTSON)

b. February 1854
p. Chrondelet Township, Saint Louis City, Missouri-
d. 1928 ?
p.

4 Elias John Tharp

b. 12 January 1832
p. Washington County, Kentucky, United States
m. 31 July 1853
p. Callaway County, Missouri, United States
d. 16 August 1882
p. near Readsville, Auxvasse Township, Callaway~

5 Elizabeth Ann (DARNE)

b. 30 June 1832
p. Fairfax, Fairfax County, Virginia, United States
d. 22 January 1856
p. Readsville, Auxvasse Township, Callaway Coun~

6 Frederick Lisle "Lide" Augustus Robertson

b. 1825
p. Malta, British Rule, Scotland
m. 3 March 1851
p. Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States
d.
p. Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, United States

7 Elisabeth A. (FARLEY)

b. Abt 1830
p. Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States
d. 28 March 1888
p. 2724 Howard Street, Saint Louis City, Missouri,~

8 Reason Rezin Tharp

b. 14 January 1806
p. Kentucky, United States
m. 19 June 1828
p. Washington County, Kentucky, United States
d. 30 July 1844
p. Callaway County, Missouri, United States

9 Elizabeth (TUCKER)

b. 27 May 1808
p. Washington County, Kentucky, United States
d. 7 April 1894
p. Bachelor, Jackson Township, Callaway County,~

10 Daniel M. Darne

b. 1810
p. Fairfax County, Virginia, United States
m. 23 April 1829
p. Montgomery County, Maryland, United States
d. 1844
p. Auxvasse Township, Callaway County, Missouri~

11 Artamesia (MAGRUDER)

b.
p.
d. 1840-1844
p. Auxvasse Township, Callaway County, Missouri~

12

b.
p.
m.
p.
d.
p.

13

b.
p.
d.
p.

14

b.
p.
m.
p.
d.
p.

15

b.
p.
d.
p.

Page 3

Chart no. 3

15	
b.	
p.	
d.	
p.	

John Henry Ehlers Niccum 12 Generation Pedigree Chart by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 12 on chart no. 1

Chart no. 4

8 Heinrich Friedrich Adolphus "Adolph" Ehlers
b. 9 September 1818
p. Schoeningen, Hanover, Germany
m. 28 March 1842
p. Bollensen, Uelzen, Luneburg, Niedersachsen, ~
d.
p.

9 Johanne Caroline Charlotte (SCHRÖDER) 10
b. 6 July 1820
p. Bollensen, Uelzen, Luneburg, Niedersachsen, ~
d.
p.

10 Charles "Karl" L. Kloss
b. 14 March 1818
p. Berlin, Germany
m.
p.
d. 30 August 1879
p. Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, Un~

11 Mary Theresa (ECHARD)
b. 29 September 1817
p. Germany
d. 12 December 1902
p. Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, Un~

12 Samuel Frazee Pollock cont. 11
b. 28 May 1813
p. Mason County, Kentucky, United States
m. 5 July 1834
p. Brooksville, Bracken County, Kentucky, United ~
d. 10 May 1885
p. Germantown, Mason County, Kentucky, United ~

13 Mary Ann (McLEAN) cont. 12
b. 11 March 1819
p. Kentucky, United States
d. 29 February 1876
p. Mason County, Kentucky, United States

14 Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Lee cont. 13
b. 15 December 1817
p. Auburn, Cayuga County, New York, United States
m. 21 January 1841
p. Otego Township, Fayette County, Illinois, Unite~
d. 22 December 1916
p. Shobonier, Kaskaskia Township, Fayette Count~

15 Charlotte Lorraine (BISHOP) cont. 14
b. 1823
p. Erie County, Pennsylvania, United States
d. 19 December 1894
p. Shobonier, Kaskaskia Township, Fayette Count~

4 William Henry Ehlers
b. 17 December 1840
p. Hanover, Stadt Hannover, Niedersachsen, Ge~
m. 8 December 1866
p. Fayette County, Illinois, United States
d. 29 June 1919
p. Shobonier, Kaskaskia Township, Fayette Count~

5 Amelia "Emily" Mary (KLOSS)
b. 15 November 1841
p. Berlin-Mitte, Berlin, Germany
d. 26 July 1930
p. Shobonier, Kaskaskia Township, Fayette Count~

6 Dr. Ostrander C. Pollock
b. 5 April 1840
p. Germantown, Mason County, Kentucky, United ~
m. 21 January 1873
p. Fayette County, Illinois, United States
d. 21 March 1919
p. Shobonier, Kaskaskia Township, Fayette Count~

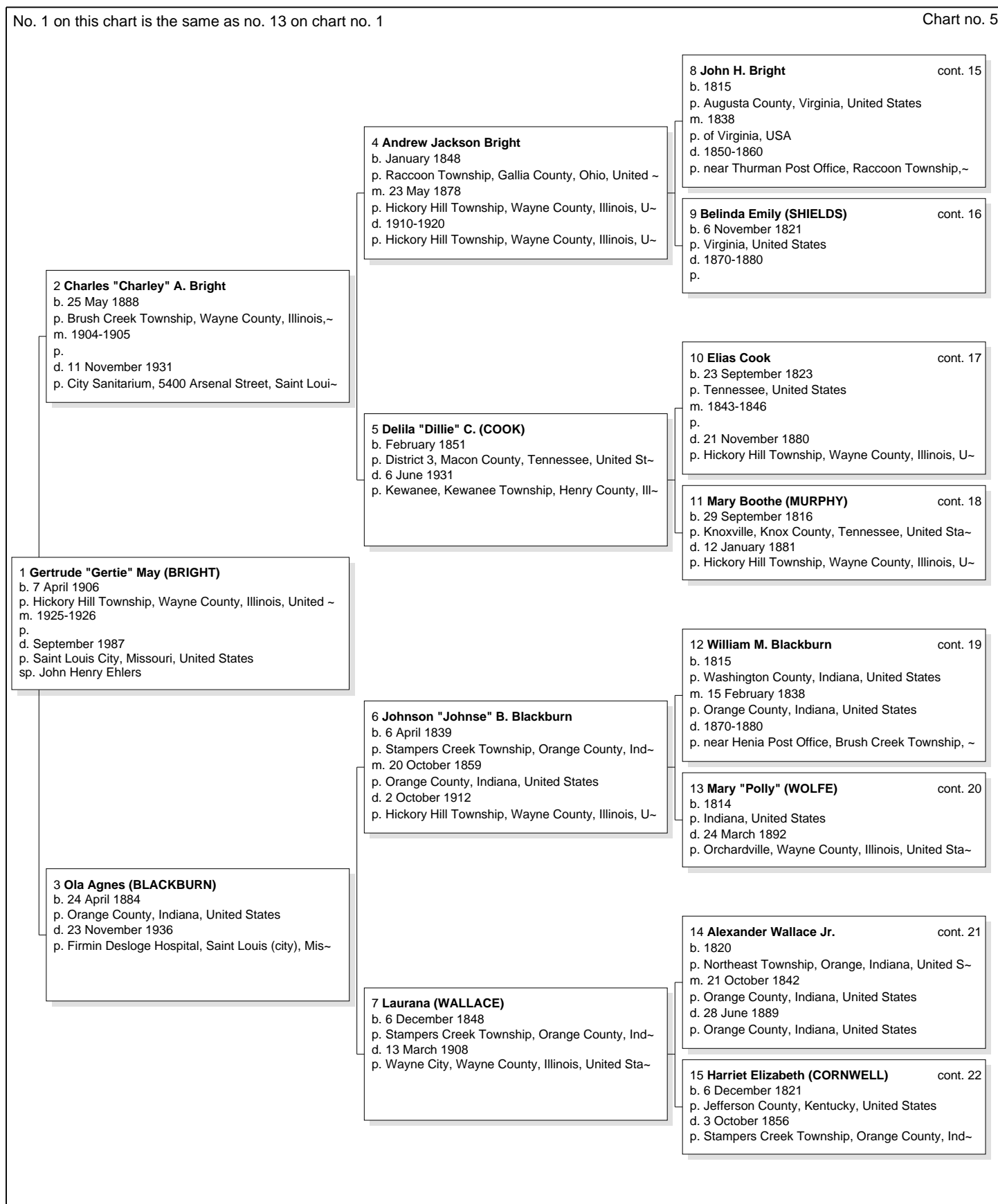
7 Alzora "Zora" "Zorsie" (LEE)
b. June 1852
p. Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, Un~
d. 17 February 1951
p. Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, Un~

2 William Ernest Ehlers
b. 16 November 1875
p. Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, Un~
m. 1895-1899
p.
d. 1960
p. Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, Un~

1 John Henry Ehlers
b. 20 January 1904
p. Shobonier, Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illino~
m. 1925-1926
p.
d. 10 September 1971
p. Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States
sp. Gertrude "Gertie" May (BRIGHT)

3 Lola Belle (POLLOCK)
b. March 1880
p. Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, Un~
d. 1968
p. Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, Un~

Gertrude "Gertie" May (BRIGHT) Niccum 12 Generation Pedigree Chart by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

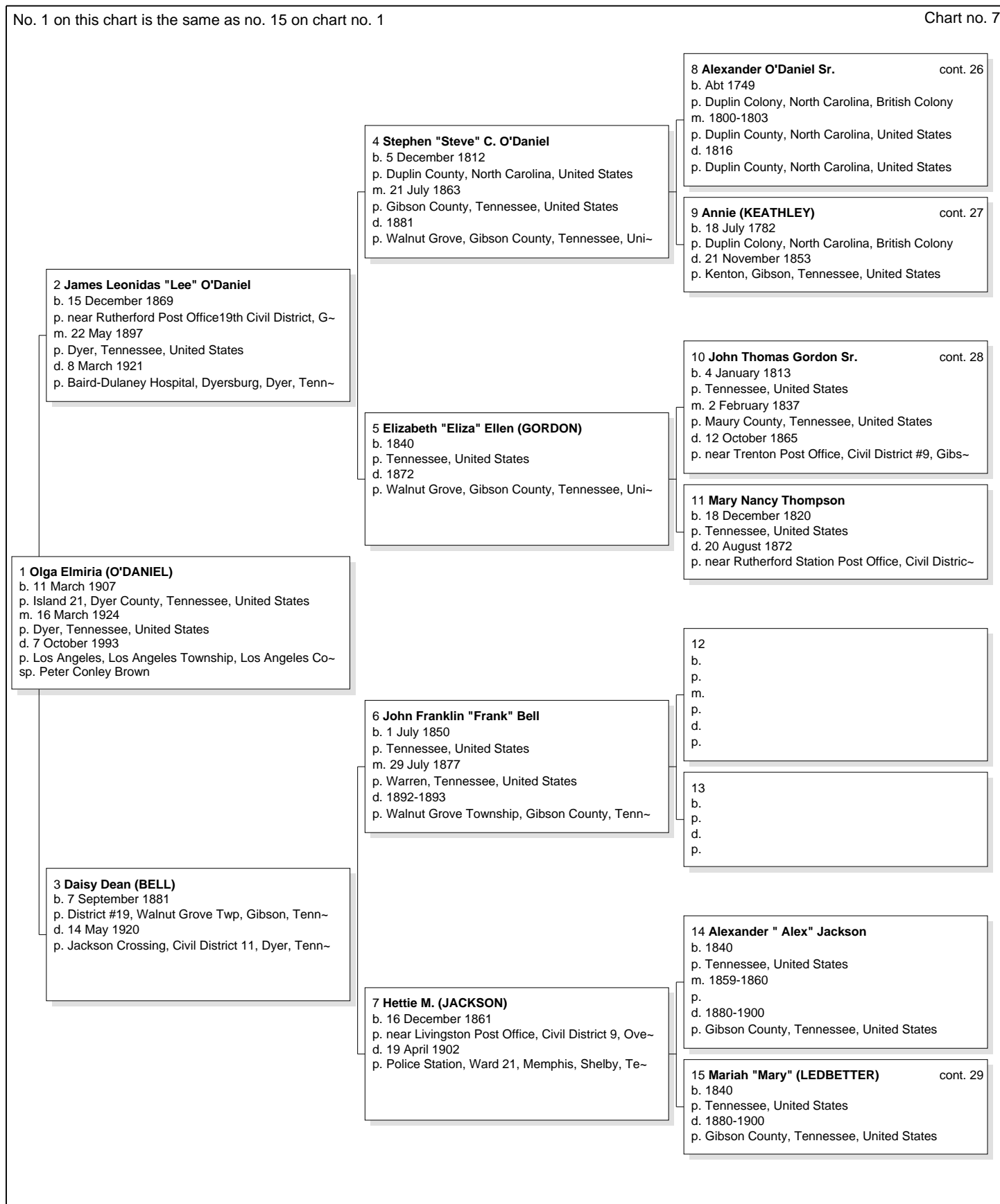


Page 6

Chart no. 6

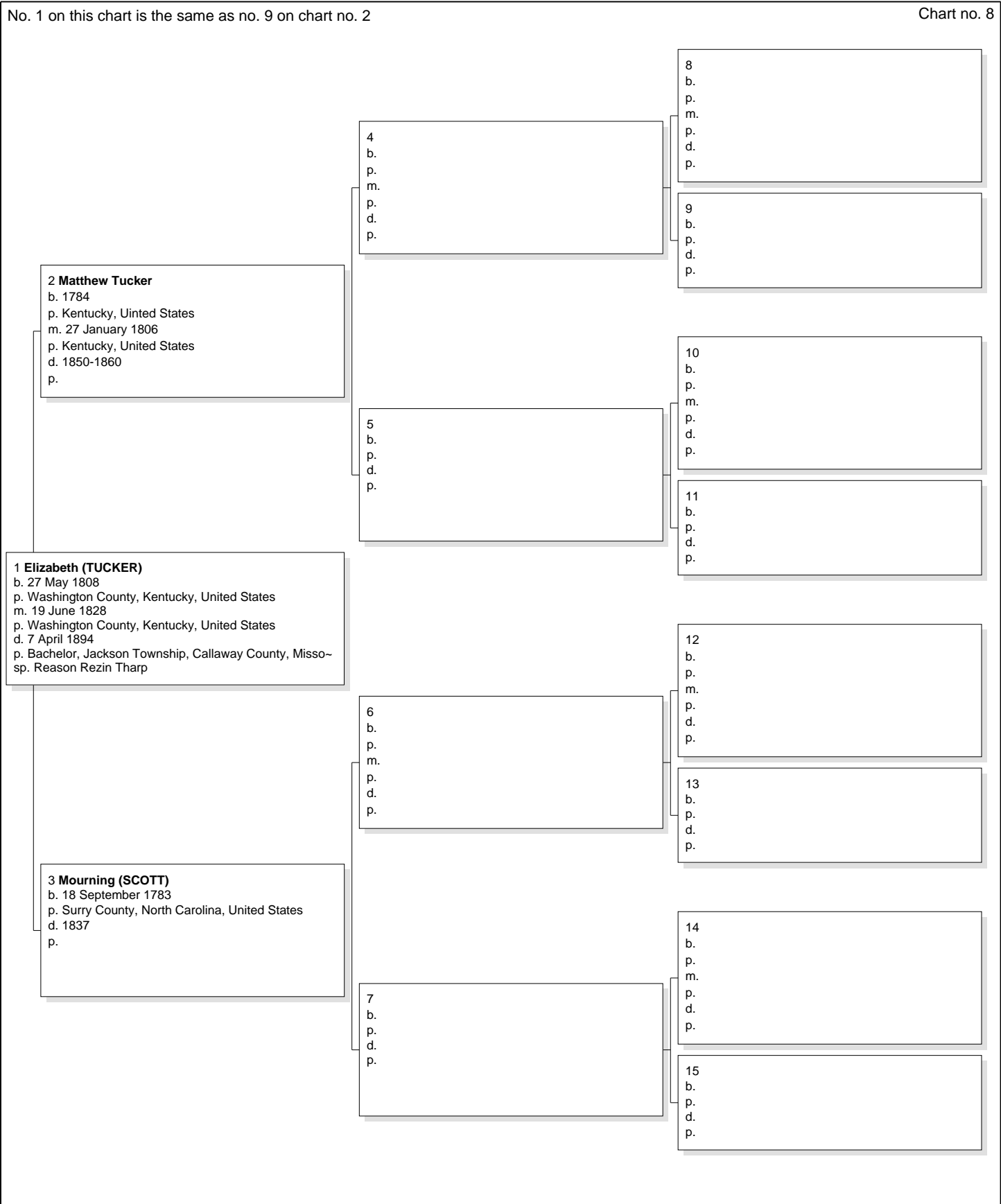
15
b.
p.
d.
p.

Olga Elmira (O'DANIEL) Niccum 12 Generation Pedigree Chart by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

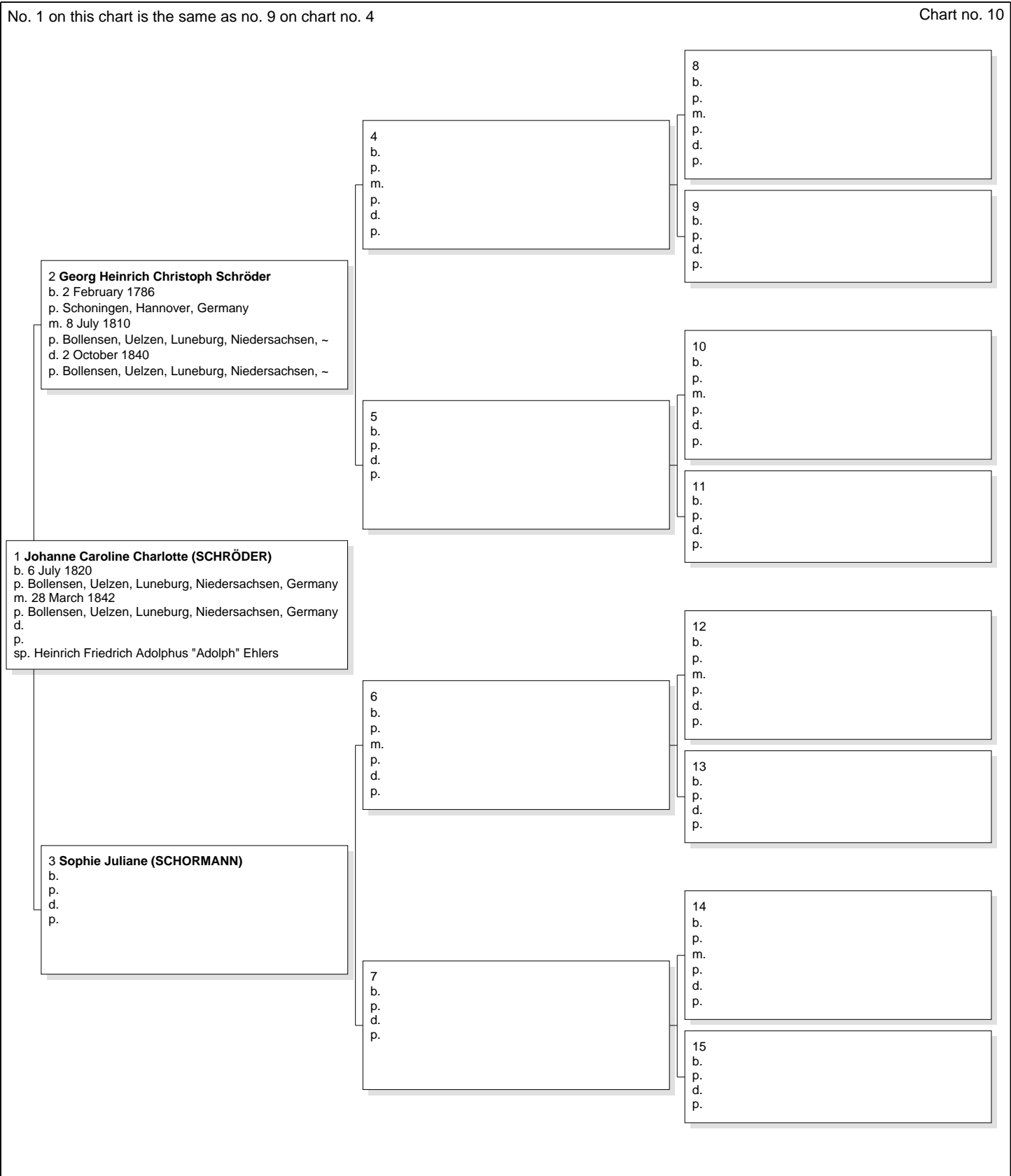


Elizabeth (TUCKER) Niccum 12 Generation Pedigree Chart by
Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Page 8

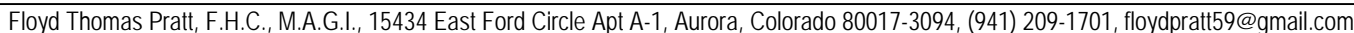


Johanne Caroline Charlotte (SCHRÖDER) Niccum 12
Generation Pedigree Chart by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C.,
M.A.G.I.



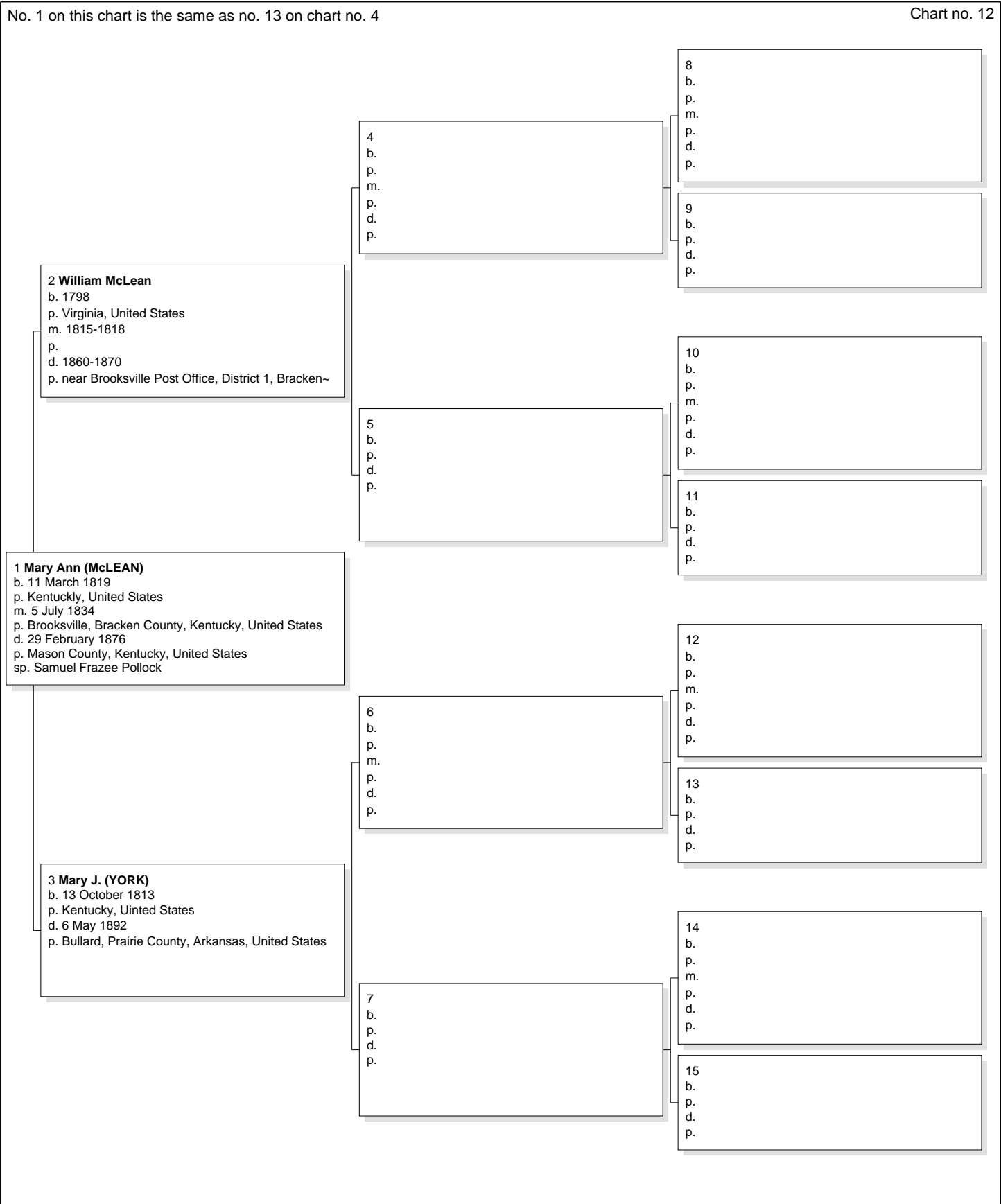
Page 11

Chart no. 11



Mary Ann (McLEAN) Niccum 12 Generation Pedigree Chart by
Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

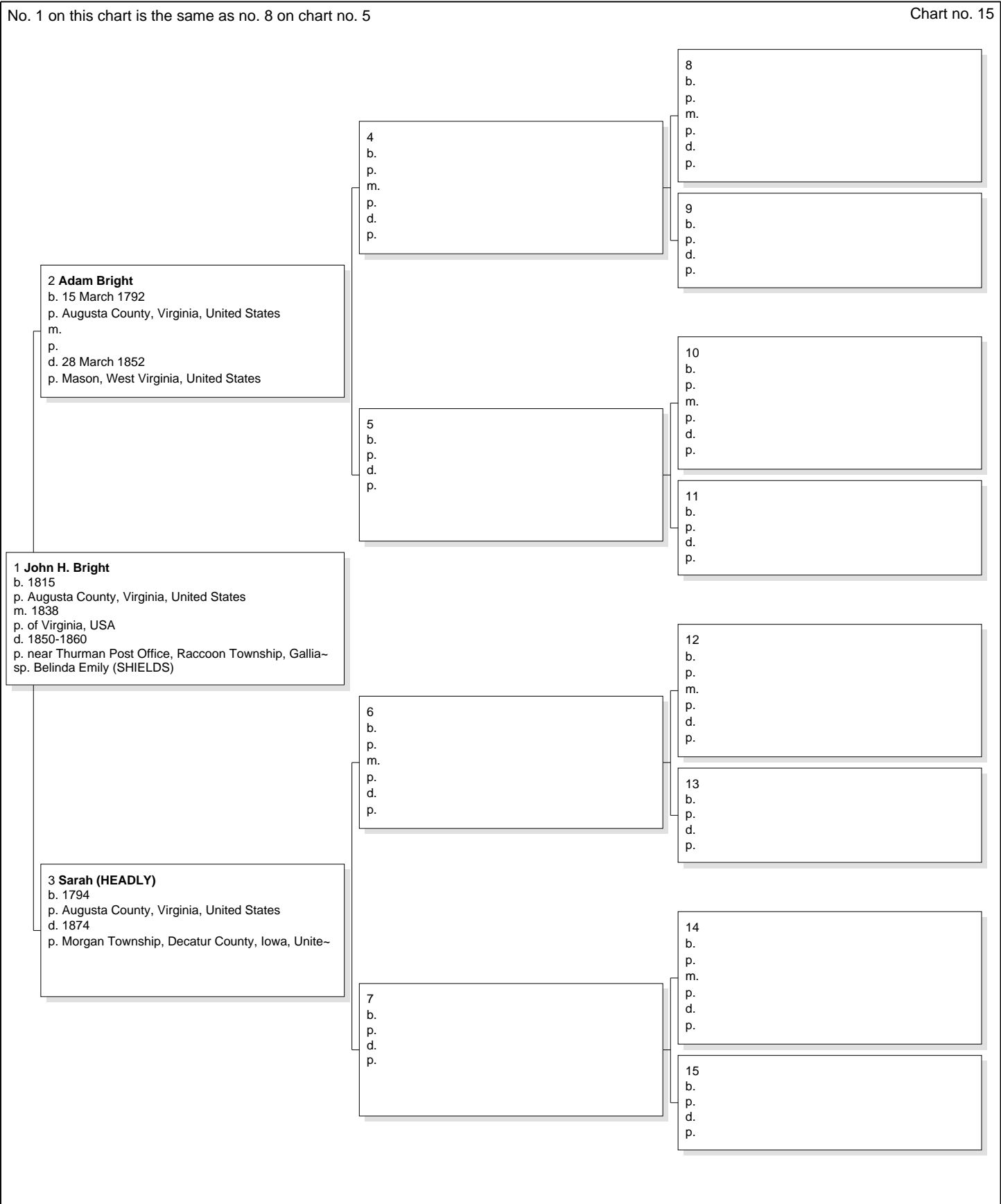
Page 12

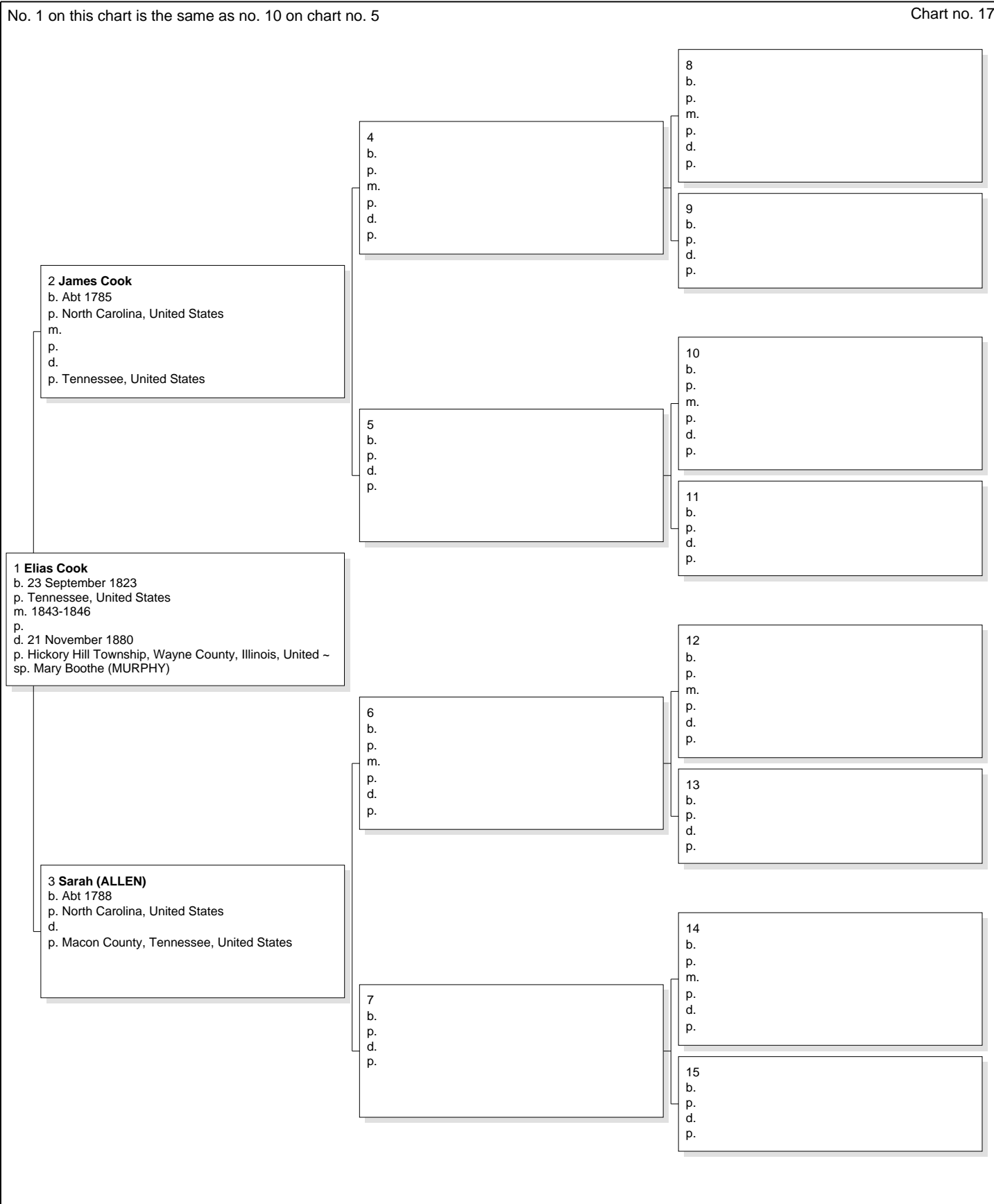


Page 14

Chart no. 14







Mary Boothe (MURPHY) Niccum 12 Generation Pedigree
Chart by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 11 on chart no. 5

Chart no. 18

2 Malachi Murphy
b. 19 February 1763
p. Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, United States
m. 6 September 1796
d. Knoxville, Knox, Tenn.
d. 12 February 1841
p. Sevier County, Tennessee, United States

1 **Mary Boothe (MURPHY)**
b. 29 September 1816
p. Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, United States
m. 1843-1846
p.
d. 12 January 1881
p. Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United ~
sp. Elias Cook

3 Dorcas (DOBBINS)
b. 29 May 1780
p. Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, United Sta-
d. 11 December 1858
p. Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, United Sta-

4 **Malachi Murphy, Sr.**
b. 10 February 1750
p. Darlington, Darlington, South Carolina, United S-
m.
p.
d. 1790
p. Bass Mill, Cheraw Dist. S.C.

5 Jane (KNIGHT)
b.
p. South Carolina, United States
d. 1782
p. South Carolina, United States

6
b.
p.
m.
p.
d.
p.

7
b.
p.
d.
p.

8
b.
p.
m.
p.
d.
p.

9
b.
p.
d.
p.

10	b.
	p.
	m.
	p.
	d.
	p.

11
b.
p.
d.
p.

12	b.
	p.
	m.
	p.
	d.
	p.

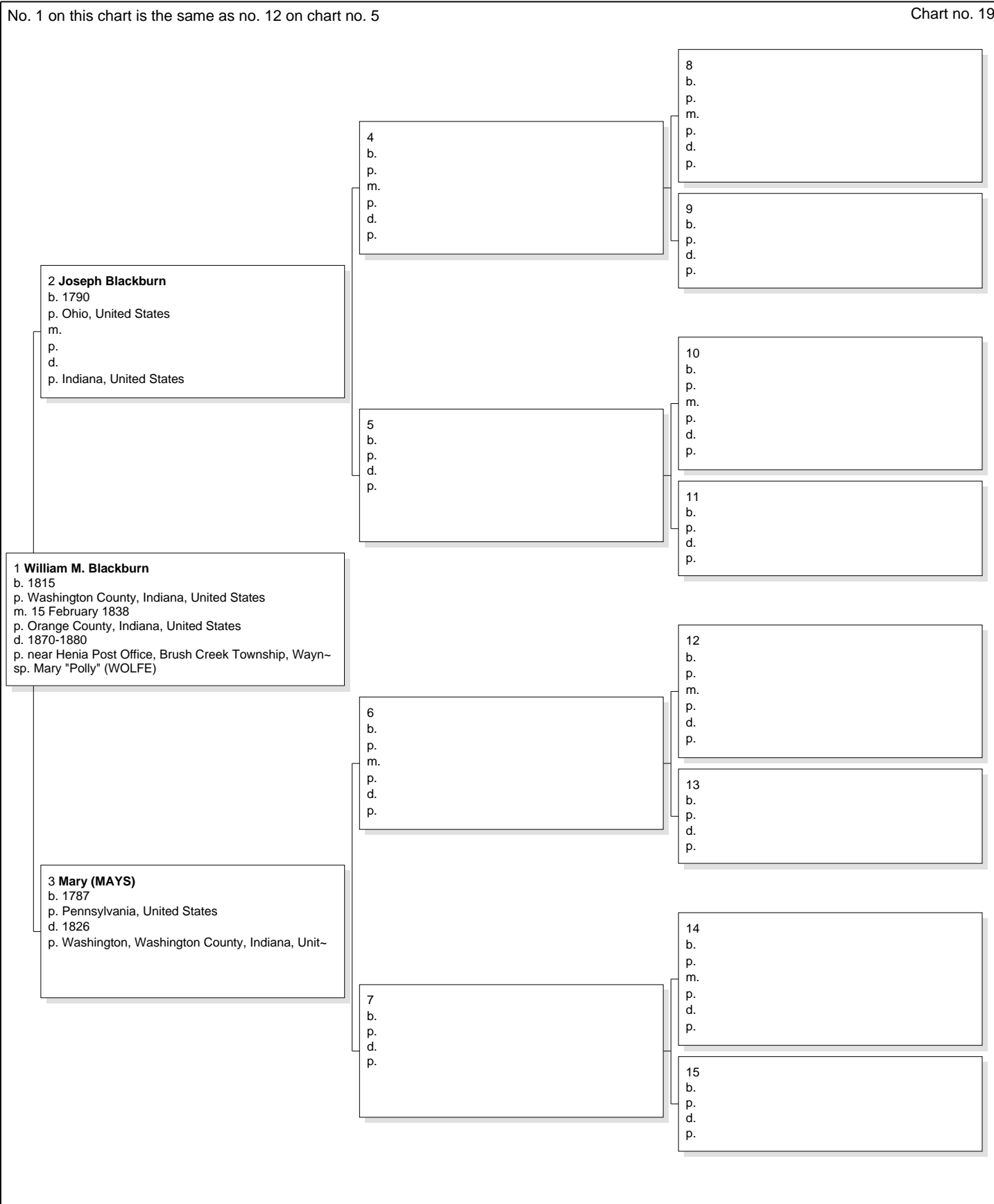
13
b.
p.
d.
p.

14	b.
	p.
	m.
	p.
	d.
	p.

15
b.
p.
d.
p.

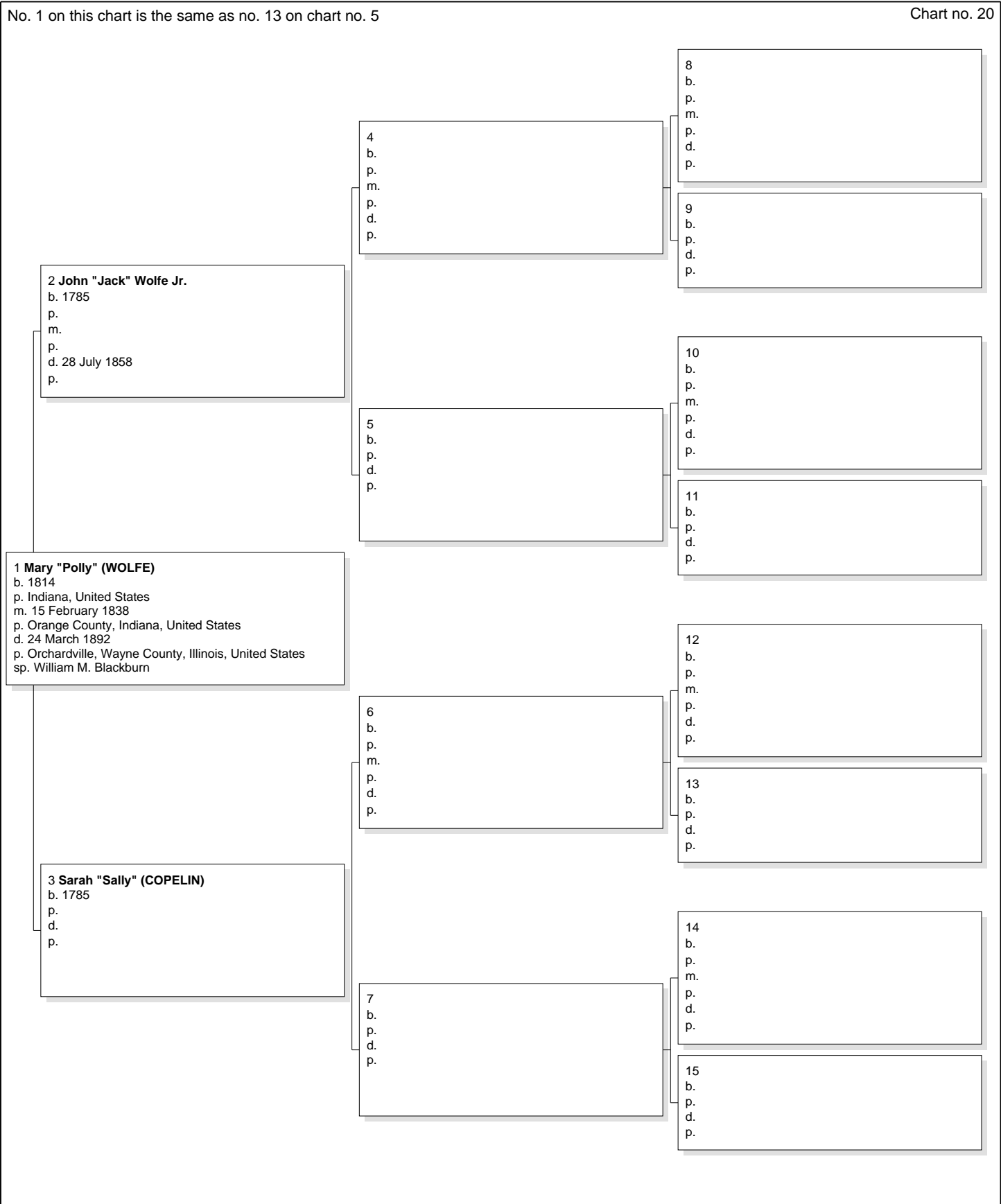
William M. Blackburn Niccum 12 Generation Pedigree Chart
by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Page 19



Mary "Polly" (WOLFE) Niccum 12 Generation Pedigree Chart
by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Page 20



Harriet Elizabeth (CORNWELL) Niccum 12 Generation Pedigree Chart by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 15 on chart no. 5

Chart no. 22

8 Peter Cornwell cont. 30

b. 1726
p. Virginia, British Colony
m.

p.
d. 1776
p. Fauquier County, Virginia, British Colony

9 Sarah Ann (BOWLEY)

b. 1 November 1726
p. Northumberland County, Virginia, British Colony
d.
p.

2 Peter Harrison Cornwell

- b. 12 June 1780
- p. Prince William County, Virginia, British Colony
- m. 1 June 1802
- p. Jefferson County, Kentucky, United States
- d. 1 October 1842
- p. Stammers Creek Township, Orange County, Ind~

4 Simon Cornwell

b. 1746
p. Fauquier County, Virginia, British Colony
m.
p.
d. 1813
p. Jefferson County, Kentucky, United States

5 Mary "Molly" (JOHNSTON)

b. 1773
p. Fauquier County, Virginia, British Colony
d.
p.

10

b.
p.
m.
p.
d.
p.

11

b.
p.
d.
p.

12

b.
p.
m.
p.
d.
p.

13

b.
p.
d.
p.

3 Elizabeth "Betsy" (ARTERBURN)

b. 1779
p. Shenandoah County, Virginia, British Colony
d. 1863
p. Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Ind~

6 William Smith Arterburn

b. 1740
p. Shenandoah County, Virginia, British Colony
m. 1769
p.
d. 19 September 1815
p. Jefferson County, Kentucky, United States

7 Nancy (JOHNSON)

b. 1740
p. Culpepper County, Virginia, British Colony
d. 1817
p. Jefferson County, Kentucky, United States

14

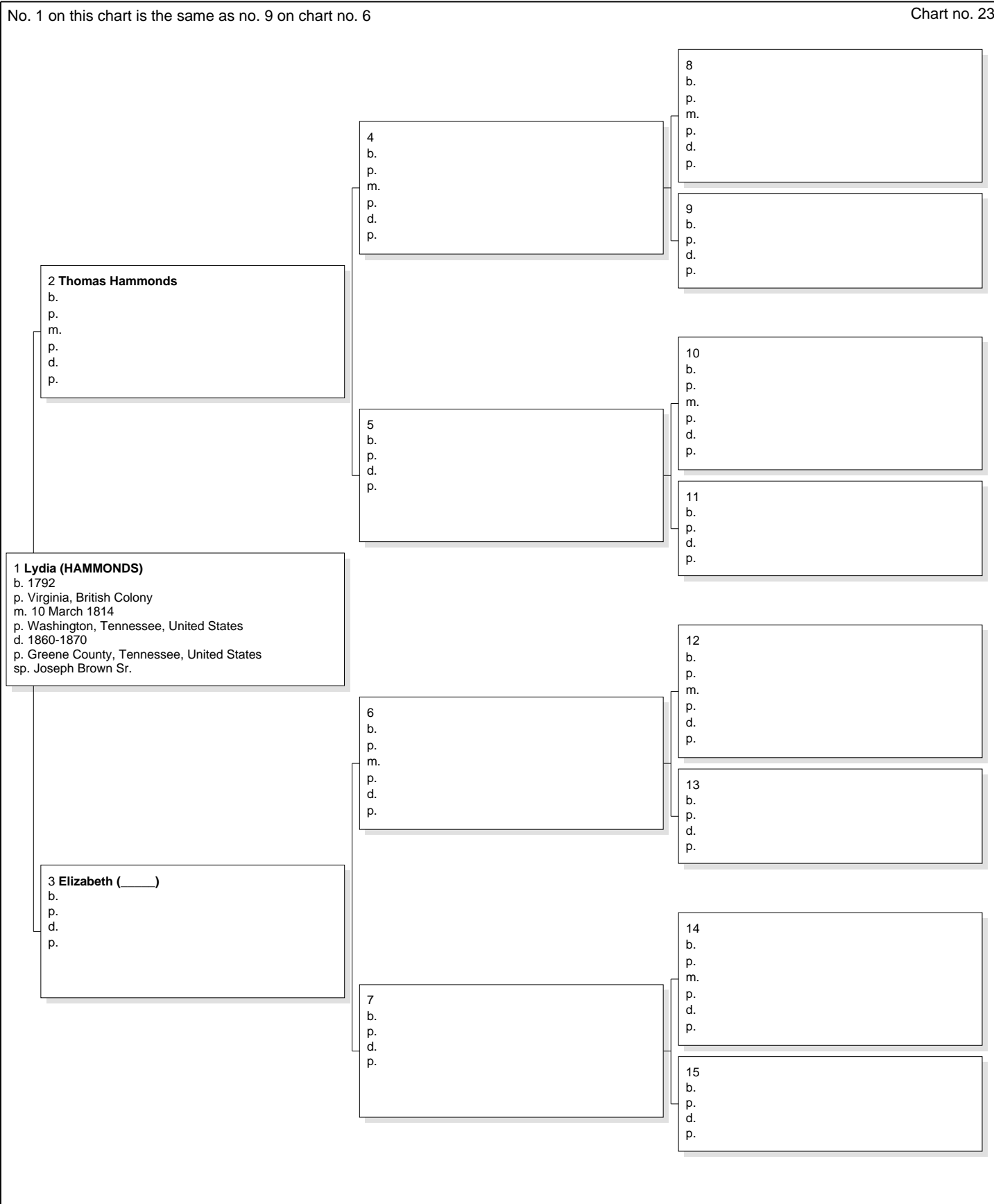
b.
p.
m.
p.
d.
p.

15

b.
p.
d.
p.

Lydia (HAMMONDS) Niccum 12 Generation Pedigree Chart
by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Page 23



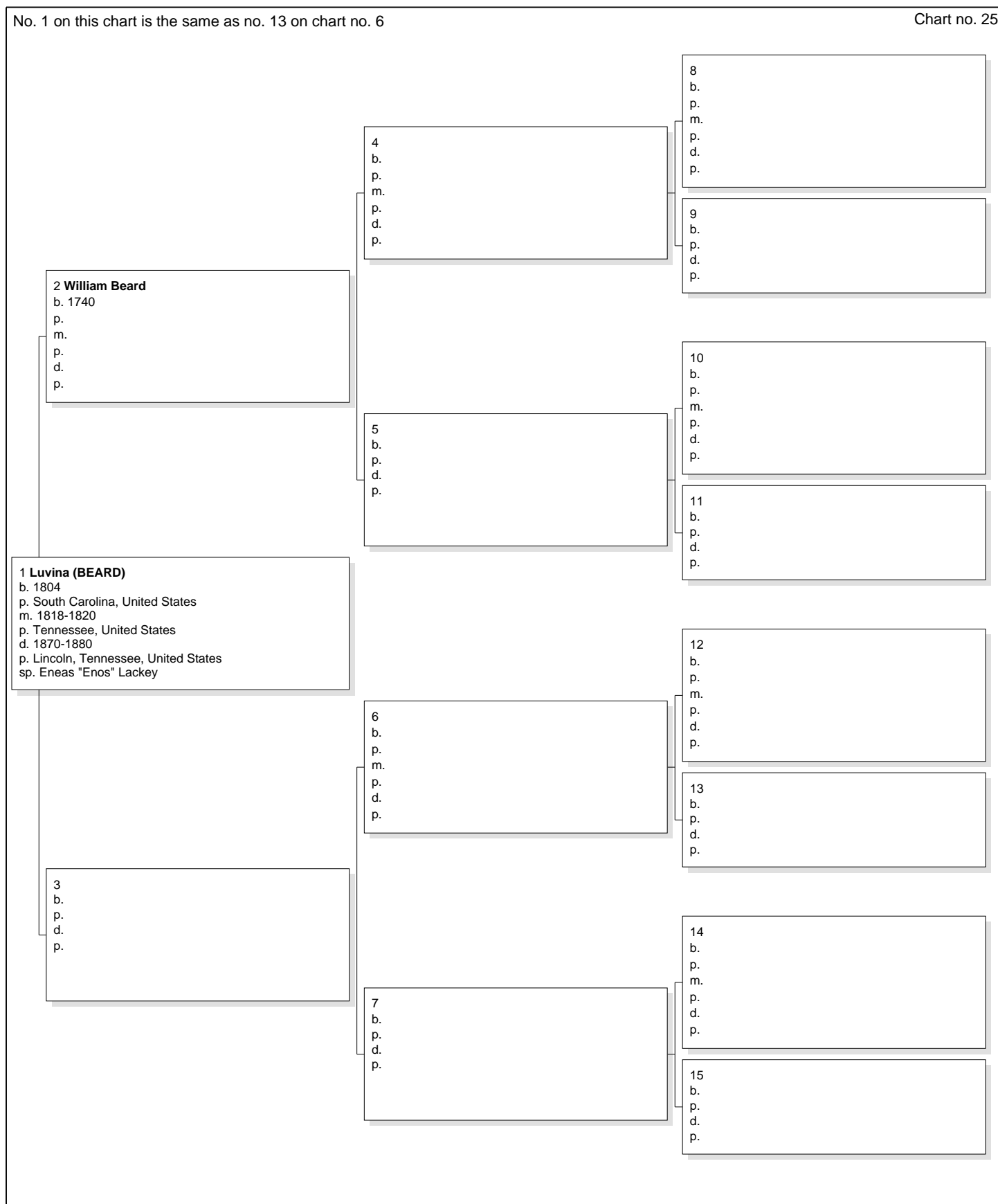
Page 24

Chart no. 24

15
b.
p.
d.
p.

7 Sarah (O'KELLY)
b. 1725
p. Ireland
d. 1820
p. Rowan, Iredell, Alexander County, Vashti, North ~

Luvina (BEARD) Niccum 12 Generation Pedigree Chart by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.



Page 26

Chart no. 26

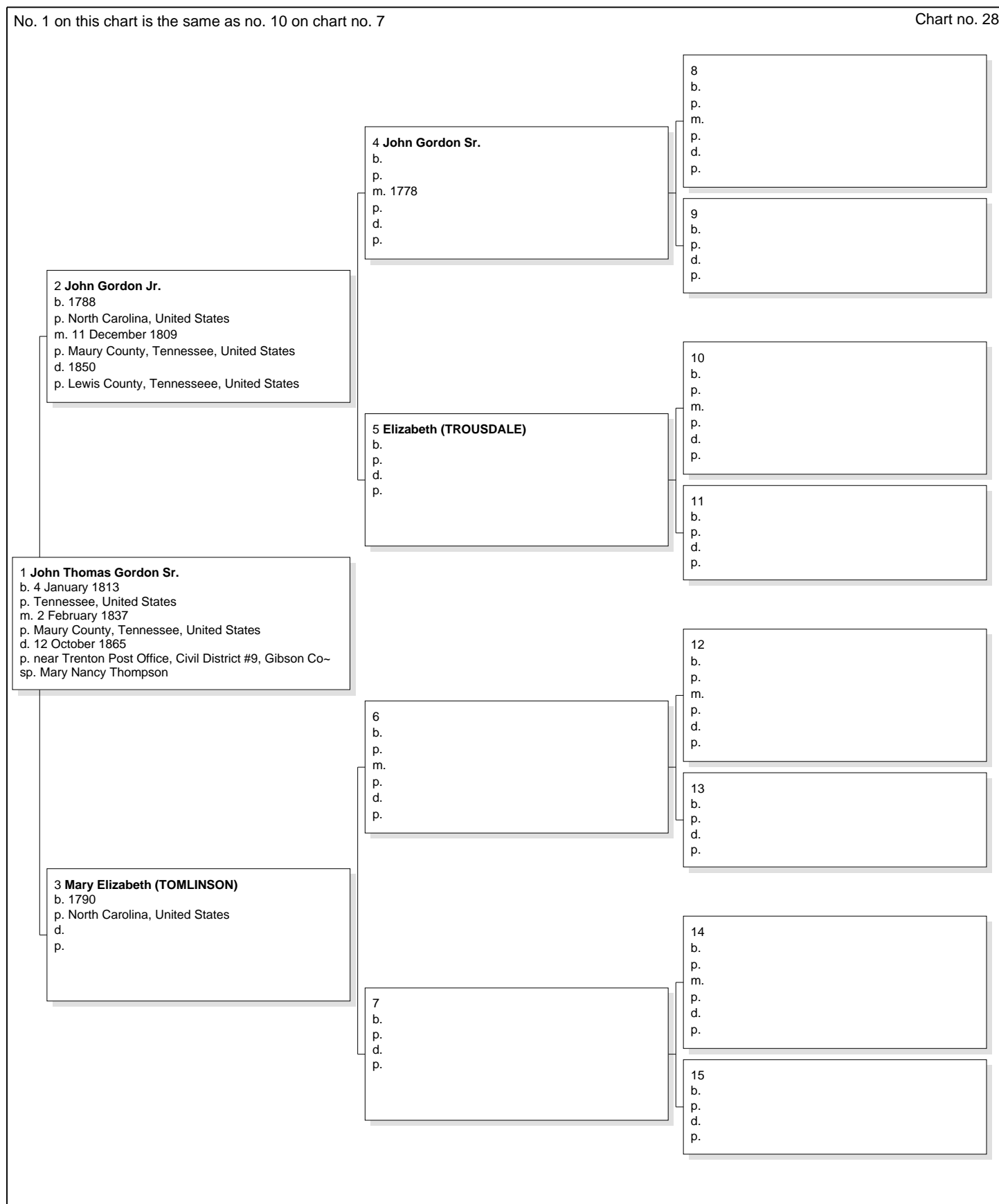


Page 27

Chart no. 27

15 **Mary Elizabeth (WHITFIELD)** cont. 33
b. 1715
p. Duplin Colony, North Carolina, British Colony
d. 20 December 1791
p. Albertson, Duplin, North Carolina, United States

John Thomas Gordon Sr. Niccum 12 Generation Pedigree Chart by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.



Page 29

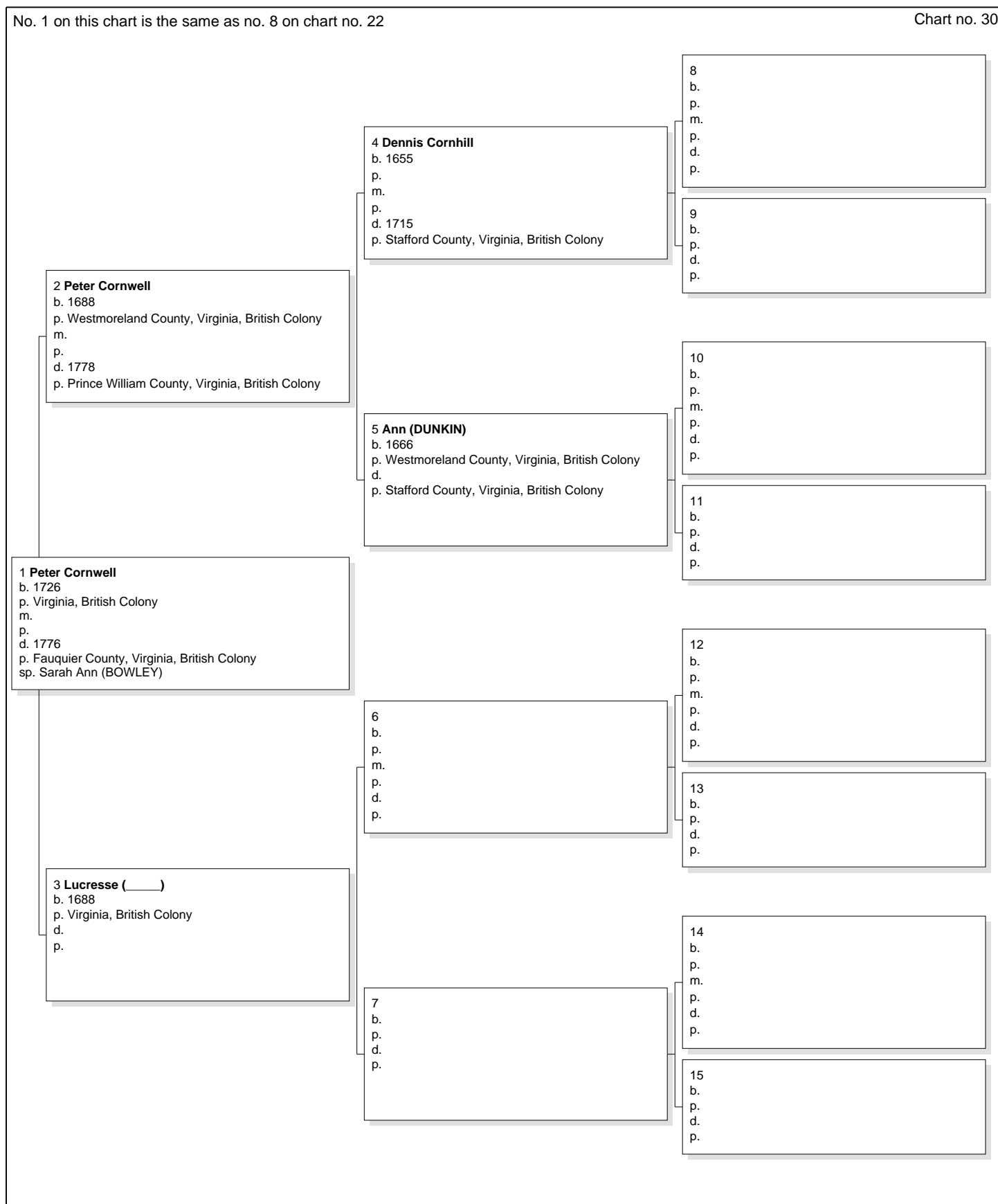
Chart no. 29

15 b. p. d. p.

Peter Cornwell Niccum 12 Generation Pedigree Chart by
Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 22

Chart no. 30



Page 31

Chart no. 31

2 **Henry Whitfield**
b. 1599
p. Mortlake, Surry, England
m. 1618
p. England, United Kingdom
d. 1657
p.

1 **Matthew Whitfield**
b. 1657
p. Lancashire, England
m.
p.
d.
p.
sp. Ann (_____)

3 Dorothy (SHEAFE)
b.
p. Ockley, Surry, England
d.
p.

4 **Thomas Whitfield**
b.
p. England, United Kingdom
m.
p.
d.
p.

5 Mildred Fortune (MANNING)
b.
p.
d.
p.

6
b.
p.
m.
p.
d.
p.

7
b.
p.
d.
p.

8
b.
p.
m.
p.
d.
p.

9
b.
p.
d.
p.

10
b.
p.
m.
p.
d.
p.

11
b.
p.
d.
p.

12
b.
p.
m.
p.
d.
p.

13
b.
p.
d.
p.

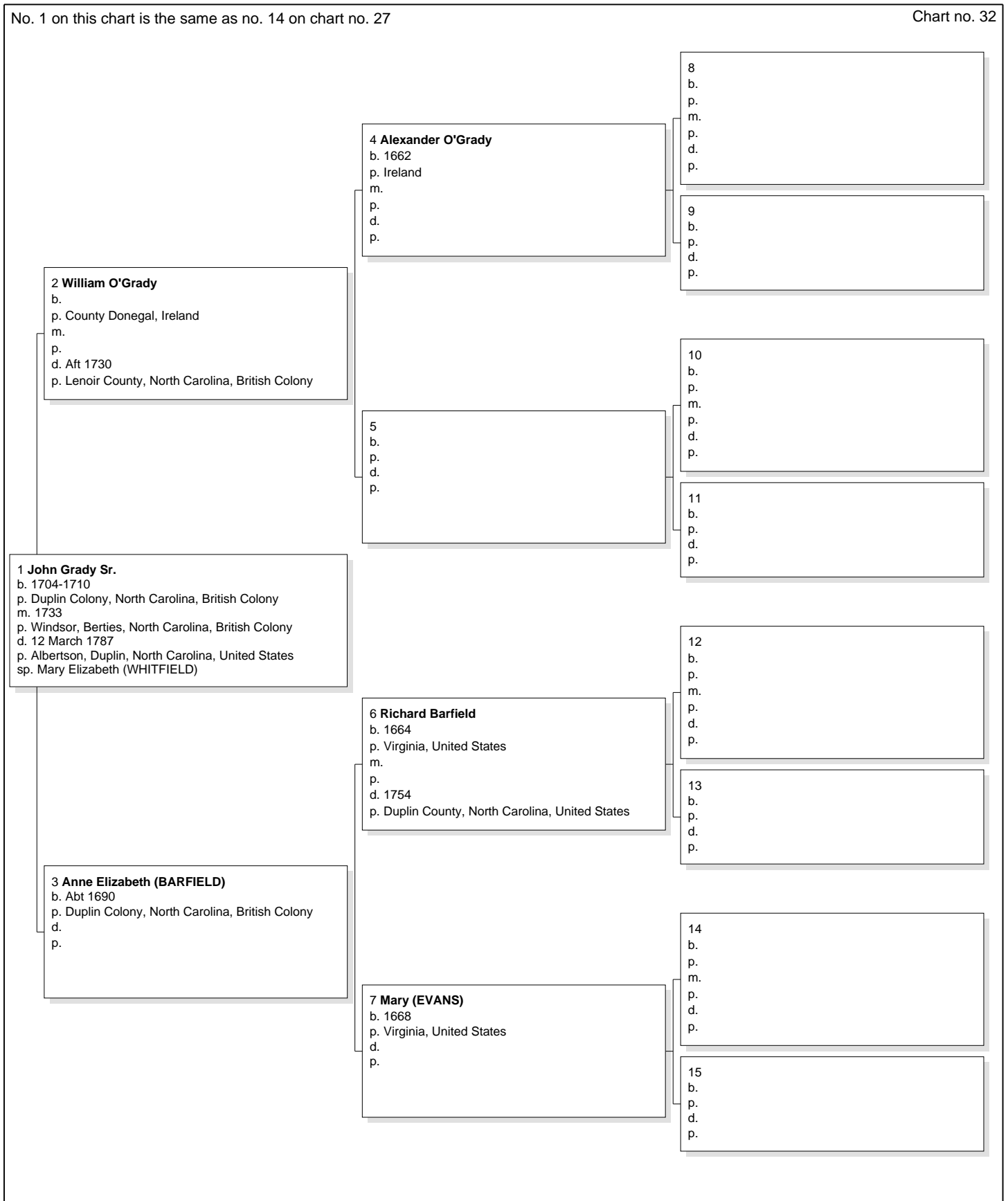
14
b.
p.
m.
p.
d.
p.

15
b.
p.
d.
p.

John Grady Sr. Niccum 12 Generation Pedigree Chart by
Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 14 on chart no. 27

Chart no. 32



Page 33

Chart no. 33



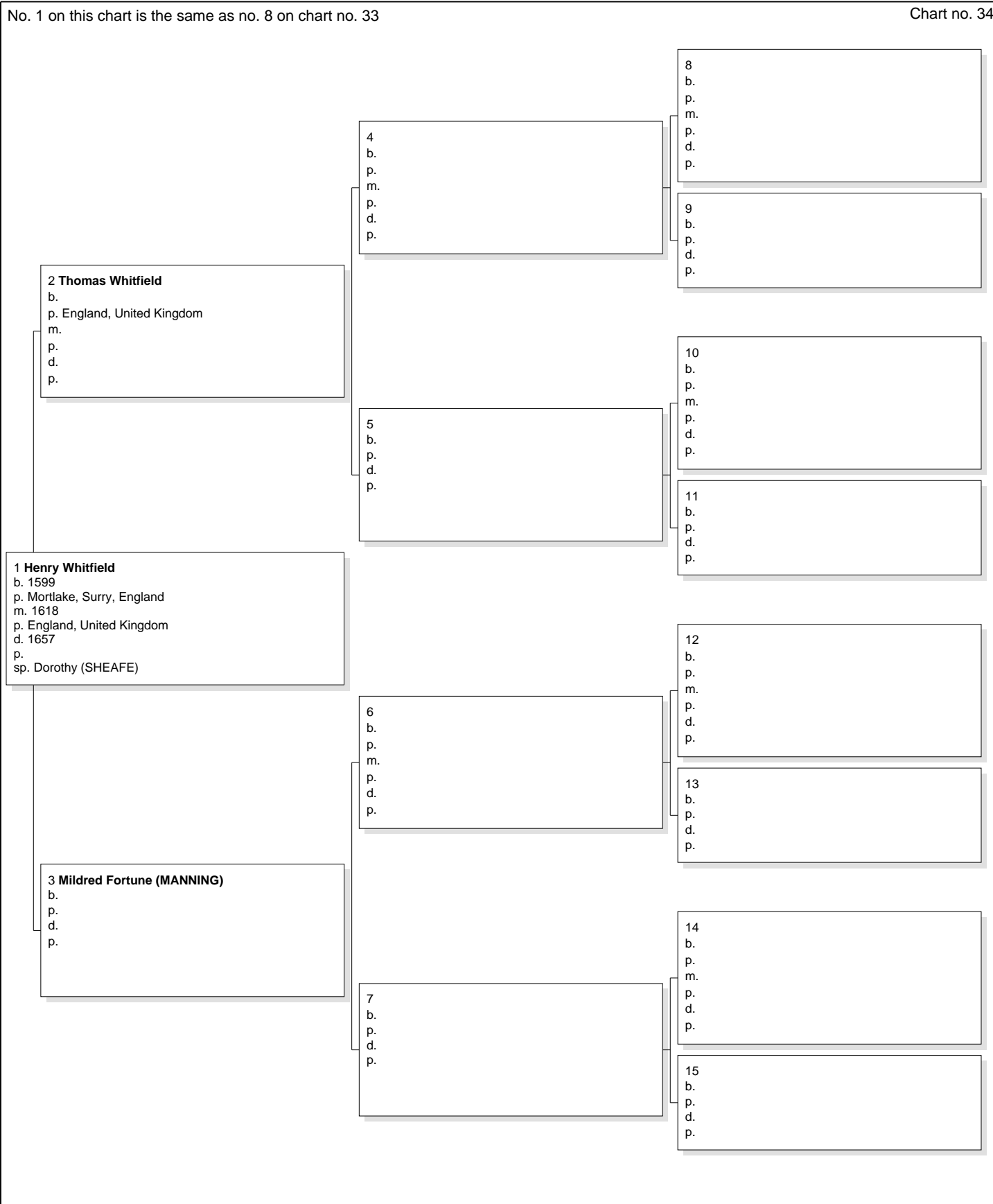


Table of Contents

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP) Niccum	1
First Generation	1
Second Generation	9
Third Generation	15
Fourth Generation	27
Fifth Generation	49
Sixth Generation	89
Seventh Generation	147
Eighth Generation	209
Ninth Generation	231
Tenth Generation	237
11th Generation	241
12th Generation	243
Name Index	251

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP) Niccum

First Generation

1. **Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)**, daughter of **Gary Alan Tharp** and **Karen Elaine (EHLERS)**, was born 10 December 1974 in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States.

1974 Birthblock of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP) daughter of Gary Alan and Karen Elaine (EHLERS) Tharp

Jennifer "Jen" Kay (**THARP**) was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on 10 December 1974.

Background

I began to wonder whatever happened to Jennifer Kay (**THARP**), Karen's daughter, whom our family got to know in St. Louis, Missouri. Her mother Karen due to her addiction to alcohol had placed Jennifer in a Catholic Charities home for children and we met Jennifer back in 1988, when she was 14 years old.

When my Grandmother Olga came to visit us in St. Peters, Missouri, she asked me to drive her around to visit her friends and relatives throughout the metropolitan area of St. Louis. One of those relatives she introduced me to was my half-sister Karen Elaine (**EHLERS**) Tharp, whom I didn't know existed.

Karen carried one of the sins of her mother, which was an addiction to alcohol and was attending Alcohol Anonymous meetings near where she lived in St. Louis, Missouri. Karen had become such dependant on those meetings that all else took a secondary role in her life...including her daughter, Jennifer.

Bonnie and I went with Karen out to the Catholic Charities home to visit Jennifer and found she appeared to be a well-adjusted girl.

Grandmother; Olga Elvira (**O'DANIEL**) Brown Pratt White Hyche died on 7 October 1993 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, United States and we were informed that Olga had requested her attorney to sell her home in Venice, California and divide the proceeds between Karen, Jennifer, myself and my three children.

When the estate was settled (1994), there was \$100,000 to be divided among Olga's family. I received \$25,000, each of my children received 1/3 of \$25,000 and Karen and Jennifer received \$25,000 each. Jennifer's money went into a trust for her education that her grandparents...Richard "Dick" & Dorothy B. (**MESSMER**) Tharp overlooked on her behalf.

Christopher was aged 20 at the time and I think he used his money to pay tuition for school. Laura was 17 and Crystal was 16 and they took their checks and deposited them into a bank and each bought a car, after we moved to Bradenton, Florida.

On 3 September 1994, we moved to Bradenton, Florida. Bonnie and I were both plagued with failing health and both of us suffered with pneumonia over the last several years.

I felt that the hostile climate in St. Louis coupled with the air pollution was detrimental to our health and we sought warmer and more hospitable climates.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

We had taken a vacation out the California to visit Olga and Bonnie's sister Melanie and did not care for the dirty and sacrificial lifestyle that we witnessed on out trip.

We visited Utah but we agreed though beautiful, it was too cold, a friend of ours Faye (**ROSS**), whom Bonnie knew from working with National General Insurance Company in Earth City, Missouri, had moved down to a little town called Bradenton, Florida.

She invited us to visit her and we decided in 1993 and fell in love with the area. On our way back home, we all decided that we wanted to move down to Bradenton as soon as possible. With a well-established insurance agency and roots in a home it took us time to get things in order.

We sold my independent insurance agency in January 1994 and sold our home in September 1994 and moved Bonnie, Laura and Crystal down to Bradenton, Florida. Christopher choose to stay in St. Charles and live with his half-sister; Janis and attend college.

In September 1994, Bonnie and I decided that we wanted to visit with Karen, Jennifer and Richard and Dorothy Tharp before we moved so we invited them for an evening of dining at the famed Bevo Mill on Gravois in St. Louis. We had a great time, Christopher, Laura and Crystal accompanied us and little did we know that would be the last time we saw each other.

We moved to Bradenton, Florida and lost touch with that side of the family.

On 26 May 1996, I was informed by a phone call from Richard Tharp that my half-sister; Karen Elaine (**EHLERS**) Tharp had bought a brand new automobile with her share of Olga's inheritance and was mugged and her car was car-jacked in St. Louis and Karen committed suicide over the incident.

According to what I was told, Karen had spent most of Olga's inherited money on that vehicle and carried no insurance, losing her entire investment. Richard also informed me that Karen was going to be cremated.

We lost touch with that side of the family.

I continued my family history research and in late January 2012 decided to see if any of Karen's relatives including her ex-husband Gary Alan Tharp had passed away so I could finish their temple ordinances.

I checked the Social Security Death index on ancestry.com and found he had died 2 June 2011 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States. Also, there was an obituary for him on ancestry.com that mentioned survivors, granddaughter; Jennifer Niccum and husband Donald with son Chase.

I figured that Jennifer being this new generation probably was on facebook.com so I looked for her and it showed me 4 Jennifer Niccum's. But the one that I knew was she from the pictures was the one living in St. Johns, Missouri, a suburb outside of St. Louis.

I made contact with her and the following are the emails.

from facebook.com 27 January 2012

Jen Niccum has confirmed that you're friends on Facebook.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Email from Jen Niccum jenafa30@yahoo.com 28 January 2012

Hey Tom, Its Jennifer surprised you found me after all these years its been a long time soo much has happened and changed I sent you my number and now you have my E-mail contact me and we will chat I went to Bradenton couple Aprils ago lol such a nice city we were staying in clearwater for the week your police dept looks too nice to be one lol you picked a nice city to live in for sure. well signing out for now contact me when you can if i dont answer my phone i will call you back just leave a message thanks

Email to Jen Niccum jenafa30@yahoo.com 29 January 2012

Jen, I was working on your family history and ran across that your dad had died and I saw that your grandmother Dorothy had died but I wanted to know if your Grandfather Richard "Dick" Tharp is still alive? And if he has died could you tell me when and where? Uncle Tom PS: Attached are some pictures

Email from Jen Niccum jenafa30@yahoo.com 29 January 2012

I went on there couldn't get on yours you are correct he died last June 2011 Dick is still alive dorothy died in 2000 and you knew Karen died right? Cant remember if you were contacted its been so long she died in 1996 if you wanted to know like i said you can call me or give me a # to call you and we can catch up

Email to Jen Niccum jenafa30@yahoo.com 29 January 2012

Jen, I know that Karen was creamated but did they ever bury her ashes in a cemetery? Uncle Tom

Email from Jen Niccum jenafa30@yahoo.com 29 January 2012

No We spread her ashes at her favorite park it Towergrove i believe!! Yeah i seen the family tree thing weird how they know all that stuff. My Fathers parental info is VERY wrong though Dick and Dorothy wer not his birth parents they raised him. Dick is living in a assistant senior living home doing very well in his 90's i would say. Arthur Ehlers is still alive too not doing that well but hanging in there my mother had 2 other Children 1 was 5 years older then me by the name of Bonnie and 18 years younger who i stay closely in touch with since mom died Sorry you wern't contacted when she died had no contact info infact its been 18 years since i seen you. Would be cool if you could find Bonnie have no idea what her last name is i know she go adopted but me and Natalie never did probably would of been better off lol

Email to Jen Niccum jenafa30@yahoo.com 1 February 2012

Jen, you said your Mom, Karen had two additonal children besides you...one was named Bonnie who was 5 years older than you, was her father Gary also? Also, you mentioned Natalie, when was she born and who was her father? Uncle Tom

Email from Jen Niccum jenafa30@yahoo.com 1 February 2012

yes thats right No i was Garys only 10/21/82 was when Natalie was born We dont know who her daddy was

Email to Jen Niccum jenafa30@yahoo.com 3 February 2012

Jen, I was called by Richard Tharp and informed concerning Karen's suicide in 1996. I was told that she had invested her share of Olga's inheritance into brand new car and the car was car-jacked and she was mugged. He also stated that she did not carry insurance on the car and lost everything and was so despondent over the situation she committed suicide. Is that true? Tom

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Email from Jen Niccum jenafa30@yahoo.com 3 February 2012

Absolutly NOT!! My dad did not think she did or she would of did it along time ago that was true about her getting mugged and car jacked i had not spoke with her since that happened though Her dad found her she had been dead awhile i tried calling her and got the macheine all the time was very worried about her i did not have a car at the time called the night she died and everyone was there and thats when i found out it was very tragic but the outopsy never said anything they found pills by her bed and alchohal i think she just mixed the wrong ones up with alchohal

Email to Jen Niccum jenafa30@yahoo.com 5 February 2012

Jen, as young as you were, don't you think that your Grandfather and Dad would have protected you from the truth? Put two and two together, drugs and alchohol are a deadly combination. The only way to find out the truth is to order Karen's death certificate from the State of Missouri. Then the truth will be revealed. After all, you stated you were out-of-touch with your Mom so you really didn't know the state of mind she was in. I would rather prepare you now for the truth...being her death was an accident or intentional then you discover it later and become angry with those who may have lied to you. Uncle Tom

Email from Jen Niccum jenafa30@yahoo.com 6 February 2012

Nobody was protecting me i got the death certificate it was unknown how she died i was 21 not that young to not understand. I really was not that out of touch with her the reason i couldn't get intouch with her is she was dead and i didn't know we were not close by any means but i tried to be in close contact with her noone really knows how she died i just dont speculate that she killed herself like my dad said she would of done it a long time ago but its over and for whatever reason she is in a better place cuz here was not one for her she had a horrible life. Thats why i will make sure my son has a better life then what i had.

Email to Jen Niccum jenafa30@yahoo.com 6 February 2012

Jen, if that is the case, that the death certificate does not give a reason for her death, then why would Richard Tharp, her father, lie to me when he called back in 1996 and told me about her death?

Could you scan that death certificate as a photo and send it to me through your email? I always, since 1996 thought that Karen had committed suicide because of what Richard had told me...when in reality, he really didn't know how she died and he was guessing...which he should've never had said those things. If I could see her death certificate then I will know for a surety what was the coroner's cause of death. I wish they had buried her in a cemetery, like they did Gary, but since all of Karen's other relatives had moved on, then they didn't have the money to bury her proper. She was a mixed up woman and had a hard life. This is evident by the numerous children she had and her addiction to alcohol. In the short time that I knew her, she really loved you a great deal and was trying to get herself straight so she could take you out of that home you were in and have you live with her. She told me and Bonnie that. So, all the AA meetings she attended was on your behalf so she could bring you home. I found her fun and loving with a great sense of humor, but we both shared a damaged past because of what Delores did to both of us. However, if you wish to read about Delores you can at...

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=31934785> Olga is at...

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=31935001> Uncle Tom

Email from Jen Niccum jenafa30@yahoo.com 7 February 2012

I really wasn't thinking they lied to you but since Nobody really knew why then that shouldn't of been said was the reason. (They) was me and Grandpa Arthur who were the only family she had at the

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

time we had no money to give Karen a proper burial Like I did for Gary we had to cremate her cuz she was decomposing so bad they wouldn't even let me see her at the morgue which i was very upset about but they didn't want that to be the last picture of her in my mind. My Dad paid for a memorial for her then we spread out her ashes at a park her Boyfriend suggested " who really knew if they were together at the time of death it was on and off for years with him". I dont have her death certificate on me lost in many moves throughout the years plus i didn't really need it to claim anything but my sister Natalie has it and she read it again to me she can possibly send it through an Email i will ask her it did say possible overdose with codeine/ alcohol but then some other stuff nothing was ever said about a suicide so i stick to my/and my dads guns about that sorry she would of left a note im sure think it was more like an accident. I know she was trying to get me out of that home but she was just too messed up she wanted to take Natalie back also just never worked out i did live with my Dad after the home but we didn't get along to well really never did lol but i love both of them and never held a grudge to either guess i turned out well made alot of mistakes in my life but never turned to Drugs/alcohol over it and never smoked thats basically what killed my dad but i was proud that he quit smoking and drinking to extend his life 7 more years, and after i had my son he was diagnosed with leukemia and died 6 month later so he will never see his grandson grow up but atleast he got to meet him.

Floyd Pratt to Jennifer 9 April 2015

Jennifer, I hope this reaches you. How are you doing? This is your Uncle Tom, we have moved from Bradenton, Florida to Aurora, Colorado to be near the grandchildren. If this gets to you let me know how you are doing. I found your email in one of the old email files. Hope everyone is fine. Uncle Tom

Jen to me 9 April 2015

Yes it reached me!! All is well here. So you liking the colder weather that's a big change

Floyd Pratt to Jennifer 10 April 2015

Jen, yes, I do enjoy the colder weather, however, I came down with bronchitis in late January and was out of commission until the first of March. I haven't had that kind of sickness since we left St. Louis 20 years ago and moved to Florida. Or daughter Laura and husband Jason moved from North Port, Florida to Aurora, Colorado in July 2013 and this left Bonnie and I all alone in Bradenton, Florida. So we decided we wanted to be near the grandsons and in April 2014 we moved in an apartment in Aurora. Since my heart attack in April 2012, I only have 50% of my heart working and I struggle here with the lack of oxygen because of the altitude...they call Denver the mile high city. Right now due to the availability of jobs an pot heads, Colorado is being inundated with people moving in, which has raised the property values and increased the rent to exorbitant levels. One bedroom apartments are going for \$1000 a month. How's your family doing? Are you still living in St. Louis? How many children do you now have? Is your grandfather; William Arthur Ehlers still alive? Good to hear from you again. Uncle Tom

Jen to me 10 april 2015

I only have 1 kid that's all I'm having I'm 40 now family is fine Grandpa is still here not doing the best I need to go see him but really don't much. He called me the other day to let me know he prepaid for his funeral in which for years he wanted to be donated to science so I didn't know what to say it was a shocker. I am still in saint Louis I live in my dads house it's free so don't plan to move

Floyd Pratt to Jen 10 April 2015

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Jen, good for you, glad to here you have good living quarters. Could you give me your grandfather's phone number so I can call him and talk about his family? I want to know about his parents. Do you know who his parents were? Uncle Tom

Jen to me 10 April 2015

314-776-4493 is grandpas # I don't know or care about his parents never even knew my moms parents just my dads side!!

Floyd Pratt to Jen 10 April 2015

<floydpratt59@gmail.com>

Thanks Jen, I have researched some about your Mom's side of the family and I will put together some stuff for you so you and Chase will have family history on your Mom's side of the family. While you were a little girl attending that Catholic place, Bonnie and I used to visit your Mom down in St. Louis many times. We always had good visits since she is my half-sister. Her mom; Delores Virginia (**BROWN**) Pratt Ehlers is also my birth mother. After we all had dinner at Bevo Mill, we moved down to Bradenton, Florida and I lost track of her until I was notified by the Tharps of her death. I miss her and I hope she is happy now, she had so many problems when she was alive. In any case, give me some time to put together a book for you about Karen and her family. Love you all, Uncle Tom

Jen to me 10 April 2015

You don't have to really I don't care about that not interested at all really. I did talk to grandpa about my moms mom briefly they weren't together long prolly shouldn't of had a kid together the way he talked. But I wouldn't of existed so guess it was a good thing lol. I wish my mom could of had a better life too but she didn't I miss her a lot and wonder how our relationship would be I am close to my half sister and wish she could of met her she don't know who her dad was either. She want to find our older sister Bonnie but I don't so we aren't searching

Floyd Pratt to Jen 10 April 2015

Jen, the reason why a family history book is important on your Mom's side of the family, is one day as you get older, you will want to share with Chase something about your mother's side of the family. Chase will want to know about the Ehlers and the Browns and all I have discovered about Delores and her ancestors. This is important even though you and I never knew some of those people. Delores' mother Olga Elmira (**O'DANIEL**) Brown White Hyche was married 4 times and moved to Venice, California in the 1950's where she eventually married Claude Jackson Hyche. Olga came to visit Karen and me in 1983 and I drove her around to visit all her relatives, who I never knew existed. During that visit, it was Olga that introduced me to Karen for the first time, since I NEVER knew I had a half sister! My Dad; Floyd Theodore Pratt and Delores were married on 1 March 1947 in St. Clair, Missouri and I was born 3 January 1948 and they divorced on 14 December 1948 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States. Dad, remarried in February 1949 to my step-mother so I never got to meet Delores and Olga was the only connection I had with that side of the family. Olga died in 1993. I suggest you copy these emails from me into a folder because one day you will want to share this information with Chase or your grandchildren, by then I will not longer be around to help. So, you are preserving this information for you children and grandchildren. Love, Uncle Tom

Jen to me 10 April 2015

Yeah grandpa told me she was married a lot!! Seemed like just for a short time. I doubt Chase will ever want to know this stuff since the only family he knows is my husbands mom and Brother well

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

he has met grandpa too but it's been awhile like I said my sister always wants me to see him but we aren't close barely talk to him so I don't have any family really but he knows grandpa is with Jesus and that's all that matters

Email from Floyd Pratt to Jennifer (THARP) Niccum 10 April 2015

Ok Jen, I called Art and found out he is Arthur John Ehlers born 12 December 1927 in Saint Louis, Missouri, United States son of John Henry and Gertrude May (**BRIGHT**) Ehlers of Illinois. John Henry Ehlers is the son of William Ernest and Lola Belle (**POLLACK**) Ehlers. Art says he and Delores came out to Bourbon when I was 4 years old and took me to a show in town. He also remembers having dinner with us at Bevo Mill. He also said you and Natalie are good friends and I wanted you to give Natalie my email so I could talk with her. Art, said he doesn't know anything about Bonnie (**McBOOM**) and I told him if I found out anything about her I would let you and him know what I found. So, at this point I have some research to do, and I will keep you informed as time goes on. Love You All, Uncle Tom

Floyd Pratt ot Jen 5 May 2015

Jennifer, just a few lines to let you know I have not forgot about you. I am almost done with your Family History Book. I was able to take some of your lines back to the 1700's and you have a very interesting family tree. I would like to have a current picture of you and Don and Chase. I also would like Don and Chase's birth dates and birth locations. Also your marriage date and location and Don's parent's names with dates and locations.

Having this information will enhance your book and make it even more special. Many of your lines go back to Germany. Uncle Tom

Floyd Pratt to Jen 11 May 2015

Hello Jen, Hope everyone is doing good. I finally finished your Family history book is is called "**Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP) Niccum and her Ancestral Family History**" It is over 300 pages and covers 12 generations of your ancestors. I realize the Tharps are not your bloodline, but I included them in the book...you might find them interesting. If you can remember, hearing the Tharps talking about your dad's adoption, for instance, where they adopted him and when they adopted him? Gary's birth certificate probably still carries his birth last name. If he ever told you or the Tharp's ever told you Gary's birth last name, then you can order his birth certificate from the State of Missouri. If you can find out from the adoption agency his birth last name, then you will know his birth parents. Otherwise, I have done all I can do for you at this time. When you read about Delores' family remember these are my ancestors too. I am finalizing the book and in my next email I will attach it to the email unless it is too big to send. In that case, I will give you my website where it will be posted so you can access it when you want. After you download it to your computer, I strongly suggest you print the entire book and put it into a 3 ring binder for safe keeping. I'll be in touch. Uncle Tom

Jennifer married **Donald "Don" Niccum**

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Chase A. Niccum**

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Second Generation (Parents)

2. Gary Alan Tharp, son of **Raymond "Ray" Norwood Tharp** and **Jane (TUBEVILLE)**, was born 11 April 1950 in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, died 2 June 2011 in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States at age 61, and was buried 6 June 2011 in New Saint Marcus Cemetery and Mausoleum, Wilbur Park, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

1950 Birthblock of Gary Alan Tharp son of Raymond "Ray" Norwood Tharp and Jane (TUBEVILLE) Edwards

Gary Alan Tharp was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on 11 April 1950.

Research Note

Gary Alan Tharp's birth certificate should be ordered and researched to verify his mother's birth surname.

Research Note

Should be noted Raymond married Jane (**TUBEVILLE**) Edwards in 1949 and on the 11th of April 1950, Raymond and Jane had a son; Gary Alan Tharp born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States. Something happened in Raymond and Jane's relationship and Gary was given to Raymond's brother; Richard and Dorothy to raise to adulthood.

1952 Death of grandfather; Earl Elias Tharp

Earl Elias Tharp died in the Missouri Baptist Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 15 September 1952.

1974 Death of grandmother; Emma Marie (MILLER) Tharp

Emma Marie (**MILLER**) Tharp died in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 10 April 1974.

Father's U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name: Raymond N Tharp Birth Date: 8 Dec 1923 Address: 604 RR 1 Box, Ironton, MO, 63650

1993 Death of father; Raymond "Ray" Norwood Tharp

Raymond "Ray" Norwood Tharp died in Ironton, Arcadia Township, Iron County, Missouri, United States on 10 November 1993.

2011 Death of Gary Alan Tharp

Gary Alan Tharp died in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on 2 June 2011.

[1] Social Security Death Index

Name: Gary Alan Tharp Last Residence: 63114 Saint Louis, Saint Louis, Missouri, United States of America Born: 11 Apr 1950 Died: 2 Jun 2011 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (1963-1964)

2011 United States Obituary Collection

Name of Deceased: Gary A. Tharp Death Date: 2 Jun 2011 Obituary Date: 5 Jun 2011 Newspaper Title: St. Louis Post-Dispatch Newspaper Location: St. Louis, MO, USA Childrens' Names: Jennifer (Donald) Niccum Siblings' Names: Dennis (Bea) Tharp

Visit Guest Book

<http://www.legacy.com/guestbook/stltoday/guestbook.aspx?n=gary-a-tharp&pid=151514454&cid=full>

Tharp, Gary A., Thursday, June 2, 2011. Beloved father of Jennifer (Donald) Niccum, grandfather

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

of Chase A. Niccum, brother of Dennis (Bea) Tharp; nephew of Richard Tharp and a Proud Member of the Teamsters. Services: By HILLEMANN Funeral Home, 9709 Lackland Rd., Overland. Visitation Sunday , 4-8 p.m. Funeral Monday, June 6, 2011 at 10 a.m. Burial at St. Marcus Cemetery. Published in St. Louis Post-Dispatch on June 5, 2011

2011 Burial of Gary Alan Tharp

New Saint Marcus Cemetery and Mausoleum, Wilbur Park, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 80466902 Created by: Mr. Tom Record added: Nov 14, 2011

Gary A. Tharp Birth: Apr. 11, 1950 St. Louis City Missouri, USA Death: Jun. 2, 2011 St. Louis City Missouri, USA Family links: Parents: Richard E Tharp (1918 - 2012) Dorothy B. Messmer Tharp (1919 - 2000) Burial: New Saint Marcus Cemetery and Mausoleum Affton St. Louis County Missouri, USA

Gary married **Karen Elaine (EHLERS)** 7 September 1974 in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States. The marriage ended in divorced 1 child.

The child from this marriage was:

1 i. **Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)**

3. Karen Elaine (EHLERS), daughter of **Arthur "Art" John Ehlers** and **Delores "Doe" Virginia (BROWN)**, was born 16 July 1950 in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, died 26 May 1996 in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States at age 45, and was buried 26 May 1996 in Cremated at McLaughlin Funeral Home, 2301 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.

1950 Birthblock of Karen Elaine (EHLERS) daughter of Arthur John & Delores "Doe" Virginia (BROWN) Pratt Ehlers

Karen Elaine (**EHLERS**) was born in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 16 July 1950.

Date from social security death index states she was born 16 July 1950.



Karen Elaine (EHLERS)
(April 1984)

Marriage or relationship of _____ and Karen Elaine (EHLERS)

1969 Childbirth of daughter; Natalie (_____)

Research Note

There may not be a marriage record for Karen's first relationship, but ordering Natalie's birth certificate may shed some light on her father's name. Since Jennifer has a current association with Natalie, finding her birth information, i.e, full name at time of birth, date of birth, location of birth might reveal additional information concerning her father.

1974 Marriage of Gary Allan Tharp and Karen Elaine (EHLERS)

Gary Allan Tharp and Karen Elaine (**EHLERS**) were married on 7 September 1974 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.

Research Note

Karen was probably married in Saint Louis City therefore, her marriage record to Gary Tharp would be in the Saint Louis Marriage Record Book in downtown Saint Louis.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1974 Childbirth of daughter; Jennifer Kay (THARP)

Jennifer Kay (THARP) was born in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 10 December 1974.

Research Note

Obtaining a copy of Jennifer's birth certificate would reveal her exact birth location and verify the date. This birth certificate should also reveal the occupations of both of her parents at the time of her birth and where they were living.

Divorce of Gary Allan Tharp and Karen Elaine (EHLERS) _____ Tharp

Research Note

While at the courthouse in Saint Louis looking up Gary and Karen's marriage record, also check the divorce records to find out the date of their divorce and location.

Marriage or relationship of _____ McBroom and Karen Elaine (EHLERS) _____ Tharp McBroom

Research Note

While at the courthouse in Saint Louis looking up Gary and Karen's marriage record, also check to see if a _____ McBroom and Karen Elaine (EHLERS) Tharp were married circa 1980-1981. There may not be a marriage record for Karen's relationship with Mr. McBroom. Ordering Bonnie (McBROOM)'s birth certificate may shed some light on her father's name.

1981 Death of mother; Delores "Doe" Virginia (BROWN) Pratt Ehlers

Delores "Doe" Virginia (BROWN) Pratt Ehlers died in Queen of Angels Hospital, 2301 Bellevue, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States on 1 March 1981.

1982 Childbirth of daughter; Bonnie (McBROOM)

1996 Death of Karen Elaine (EHLERS) Tharp

Karen Elaine (EHLERS) Tharp died in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 26 May 1996.

[1] Social Security Death Index

Name:Karen E. Tharp SSN:499-58-8948 Last Residence:63104 Saint Louis, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States of America Born:16 Jul 1950 Died:26 May 1996 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (1968)

Research Note

Ordering Karen's birth certificate and death certificate would help to fill in several blanks answering the questions such as where Karen was exactly born and verify the date. Where she died and the cause of death.

1996 Burial of Karen Elaine (EHLERS) Tharp

Cremated at McLaughlin Funeral Home, 2301 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

Email to Jen Niccum jenafa30@yahoo.com 29 January 2012

Jen, I know that Karen was cremated but did they ever bury her ashes in a cemetery? Uncle Tom

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Email from Jen Niccum jenafa30@yahoo.com 29 January 2012

No We spread her ashes at her favorite park it Towergrove i believe!! Yeah i seen the family tree thing weird how they know all that stuff. My Fathers parental info is VERY wrong though Dick and Dorothy wer not his birth parents they raised him. Dick is living in a assistant senior living home doing very well in his 90's i would say. Arthur Ehlers is still alive too not doing that well but hanging in there my mother had 2 other Children 1 was 5 years older then me by the name of Bonnie and 18 years younger who i stay closely in touch with since mom died Sorry you wern't contacted when she died had no contact info infact its been 18 years since i seen you. Would be cool if you could find Bonnie have no idea what her last name is i know she go adopted but me and Natalie never did probably would of been better off lol

Email to Jen Niccum jenafa30@yahoo.com 3 February 2012

Jen, I was called by Richard Tharp and informed concerning Karen's suicide in 1996. I was told that she had invested her share of Olga's inheritance into brand new car and the car was car-jacked and she was mugged. He also stated that she did not carry insurance on the car and lost everything and was so despondent over the situation she committed suicide. Is that true? Tom

Email from Jen Niccum jenafa30@yahoo.com 3 February 2012

Absolutly NOT!! My dad did not think she did or she would of did it along time ago that was true about her getting mugged and car jacked i had not spoke with her since that happened though Her dad found her she had been dead awhile i tried calling her and got the macheine all the time was very worried about her i did not have a car at the time called the night she died and everyone was there and thats when i found out it was very tragic but the outopsy never said anything they found pills by her bed and alcohla i think she just mixed the wrong ones up with alcohla

Email from Jen Niccum jenafa30@yahoo.com 7 February 2012

I really wasn't thinking they lied to you but since Nobody really knew why then that shouldn't of been said was the reason. (They) was me and Grandpa Arthur who were the only family she had at the time we had no money to give Karen a proper burial Like I did for Gary we had to cremate her cuz she was decomposing so bad they wouldn't even let me see her at the morgue which i was very upset about but they didn't want that to be the last picture of her in my mind. My Dad paid for a memorial for her then we spread out her ashes at a park her Boyfriend suggested " who really knew if they were together at the time of death it was on and off for years with him". I dont have her death certificate on me lost in many moves throughout the years plus i didn't really need it to claim anything but my sister Natalie has it and she read it again to me she can possibly send it through an Email i will ask her it did say possible overdose with codeine/ alcohla but then some other stuff nothing was ever said about a suicide so i stick to my/and my dads guns about that sorry she would of left a note im sure think it was more like an accident. I know she was trying to get me out of that home but she was just too messed up she wanted to take Natalie back also just never worked out i did live with my Dad after the home but we didn't get along to well really never did lol but i love both of them and never held a grudge to either guess i turned out well made alot of mistakes in my life but never turned to Drugs/alcohol over it and never smoked thats basically what killed my dad but i was proud that he quit smoking and drinking to extend his life 7 more years, and after i had my son he was diagnosed with lukemia and died 6 month later so he will never see his grandson grow up but atleast he got to meet him.

Karen had a relationship with **Male1 McBroom** in 1967-1968. Marriage status: never married. This couple did not marry.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Their child was:

- i. **Bonnie McBoom** was born in 1969.

Karen married **Gary Alan Tharp** 7 September 1974 in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States. The marriage ended in divorced 1 child.

Karen next had a relationship with **Male3** in 1980-1981. Marriage status: never married. This couple did not marry.

Their child was:

- i. **Natalie** was born 21 October 1982 in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Third Generation (Grandparents)

4. Raymond "Ray" Norwood Tharp, son of **Earl Elias Tharp** and **Emma Marie (MILLER)**, was born 8 December 1921 in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, died 10 November 1993 in Ironton, Arcadia Township, Iron County, Missouri, United States at age 71, and was buried in November 1993 in Arcadia Valley Memorial Park, Arcadia, Arcadia Township, Iron County, Missouri, United States.

1921 Birthblock of Raymond "Ray" Norwood Tharp son of Earl Elias and Emma Marie (MILLER) Tharp

Raymond "Ray" Norwood Tharp was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on 8 December 1921.

1930 Federal Census age 9

3505N Belt Avenue, Saint Louis Ward 27, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, page 39a, 26 April 1930, line 45, house 3505N, dwelling 819, family 835

THORP, Earl Thead w m 45; Emma wife w f 46; Richard son w m 12; Norwood son w m 8

[Earl was born in Missouri as were his aprents, Emma was born in Illinois her parents in Germany, the boys born in Missouri, their father in Missouri their mother in Ilinois. Earl was first married at age 32, Emma at age 33. Earl is a carpenter and they own their home.]

Research Note

Since Earl and Emma are no longer renting at this time, checking the Saint Louis City Recorder of Deeds office would probably have the details concerning their home purchased between 1920-1930. Knowing the date of their purchase would indicate the birth location of their son; Norwood. Ordering Norwood's birth certificate would also reveal his birth location.

1935 Residency at 9632 Tennyson Avenue, Overland, Normandy Township, Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States

Research Note

Researching the Recorder of Deeds Office in Saint Louis City would reveal when Earl and Emma sold their home at 3505N Belt Avenue, Saint Louis Ward 27, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States after 1930 and before 1935. Checking the Recorder of Deeds records of Saint Louis County in Clayton, Missouri would reveal when they bought their home at 9632 Tennyson Avenue, Overland, Normandy Township, Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States.

1940 Federal Census age 19

9632 Tennyson Avenue, Overland, Normandy, Midland Township, Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States, page 2988b, 4 April 1940, line 60, house 9632, dwelling 20

THORPE, Earl head w m 55; Emma wife w f 55; Richard son w m 22; Norwood son w m 18

[Earl was born in Missouri, Emma in Illinois, the boys in Missouri. Earl is a carpenter for a building contractor. Richard is a shirt cutter for a shirt factory. They own their home.]

1940-1949 Marriage of Raymond "Ray" Norwood Tharp and _____ (_____)

Raymond was previously married. This is evident from the marriage license to Jane Edwards in 1949.

1949 Marriage of Raymond "Ray" Norwood Tharp and Jane (TUBEVILLE) Edwards

[1] Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Name: Ray N Tharp Age: 27 Race/Ethnicity: White Birth Date: 8 Dec 1921 Marriage Date: 14 Feb 1949 Marriage Location: Maplewood, St Louis, Missouri Marriage County: St Louis Spouse Name: Jane Edwards Spouse Age: 25 Spouse Birth Date: 14 Jun 1924 Spouse Race/Ethnicity: White. Both are listed as being divorced, which means they were previously married to someone else.

1950 Childbirth of son; Gary Alan Tharp

Gary Alan Tharp was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on 11 April 1950.

Research Note

Should be noted Raymond married Jane (**TUBEVILLE**) Edwards in 1949 and on the 11th of April 1950, Raymond and Jane had a son; Gary Alan Tharp born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States. Something happened in Raymond and Jane's relationship and Gary was given to Raymond's brother; Richard and Dorothy to raise to adulthood.

1952 Death of father; Earl Elias Tharp

Earl Elias Tharp died in the Missouri Baptist Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 15 September 1952.

1974 Death of mother; Emma Marie (MILLER) Tharp

Emma Marie (**MILLER**) Tharp died in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 10 April 1974.

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name: Raymond N Tharp Birth Date: 8 Dec 1923 Address: 604 RR 1 Box, Ironton, MO, 63650

Divorce of Raymond "Ray" Norwood Tharp and Jane (TUBEVILLE) Edwards Tharp

Marriage of Raymond "Ray" Norwood Tharp and Elizabeth "Liz" ()

1993 Death of Raymond "Ray" Norwood Tharp

Raymond "Ray" Norwood Tharp died in Ironton, Arcadia Township, Iron County, Missouri, United States on 10 November 1993.

[1] U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014

Name: Ray Tharp SSN: 496-14-8603 Last Residence: 63650 Ironton, Iron, Missouri, USA BORN: 8 Dec 1921

Died: 10 Nov 1993 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

1993 Obituary of Ray N. Tharp in the Web: Missouri, St. Louis Public Library Obituary Index, 1880-2011

Name: Ray N. Tharp Death Date: Abt 1993 Publication Date: 1993 Notes: St. Louis Post-Dispatch 1993 1/11

1993 Burial of Raymond "Ray" Norwood Tharp

Arcadia Valley Memorial Park, Arcadia, Arcadia Township, Iron County, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 142340881 Created by: Judie Latshaw Huff Record added: Feb 08, 2015

Ray N Tharp Birth: Dec. 8, 1921 Death: Nov. 10, 1993 Burial: Arcadia Valley Memorial Park Arcadia Iron County Missouri, USA

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Raymond married **Unknown 1st Wife** in 1940-1949.

Raymond next married **Jane (TUBEVILLE)** 14 February 1949 in Maplewood, Hadley Township, Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

2 i. **Gary Alan Tharp**

Raymond next married **Elizabeth "Liz"**

5. Jane (TUBEVILLE) was born 14 June 1924 in Missouri, United States.

1924 Birth/bcock of Jane (TUBEVILLE) daughter of

Jane (TUBEVILLE) was born in Missouri, United States on 14 June 1924.

1930 Federal Census age 6

1940 federal Census age 16

1940-1949 Marriage of Edwards and Jane (TUBEVILLE)

1940-1949 Divorce of Edwards and Jane (TUBEVILLE) Edwards

1949 Marriage of Raymond "Ray" Norwood Tharp and Jane (TUBEVILLE) Edwards

[1] Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Ray N Tharp Age: 27 Race/Ethnicity: White Birth Date: 8 Dec 1921 Marriage Date: 14 Feb 1949 Marriage Location: Maplewood, St Louis, Missouri Marriage County: St Louis Spouse Name: Jane Edwards Spouse Age: 25 Spouse Birth Date: 14 Jun 1924 Spouse Race/Ethnicity: White. Both are listed as being divorced, which means they were previously married to someone else.

1950 Childbirth of son; Gary Alan Tharp

Gary Alan Tharp was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on 11 April 1950.

Research Note

Should be noted Raymond married Jane (TUBEVILLE) Edwards in 1949 and on the 11th of April 1950, Raymond and Jane had a son; Gary Alan Tharp born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States. Something happened in Raymond and Jane's relationship and Gary was given to Raymond's brother; Richard and Dorothy to raise to adulthood.

1952 Death of father-in-law; Earl Elias Tharp

Earl Elias Tharp died in the Missouri Baptist Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 15 September 1952.

1974 Death of mother-in-law; Emma Marie (MILLER) Tharp

Emma Marie (MILLER) Tharp died in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 10 April 1974.

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name: Raymond N Tharp Birth Date: 8 Dec 1923 Address: 604 RR 1 Box, Ironton, MO, 63650

Divorce of Raymond "Ray" Norwood Tharp and Jane (TUBEVILLE) Edwards Tharp

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Research Note

Jane remarried and moved to Florida. She died in Florida.

Jane married **Edwards**

Jane next married **Raymond "Ray" Norwood Tharp** 14 February 1949 in Maplewood, Hadley Township, Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States.

6. Arthur "Art" John Ehlers, son of **John Henry Ehlers** and **Gertrude "Gertie" May (BRIGHT)**, was born 12 December 1927 in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States.

1927 Birthblock of Arthur "Art" John Ehlers son of John Henry and Gertrude "Gertie" May (BRIGHT) Ehlers

Arthur "Art" John Ehlers was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on 12 December 1927.



1928-1929 Divorce of parents John Henry Ehlers and Gertrude "Gertie" May (BRIGHT) Ehlers

1930 Federal Census age 3

1810 Texas Avenue, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States

BRIGHT, Ola head w f 42; **EHLERS**, Gertrude dau w f divorced 24; Arthur John grandson w m 2

1935 Residency: 1716 Ohio Avenue, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States

Research Note

In the 1930 census Gertrude states she is divorced from John Henry Ehlers. However, in the 1940 census they are listed as married and living together. There maybe a marriage and divorce record as indicated above and then another marriage record after 1930. Checking the Saint Louis City Marriage records might reveal the details.

1940 Federal Census age 13

1716 Ohio Avenue, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States

EHLERS, John H. head w m 36; Gertrude wife w f 34; Arthur J. son w m 12

1940-1942 Parent's divorce of John Henry Ehlers and Gertrude "Gertie" May (BRIGHT) Ehlers

According to John Henry Ehler's enlistment papers in 1944, he was again divorced from Gertrude "Gertie" May (**BRIGHT**) Ehlers.

Research Note

Arthur "Art" John Ehlers; Delores' second spouse, told me in a conversation on 11 April 2015, my dad; Floyd Theodore Pratt and Art used to work together at Continental Can Company in Saint Louis and that's how Art met Delores. Art said he worked there for 2 years. He also stated he and Delores frequented night clubs and bars together. I didn't ask him if this was while she was married to Floyd or after the divorce.

1949 Marriage of Arthur "Art" John Ehlers and Delores Virginia (BROWN) Pratt

Arthur John Ehlers and Delores Virginia (**BROWN**) Pratt were married on 1949 at Saint Louis

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

city, Missouri, United States.

1950 Childbirth of daughter; Karen Elaine (EHLERS)

Karen Elaine (**EHLERS**) was born in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 16 July 1950.

1951 Divorce of Arthur "Art" John Ehlers and Delores "Doe" Virginia (BROWN) Pratt Ehlers

Research Note

Art told me he never remarried.

1971 Death of father; John Henry Ehlers

John Henry Ehlers died in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on 10 September 1971.

1987 Death of mother; Gertrude "Gertie" May (BRIGHT) Ehlers

Gertrude "Gertie" May (**BRIGHT**) Ehlers died in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States in September 1987.

Email from Floyd Pratt to Jennifer (THARP) Niccum 10 April 2015

Ok Jen, I called Art and found out he is Arthur John Ehlers born 12 December 1927 in Saint Louis, Missouri, United States son of John Henry and Gertrude May (**BRIGHT**) Ehlers of Illinois. John Henry Ehlers is the son of William Ernest and Lola Belle (**POLLACK**) Ehlers. Art says he and Delores came out to Bourbon when I was 4 years old and took me to a show in town. He also remembers having dinner with us at Bevo Mill. He also said you and Natalie are good friends and I wanted you to give Natalie my email so I could talk with her. Art, said he doesn't know anything about Bonnie (**McBOOM**) and I told him if I found out anything about her I would let you and him know what I found. So, at this point I have some research to do, and I will keep you informed as time goes on. Love You All, Uncle Tom

Research Note

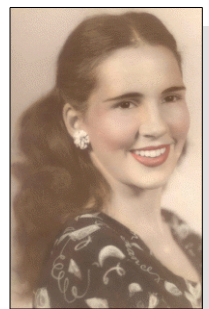
When Art dies he is to be buried in the Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery, 2900 Sheridan Road, Lemay, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States

Arthur married **Delores "Doe" Virginia (BROWN)** in 1949 in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

3 i. **Karen Elaine (EHLERS)**

7. Delores "Doe" Virginia (BROWN), daughter of **Peter Conley Brown** and **Olga Elmiria (O'DANIEL)**, was born 31 October 1925 in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, died 1 March 1981 in Queen of Angels Hospital, 2301 Bellevue, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States at age 55, and was buried 6 March 1981 in Woodlawn Cemetery, 1847 14th Street, Santa Monica, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States. Another name for Delores was Doe Brown.



Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Delores "Doe" Virginia (BROWN) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1925 Birthblock for Delores "Doe" Virginia (BROWN) daughter of Peter Conley & Olga Elmiria (O'DANIEL) Brown

Delores Virginia (BROWN) was born at City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 31 October 1925.

Date from the birth certificate states she was born 31 October 1925 at City Hospital #1, ST. Louis, Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born

Date from the 1940 census states she was born

Date from the death certificate states she was born 31 October 1925 in Missouri.

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the SSDI states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

1824-1825 Family Move

From Finley, Dyer, Tennessee, United States to Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States from her marriage date of 16 March 1924 to Delores' birth date of 31 October 1925. Several of Olga's family members also made the move to Saint Louis, Missouri around this time. Peter Conley Brown worked for the Kroger Grocery Company.

1925 Birth Certificate for Delores Virginia (BROWN)

State of Missouri, Certificate of Birth, State File #58485:

Delores Virginia Brown was born October 31, 1925 at City Hospital #1, St. Louis, Missouri at 10:30am to Peter Conley Brown white male age 32 born in Tennessee and Olga Elmyria O'Daniel white female age 18 born in Tennessee both living at 1848 Menard Ave., Saint Louis, Missouri. Peter's occupation is a clerk and Olga's is listed as a housewife.

1927 Childbirth of sister; Dorothy "Dot" Louise (BROWN)

Dorothy "Dot" Louise (BROWN) was born at City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 20 June 1927.

1929 Mother's Separation of Peter Conely Brown and Olga Elviria (O'DANIEL) Brown

Peter Conely Brown and Olga Elviria (O'DANIEL) Brown had marital problems and seperated around this time. This seperation eventually led to a divorce.

1930 Federal Census age 5

1805 Binton Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, page 60a & 60b, 3 April 1930, line 43, house 1805, dwelling 25, family 37

LYNCH, Olive L. head w f 63; **HOLMES**, Carl son w m 26; **LANGE**, Francis dau w f 36; **ENDRESS**, William lodger w m 26; **ROMAINE**, Arthur E. lodger w m 34; **BREEDEN**, John lodger w m 56; **NEWELL**, William B. lodger w m 37; **LINDSEY**, William lodger w m 57; **BROWN**, Olga lodger w f 23; **OSTRICH**, Henry lodger w m 44;

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

HOLT, Gordon lodger w m 30; **MANEY**, Lloyd lodger w m 32

[This appears to have been a boarding house. Olga was born in Tennessee as was her parents. She states she is widowed. Probably to extract sympathy for a bad marriage. She is a machine operator for a tin can factory. She had told me that she had put Dorothy and Delores with baby sitters and when the census taker came around, I figured that's why she did not list her daughters with her.]

Research Note

I can not locate Delores in the 1930 census. Olga told me she had place her daughters with people so she could work. Dorothy is with people in Saint Ferdinand Twp, Jennings, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States where Olga met Clyde White and eventually married him and they are all together as a family in the 1940 census. I imagine that Delores was also staying with someone in that area in the 1930 census.

1929-1931 Mother's divorce of Peter Conely Brown and Olga Elviria (O'DANIEL) Brown

Peter Conely Brown and Olga Elviria (**O'DANIEL**) Brown were divorced 1929-1931 probably in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

1931-1940 Mother's marriage of Clyde R. White and Olga Elviria (O'DANIEL) Brown

Clyde R. White and Olga Elviria (**O'DANIEL**) Brown were married ??
Married for 5 yrs. No children.

1935 Residency at 5811 Janet Avenue, Saint Ferdinand Twp, Jennings, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States

1940 Federal Census age

5811 Janet Avenue, Saint Ferdinand Twp, Jennings, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States, page 3773b, 2 April 1940, line 61, house 5811, dwelling 43

WHITE, Clyde head w m 35; Olga wife w f 33; Dolores dau w f 14; Dorothy dau w f 12

[All born in Missouri except Olga born in Tennessee. Clyde works as a laborer for the Riverview Gardens Sewer Project. They are renting.]

Research Note

Since Olga listed the daughters with the surname as White instead of Brown, indicates she was trying to make a family atmosphere for her daughters.

1940-1943 Mother's divorce of Clyde R. White and Olga Elviria (O'DANIEL) Brown White

1943 Mother's Family Move

From Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States to Los Angeles, California, United States

Research Note

It appears that although Olga left for California around 1943, her daughters stayed in Saint Louis. This is evident since Delores married Floyd Pratt in 1947 in Saint Clair, Franklin County, Missouri.

Mother's Marriage of _____ and Olga Elviria (O'DANIEL) Brown White

Olga in her letters eluded to a third marriage but would not identify the man by name. Read her

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

letters for further evidence.

Mother's Divorce of _____ and Olga Elviria (O'DANIEL) ??

1947 Whirlwind Courtship

Floyd shortly after his discharge from the Army in 1946, at the reckless age of 19, like most returned war heros, was looking for fun and companionship. Instead of satisfying this need for companionship by seeking suitable partners in church...as his mother had taught him, he went where the "action" was...to the bars. Any and all church instructions were lost on him during the war and his interest could not be found in churches. Delores being a fun loving girl of 22 with no serious goals or commitments, and possessing a vivacious personality, also found solitude in the bar scene where she could exercise her singing talent and entertain the patrons. Floyd's education was mostly experience he had gained while in the service. Not an avid book reader nor one to seek higher education, but young and wanting fun and excitement. On one enchanting evening, at a local bar in St. Louis, they met. The attraction between these two was magnetic. Floyd a slender, handsome decorated soldier and Delores a beautiful, fun loving, high spirited beauty who both held steady jobs and with this combination of ingredients, an interest, courtship and eventually marriage was the natural progression of this relationship. However, after the marriage in March 1947, the hard shocking reality of life set in with the birth of Floyd Thomas Pratt affectionately nicknamed "Tommy". The responsibilities of raising a demanding, expensive, time consuming, unappreciative infant became their reality. Delores would stay home all day taking care of the house, and especially Tommy and she had been poorly trained for this type of work. Her mother had set a poor example but instilled in her daughters a free spirited, fun loving persona and was not inclined to teach them how to be a real mother and handle the responsibilities of a household (after meeting Olga, it immediately became obvious that she was one of the first "hippies"). Delores emulated this behavior and really could not understand how to handle these "new" responsibilities thrust upon her. Dad said, when he would go to work in the morning, Delores would take care of me all day and when he came home at night, Delores would turn me over to him and she would go out "partying". This went on into the summer of 1948 when they mutually agreed their relationship was not a good partnership. They separated and filed for a divorce. During that separation time, dad left me with his mother; Rue in Bourbon and switched back and forth with his sister; Edith and her husband Chester Skaggs. While they took care of me, dad would continue working at his job in St. Louis. During the month of September, while attending the Highlands Amusement Park on Overland Avenue in St. Louis, (the St. Louis Community College now occupies that acreage he attended a dance. Dances were very popular at these events and he noticed a tall attractive young girl had caught his eye and wanted to meet her. As he approached her and inquired about her name he was met with a cold shoulder and realized this girl had substance and was indeed interesting. He noticed that this girl had a blonde girlfriend and waited until he could get this girlfriend alone and asked her what the name of her friend was and she replied...Dorothy Bednarek and gave him Dorothy's phone number. Dorothy when she found out what her friend Vivian "Vi" had done was furious but amused. Floyd finally got permission to dance with Dorothy and when they danced she stood 5'11" and he at his 6' frame noticed how tall she was. He said, "Kind of tall aren't you?" Dorothy replied, "Yeah so what?" With the beginning of light minded banter, a romance began to blossom. Dad and Delores' divorce as final on 14 December 1948 and on the 18th of February 1949, Floyd and Dorothy (**BEDNAREK**) were married. During a divorce where children are involved, it was customary for the court to always award the children to the mother. Unless, there was just cause that proved the mother unfit to raise a child. In this case the court

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

followed protocol and I was awarded to Delores, however, Delores understanding her lifestyle and how an infant child of less than a year would "hamper" her "partying" time decided that she would not be able to take care of me as I should be raised and in a surprised, unselfish move, gave custody of me to my father, citing that I would be better off under his guidance than hers. You would imagine that guilt for this action would haunt her for the rest of her life, but not so, when Delores reamarrried she had a daughter and left her with her father. This is a prime example of when parents fail as good examples in the home, how these failures snowball into future generations. Maybe Olga did not have a good example in her mother and father and therefore did not know how to raise a family. In any case, both of her daughters had difficult and hardship lives and never did find happiness with a stable relationship. There is a saying in our church by President David O. McKay, " No amount of success can compensate for failure in the home." How true, how true. Delores was right, I have been better off with my dad.

1947 Marriage of Floyd Theodore Pratt and Delores "Doe" Virginia (BROWN)

[1] Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States Marriage Record Book 167, Page 415.
Floyd T. Pratt and Delores Brown were married on 1 March 1947 in Saint Clair, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1948 Childbirth of son; Floyd Thomas Pratt

Floyd Thomas Pratt was born 3 January 1948 at City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.

1948 Divorced of Floyd Theodore Pratt and Delores "Doe" Virginia (BROWN) Pratt

[1] Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, Circuit Court of St. Louis File #21726-D.
Floyd Pratt and Delores Pratt were divorced on 14 December 1948 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.

Research Note

Arthur "Art" John Ehlers, Delores' second spouse, told me in a convesation on 11 April 2015, my dad; Floyd Theodore Pratt and Art used to work together at Continental Can Company in Saint Louis and that's how Art met Delores. Art said he worked there for 2 years. He also stated he and Delores frequented night clubs and bars together. I didn't ask him if this was while she was married to Floyd or after the divorce.

1949 Marriage of Arthur "Art" John Ehlers and Delores Virginia (BROWN) Pratt

Arthur John Ehlers and Delores Virginia (BROWN) Pratt were married in 1949 at Saint Louis city, Missouri, United States.

1950 Childbirth of daughter; Karen Elaine (EHLERS)

Karen Elaine (EHLERS) was born in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 16 July 1950.

1951 Divorce of Arthur "Art" John Ehlers and Delores "Doe" Virginia (BROWN) Pratt Ehlers

1951-1855 Family Move

From Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States to New Orleans, Orleans, Lousianna, United States

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

?? Had a relationship with Nicholas "Nicky" Gagilardi

There is rumored twins may have been a result of this relationship.

1955 Family Move

After the death of her sister; Dorothy in 1955, Delores moved to Los Angeles to live with her mother.

1981 Death of Delores "Doe" Virginia (BROWN) Pratt Ehlers

Delores "Doe" Virginia (BROWN) Pratt Ehlers died in Queen of Angels Hospital, 2301 Bellevue, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States on 1 March 1981.

[1] Mother's knowledge: Date of 1 Mar 1981 from Olga and place Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

[2] Ancestry.com. *California Death Index, 1940-1997* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: State of California. *California Death Index, 1940-1997*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

Dolores Virginia Ehlers (Dolores Virginia Brown) SS#497-20-8992, female, birth 31 Oct 1925 birthplace: Missouri, Death Date: 1 Mar 1981 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States. Mother's maiden name: O'Daniel father's surname: Brown (ancestry.com)

[3] State of California, Office of the State Registrar of Vital Statistics, Certificate of Death, State File #81-028904, Local Registration District and Certificate number #0190-011526 Delores Virginia Ehlers white divorced female born 31 October 1925 in Missouri to Peter C. Brown born in Tennessee and Olga E. O'Daniel born in Tennessee. Delores was a waitress in a restaurant. Her usual residence was 504 South Bonnie Brae Avenue, Los Angeles, California. She died on 1 March 1981 at Queen of Angels Hospital, 2301 Bellevue Avenue, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. She was buried on 6 March 1981 at Woodlawn Cemetery, Santa Monica, California. The informant was Olga E. O'Daniel, mother, 585 Grand Blvd., Venice, California 90291.

[4] Social Security Death Index (SSDI)

Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

Name: Delores Ehlers SSN: 497-20-8992 Last Residence: 90057 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States of America Born: 31 Oct 1925 Last Benefit: 90291 Venice, Los Angeles, California, United States of America Died: Mar 1981 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

1981 Burial of Delores "Doe" Virginia (BROWN) Pratt Ehlers

Woodlawn Cemetery, 1847 14th Street, Santa Monica, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States 90404

Eihlers, Delores V.

Hyche, Olga E. 1907-1993

Research Note

Mother and daughter buried in same plot. Several years ago the owners of Woodlawn Cemetery were indicted for digging up burials and reselling the plots for other people. The state of California fined them \$100,000 and they were required to replace the headstones in the cemetery. Our family made a trip to California in 1980's and Olga took me to see where my birth mother had been buried at Woodlawn Cemetery. I remember her plot being in the old

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

section by the trees at the nearest corner of Pico Boulevard and 14th Street. Upon this visit on 29 November 2008 I found that their headstone had been moved from where I had remembered. They are now located at Section 17, Lot 311, Grave F which is out in the middle of a new plot of land designated for burials near Michigan Avenue and 14th Street. So, I know they were one of the victims of grave tampering.-Floyd Thomas Pratt

Biography of Delores "Doe" Virginia (BROWN) Pratt Ehlers by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2008

Delores "Doe" Virginia (**BROWN**) Pratt Ehlers was born in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on 31 October 1925 to Peter Conley & Olga Elmira (**O'DANIEL**) Brown. She married Floyd Theodore Pratt on 1 March 1947 at Saint Clair, Franklin County, Missouri, United States. After a divorce in 1948 she married Arthur John Ehlers 1949-1950. She divorced him and moved to New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, United States. She was a talented singer and songwriter and performed in many of the New Orleans nightclubs. She left New Orleans and moved to be with her mother after her sister's death in 1955. She lived with her mother, Olga Elmira (**O'DANIEL**) Brown White Hyche in Venice, California near Venice Beach. She fell on a city bus in 1981 and injured her kidneys. After several unsuccessful operations she died on 1 March 1981 at the Queen of Angels Hospital, 2301 Bellevue, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, United States. She is buried at the Woodlawn Cemetery, 1847 14th Street, Santa Monica, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, United States. She had a son, Floyd Thomas Pratt, from her first marriage and a daughter, Karen Elaine (**EHLERS**) Tharp from her second marriage and a sister, Dorothy "Dot" Louise (**BROWN**) Gutierrez. Grandmother Olga told me that Delores had a set of twins in New Orleans with a man by the name of Nicholas "Nicky" Gagilardi but Olga would not discuss the details.

Delores married **Floyd Theodore "Ted" Pratt**, son of **Columbus "Lum" Benjamin Alexander Pratt** and **Rue Flavilla (JOHNSON)**, 1 March 1947 in Saint Clair, Central Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Marriage status: 1st divorce for both 14 December 1948.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Floyd Thomas "Tom" Pratt F. H. C., M. A. G. I.** was born 3 January 1948 in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States. Another name for Floyd is Tom.



Delores next married **Arthur "Art" John Ehlers** in 1949 in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States.

Delores had a relationship with **Nicholas "Nicky" Gagilardi** This couple did not marry.

Their children were:

- i. **Lulu Gagilardi**
- ii. **Gagilardi**

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandparents)

8. Earl Elias Tharp, son of **William T. Tharp** and **Elizabeth Chloe "Lizzie" (ROBERTSON)**, was born 8 December 1885 in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, died 15 September 1952 in Missouri Baptist Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 66, and was buried 17 September 1952 in Lake Charles Park Cemetery , 7775 St. Charles Rock Road, Bel-Nor, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

1885 Birthblock of Earl Elias Tharp son of William T. and Elizabeth Chloe "Lizzie" (ROBERTSON) Tharp

Earl Elias Tharp was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on 8 December 1885.

1887 Childbirth of sister; Irabella (THARP)

Irabella (THARP) was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on March 1887.

1889 Childbirth of sister; Hattie (THARP)

Hattie (THARP) was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on May 1889.

1885-1900 Family Move

From Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States to 733 Ohio Street, Quincy, Quincy Ward 3, Adams County, Illinois, United States

1895 Childbirth of brother; Raymond James Tharp

Raymond James Tharp was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on February 1895.

1900 Federal Census age 15

733 Ohio Street, Quincy, Quincy Ward 3, Adams County, Illinois, United States, page 57a, 2 June 1900, line

THARP, William head w m born May 1854 age 46; Lizzie C. wife w f born February 1854 age 46; Earl son w m born December 1886 age 13; Irabella dau w f born March 1887 age 13; Hatie dau w f born May 1889 age 11; Raymond son w m born February 1895 age 5

[William was born in Missouri his parents in Kentucky, Lizzie was born in Missouri, her father was born at sea, her mother was born in Missouri, Earl and Irabella were born in Missouri as were their parents, Hatie was born in Arkansas her parents in Missouri, Raymond was born in Illinois his parents in Missouri. They have been married for 17 years and Lizzie says she has had 5 children born and 4 are living. William is a teamster and they are renting.]

1900-1910 Father's divorce of William T. Tharp and Elizabeth Chloe "Lizzie" (ROBERTSON) Tharp

It appears William and Elizabeth were separated and/or divorced before the 1910 census. William is living in Saint Louis in a separate residence and Elizabeth is living with son; Earl in a different residence. By the 1920 census William says he is widowed even though Elizabeth is alive, and Elizabeth is living in a separate residence. It was customary to claim one was widowed than to tell the truth about being divorced. Being divorced indicated you had failed at a marriage and back in those days, divorce had such a stigmatism attached to the label, many claimed they were widowed instead of telling the truth.

1905 Death of step-grandmother; Sarah Elizabeth (HUTTS) Tharp

Sarah Elizabeth (HUTTS) Tharp died in Callaway County, Missouri, United States on 1 May 1905. [needs verification]

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1910 Federal Census age 25

1709 Spring? Street, Saint Louis Ward 20, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, page 175a, 18 April 1910, line

THARP, Earl E. head w m 24; Elizabeth C. wife w f 56; Raymond J. son w m 16;

JACKSON, Lora B. boarder w f 1yr 1month

[Earl was born in Missouri as were his parents. Elizabeth was born in Missouri her father in England her mother in Missouri. Raymond was born in Illinois his parents in Missouri. Lola born in Missouri as were her parents. they have been married for 26 years this is their first marriage and Elizabeth says she has had 5 children and 4 are living. Earl is a carpenter and Raymond is a paper hanger. They are renting.]

Research Note

The census taker messed this census up by listing Earl's mother; Elizabeth Chloe "Lizzie" (**ROBERTSON**) Tharp as his wife. Dont know where father; William is at this time. Also, Raymond James Tharp is Earl's brother.

1915-1917 Marriage of Earl Elias Tharp and Emma Marie (MILLER)

1918 Childbirth of son; Richard "Dick" Earl Tharp

Richard "Dick" Earl Tharp was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on 17 March 1918.

1918 U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: Earl Elias Tharp City: 4958a Easton Avenue, Saint Louis City, State: Missouri Birth Date: 8 Dec 1885 Race: White Occupation: carpenter self employed Nearest Relative: Emma Tharp, same address Date 12 September 1918 Draft Board: 26

1920 Federal Census age 35

4958a Easton avenue, Saint Louis Ward 26, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, page 73a, 7 January 1920, line 49, house 1958, dwelling 98, family 112

THARP, Earl head w m 35; Emma wife w f 35; [page 73b] Richard son w m 1yr10months;

BUCKHOLZ, Martie nephew w m 20

[Earl was born in Missouri, his father in the US his mother in Missouri, Emma was born in Illinois, her parents in Germany, Richard was born in Missouri his father in Missouri his mother in Illinois, Martie was born in Illinois, his father in Germany his mother in Illinois. Earl is a carpenter. They are renting.]

1921 Childbirth of son; Raymond "Ray" Norwood Tharp

Raymond "Ray" Norwood Tharp was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on 8 December 1921.

1930 Federal Census age 45

3505N Belt Avenue, Saint Louis Ward 27, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, page 39a, 26 April 1930, line 45, house 3505N, dwelling 819, family 835

THORP, Earl Thead w m 45; Emma wife w f 46; Richard son w m 12; Norwood son w m 8

[Earl was born in Missouri as were his aprents, Emma was born in Illinois her parents in Germany, the boys born in Missouri, their father in Missouri their mother in Illinois. Earl was first married at age 32, Emma at age 33. Earl is a carpenter and they own their home.]

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Research Note

Since Earl and Emma are no longer renting at this time, checking the Saint Louis City Recorder of Deeds office would probably have the details concerning their home purchased between 1920-1930. Knowing the date of their purchase would indicate the birth location of their son; Norwood. Ordering Norwood's birth certificate would also reveal his birth location.

1935 Residency at 9632 Tennyson Avenue, Overland, Normandy Township, Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States

Research Note

Researching the Recorder of Deeds Office in Saint Louis City would reveal when Richard and Emma sold their home at 3505N Belt Avenue, Saint Louis Ward 27, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States after 1930 and before 1935. Checking the Recorder of Deeds records of Saint Louis County in Clayton, Missouri would reveal when they bought their home at 9632 Tennyson Avenue, Overland, Normandy Township, Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States.

1940 Federal Census age 55

9632 Tennyson Avenue, Overland, Normandy, Midland Township, Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States, page 2988b, 4 April 1940, line 60, house 9632, dwelling 20

THORPE, Earl head w m 55; Emma wife w f 55; Richard son w m 22; Norwood son w m 18

[Earl was born in Missouri, Emma in Illinois, the boys in Missouri. Earl is a carpenter for a building contractor. Richard is a shirt cutter for a shirt factory. They own their home.]

1952 Death of Earl Elias Tharp

Earl Elias Tharp died in the Missouri Baptist Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 15 September 1952.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #33491

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Earl E. Tharp September __, 1952 St. Louis City St. Louis City 33491

<http://s1.sos.mo.gov/records/archives/archivesdb/deathcertificates/>

1952 Burial of Earl Elias Tharp

Lake Charles Park Cemetery , 7775 St. Charles Rock Road, Bel-Nor, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 60393861 Created by: Garland Hill Record added: Oct 21, 2010

Earl Elias Tharp Birth: Dec. 8, 1885 Saint Louis St. Louis County Missouri, USA Death: Sep. 15, 1952 Saint Louis St. Louis County Missouri, USA Family links: Parents: William Tharp (1854 - 1926) Spouse: Emma M Tharp (1884 - 1974) Burial: Lake Charles Park Cemetery Bel-Nor St. Louis County Missouri, USA

Earl married **Emma Marie (MILLER)** in 1915-1917.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Richard "Dick" Earl Tharp** was born 17 March 1918 in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, died 6 July 2012 at age 94, and was buried 12 July 2012 in New Saint Marcus Cemetery and Mausoleum, Wilbur Park, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.
- 4 ii. **Raymond "Ray" Norwood Tharp**

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

9. Emma Marie (MILLER), daughter of **Robert Max Miller Sr.** and **Ida Bertha (KUNZE)**, was born 1 March 1884 in Mount Olive Township, Macoupin County, Illinois, United States, died 10 April 1974 at age 90, and was buried in April 1974 in Lake Charles Park Cemetery , 7775 St. Charles Rock Road, Bel-Nor, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

1884 Birthblock of Emma Marie (MILLER) daughter of Robert Max Sr. and Ida Bertha (KUNZE) Miller

Emma Marie (**MILLER**) was born in Mount Olive Township, Macoupin County, Illinois, United States on 1 March 1884.

1886 Childbirth of sister; Linna "Lena" Rosa (MILLER)

Linna "Lena" Rosa (**MILLER**) was born in Staunton, Staunton Township, Macoupin County, Illinois, United States on 22 February 1886.

1887 Childbirth of sister; Martha Alvina (MILLER)

Martha Alvina (**MILLER**) was born in Mount Olive Township, Macoupin County, Illinois, United States on 10 December 1887.

1900 Federal Census age 16

Saint Louis Ward 21, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States

NEVILLE, Eugene J. head w m 33; Belle wife w f 34; E Elma dau w f 11; Donald B. son w m 4; **MALONE**, Clarence w m 24; Grace wife w f 22; **HACHMEISTER**, John w m 29;

MILLER, Emma servant w f born March 1884 age 16

1910 Federal Census age 26

1915-1917 Marriage of Earl Elias Tharp and Emma Marie (MILLER)

1918 Childbirth of son; Richard "Dick" Earl Tharp

Richard "Dick" Earl Tharp was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on 17 March 1918.

1918 U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: Earl Elias Tharp City: 4958a Easton Avenue, Saint Louis City, State: Missouri Birth Date: 8 Dec 1885 Race: White Occupation: carpenter self employed Nearest Relative: Emma Tharp, same address Date 12 September 1918 Draft Board: 26

1920 Federal Census age 36

4958a Easton avenue, Saint Louis Ward 26, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, page 73a, 7 January 1920, line 49, house 1958, dwelling 98, family 112

THARP, Earl head w m 35; Emma wife w f 35; [page 73b] Richard son w m 1yr10months;

BUCKHOLZ, Martie nephew w m 20

[Earl was born in Missouri, his father in the US his mother in Missouri, Emma was born in Illinois, her parents in Germany, Richard was born in Missouri his father in Missouri his mother in Illinois, Martie was born in Illinois, his father in Germany his mother in Illinois. Earl is a carpenter. They are renting.]

1921 Childbirth of son; Raymond "Ray" Norwood Tharp

Raymond "Ray" Norwood Tharp was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on 8 December 1921.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1924 Death of mother; Ida Bertha (KUNZE) Miller

Ida Bertha (KUNZE) Miller died in Mount Olive City, Mount Olive Township, Macoupin County, Illinois, United States on 9 June 1924.

Research Note

As with Robert's death date, there is a discrepancy concerning Ida's death date. Robert is listed as a widower in the 1930 census indicating Ida died between 1920 and 1930. The record "**Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947**" appears to be in error. It states she died 9 June 1934 and the FAG Memorial also wrote June 9, 1934. Even the headstone contains that date. Very rare to have two headstones reporting the wrong death dates. I could not find Ida in the 1930 census. Checking the death certificates between 1920 and 1930 should produce her actual death date.

1930 Federal Census age 46

3505N Belt Avenue, Saint Louis Ward 27, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, page 39a, 26 April 1930, line 45, house 3505N, dwelling 819, family 835

THORP, Earl Thead w m 45; Emma wife w f 46; Richard son w m 12; Norwood son w m 8

[Earl was born in Missouri as were his aprents, Emma was born in Illinois her parents in Germany, the boys born in Missouri, their father in Missouri their mother in Illinois. Earl was first married at age 32, Emma at age 33. Earl is a carpenter and they own their home.]

Research Note

Since Earl and Emma are no longer renting at this time, checking the Saint Louis City Recorder of Deeds office would probably have the deatils concerning thier home purchased between 1920-1930. Knowing the date of their purchase would indicate the birth location of their son; Norwood. Ordering Norwood's birth certificate would also reveal his birth location.

1932 Death of father; Robert Max Miller Sr.

Robert Max Miller Sr. died in Mount Olive City, Mount Olive Township, Macoupin County, Illinois, United States on 5 December 1932???

[1] Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947

Name: Robert Miller Birth Date: 19 Oct 1848 Birth Place: Saxony, Germany Death Date: **5 Dec**

1922 Death Place: MT Olive, Macoupin, Illinois Burial Date: 7 Dec 1922 Burial Place: MT.

Olive, Ills. Death Age: 74 Occupation: Coal Miner Race: White Marital Status: M Gender: Male

Residence: MT. Olive, Ill.S Father Name: Gottlieb Miller Father Birth Place: Saxony, Germany

Mother Name: Amalia Geier Mother Birth Place: Saxony, Germany Spouse Name: Ida Miller FHL

Film Number: 1556746

Research Note

The above record "**Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947**" appears to be in error. Since Robert Sr. shows up in the 1930 census then he could not have died in 1922. I believe the transcribers wrote 1922 when they meant to write 1932. Also they wrote he died at age 74 when actually he died at age 84. Since others have accepted the 1922 death date then their records are in error including the Find A Grave Memorial. Ordering the death certificate should settle this matter.

1935 Residency at 9632 Tennyson Avenue, Overland, Normandy Township, Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Research Note

Researching the Recorder of Deeds Office in Saint Louis City would reveal when Richard and Emma sold their home at 3505N Belt Avenue, Saint Louis Ward 27, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States after 1930 and before 1935. Checking the Recorder of Deeds records of Saint Louis County in Clayton, Missouri would reveal when they bought their home at 9632 Tennyson Avenue, Overland, Normandy Township, Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States.

1940 Federal Census age 56

9632 Tennyson Avenue, Overland, Normandy, Midland Township, Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States, page 2988b, 4 April 1940, line 60, house 9632, dwelling 20

THORPE, Earl head w m 55; Emma wife w f 55; Richard son w m 22; Norwood son w m 18

[Earl was born in Missouri, Emma in Illinois, the boys in Missouri. Earl is a carpenter for a building contractor. Richard is a shirt cutter for a shirt factory. They own their home.]

1952 Death of spouse; Earl Elias Tharp

Earl Elias Tharp died in the Missouri Baptist Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 15 September 1952.

1974 Death of Emma Marie (MILLER) Tharp

Emma Marie (MILLER) Tharp died in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 10 April 1974.

[1] U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014

Name: Emma Tharp SSN: 487-68-9704 Last Residence: 63114 Saint Louis, Saint Louis, Missouri, USA BORN: 1 Mar 1884 Died: Apr 1974 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (1973)

1974 Burial of Emma Marie (MILLER) Tharp

Lake Charles Park Cemetery , 7775 St. Charles Rock Road, Bel-Nor, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 60401637 Created by: Garland Hill Record added: Oct 21, 2010

Emma M Tharp Birth: Mar. 1, 1884, USA Death: Apr. 10, 1974 Saint Louis St. Louis County Missouri, USA Family links: Spouse: Earl Elias Tharp (1885 - 1952) Burial: Lake Charles Park Cemetery Bel-Nor St. Louis County Missouri, USA

Emma married **Earl Elias Tharp** in 1915-1917.

12. John Henry Ehlers, son of **William Ernest Ehlers** and **Lola Belle (POLLOCK)**, was born 20 January 1904 in Shobonier, Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States, died 10 September 1971 in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States at age 67, and was buried 14 September 1971 in Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery, 2900 Sheridan Road, Lemay, Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States.

1904 Birthblock of John Henry Ehlers son of William Ernest and Lola Belle (POLLOCK) Ehlers

John Henry Ehlers was born in Shobonier, Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States on 20 January 1904.

1910 Federal Census age 6

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

EHLERS, Wm E.[Ernest] w m 34; Belle wife w f 30; Elma dau w f 10; Charlie son w m 8;
John son w m 6; Vera dau w f 4

1917-1918 Father's U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: William Ernest Ehlers County: Fayette State: Illinois Birth Date: 16 Nov 1875 Race: White

1920 Federal Census age 16

Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

EHLERA, William head w m 44; Bell wuife w f 34; Charles son w m 18; John son w m 15;
Vera dau w f 13

1927-1928 Marriage of John Henry Ehlers and Gertrude "Gertie" May (BRIGHT)

1928-1929 Divorce of John Henry Ehlers and Gertrude "Gertie" May (BRIGHT) Ehlers

1929 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name: John H Ehlers Residence Year: 1929 Street address: 2927 Park ay Residence Place: St Louis, Missouri, USA Publication Title: St Louis, Missouri, City Directory, 1929

1930 Federal Census age 26

Cannot locate John in this census.

1930 Wife's Federal Census

1810 Texas Avenue, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States

BRIGHT, Ola head w f 42; **EHLERS**, Gertrude dau w f divorced 24; Arthur John
grandson w m 2

1935 Residency: 1716 Ohio Avenue, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States

Reseach Note

In the 1930 census Gertrue states she is divorced from John Henry Ehlers. However, in the 1940 census they are listed as married and living together. There maybe a marriage and divorce record as indicated above and then another marriage record after 1930. Checking the Saint Louis City Marriage records might reveal the details.

1940 Federal Census age 36

1716 Ohio Avenue, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States

EHLERS, John H. head w m 36; Gertrude wife w f 34; Arthur J. son w m 12

1940-1942 Divorce of John Henry Ehlers and Gertrude "Gertie" May (BRIGHT) Ehlers

1942 U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

Name: John H Ehlers Birth Year: 1904 Race: White, citizen (White) Nativity State or Country: Illinois State of Residence: Missouri County or City: St Louis City Enlistment Date: 14 Aug 1944 Enlistment State: Missouri Enlistment City: Jefferson Barracks Branch: Field Artillery Branch Code: Field Artillery Grade: Private First Class Grade Code: Private First Class Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law Component: Reserves -

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

exclusive of Regular Army Reserve and Officers of the Officers Reserve Corps on active duty under the Thomason Act (Officers and Enlisted Men -- O.R.C. and E.R.C., and Nurses-Reserve Status) Source: Enlisted Man, Philippine Scout or recall to AD of an enlisted man who had been transferred to the ERC Education: Grammar school Civil Occupation: Semiskilled occupations in laundering, cleaning, dyeing, and pressing apparel and other articles Marital Status:

Divorced, without dependents Height: 00 Weight: 000

1960 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name: John H Ehlers Residence Year: 1960 Street address: 2302 S Jefferson AR Residence Place: St Louis, Missouri, USA Publication Title: St Louis, Missouri, City Directory, 1960

1971 Death of John Henry Ehlers

John Henry Ehlers died in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on 10 September 1971.

[1] U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014

Name: John Ehlers SSN: 497-07-4882 Last Residence: 63104 Saint Louis, Saint Louis City, Missouri, USA BORN: 20 Jan 1904 Died: Sep 1971 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

1971 Burial of John Henry Ehlers

Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery, 2900 Sheridan Road, Lemay, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States

[1] U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006

Name: John H Ehlers Service Info.: PFC US ARMY WORLD WAR II Birth Date: 20 Jan 1904 Death Date: 10 Sep 1971 Service Start Date: 14 Aug 1944 Interment Date: 14 Sep 1971 Cemetery: Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery Cemetery Address: 2900 Sheridan Road St. Louis, MO 63125 Buried At: Section J Site 3210

Find A Grave Memorial# 81301458 Created by: Marvin & Samme Templin Record added: Dec 01, 2011

John H Ehlers Birth: Jan. 20, 1904 Death: Sep. 10, 1971 Inscription: US ARMY PFC WORLD WAR II Burial: Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery Lemay St. Louis County Missouri, USA Plot: J 0 3210

John married **Gertrude "Gertie" May (BRIGHT)** in 1925-1926.

The child from this marriage was:

6 i. **Arthur "Art" John Ehlers**

13. Gertrude "Gertie" May (BRIGHT), daughter of **Charles "Charley" A. Bright** and **Ola Agnes (BLACKBURN)**, was born 7 April 1906 in Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States and died in September 1987 in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States at age 81.

1906 Birthblock of Gertude "Gertie" May (BRIGHT) daughter of Charles "Charley" A. and Ola Agnes (BLACKBURN) Bright

Gertude "Gertie" May (**BRIGHT**) was born in Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States on 7 April 1906.

1910 Federal Census age 4

Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States

BRIGHT, Andrew J.[Jackson] head w m 56; Dillie wife w f 53; Charley A. son w m 21; Ola A. dau in law w f 22; Gertie M. granddaughter w f 4

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1920 Federal Census age 14

Ohio Avenue, Saint Louis Ward 15, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States

BRIGHT, Charles head w m 31; Ola wife w f 32; Gertrude dau w f 13; Dilla mother w f 68

1927-1928 Marriage of John Henry Ehlers and Gertrude "Gertie" May (BRIGHT)

1927 Childbirth of son: Arthur "Art" John Ehlers

Arthur "Art" John Ehlers was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on 12 December 1927.

1928-1929 Divorce of John Henry Ehlers and Gertrude "Gertie" May (BRIGHT) Ehlers

1930 Federal Census age 24

1810 Texas Avenue, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States

BRIGHT, Ola head w f 42; **EHLERS**, Gertrude dau w f divorced 24; Arthur John grandson w m 2

1935 Residency: 1716 Ohio Avenue, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States

Research Note

In the 1930 census Gertrude states she is divorced from John Henry Ehlers. However, in the 1940 census they are listed as married and living together. There maybe a marriage and divorce record as indicated above and then another marriage record after 1930. Checking the Saint Louis City Marriage records might reveal the details.

1940 Federal Census age 34

1716 Ohio Avenue, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States

EHLERS, John H. head w m 36; Gertrude wife w f 34; Arthur J. son w m 12

1940-1942 Divorce of John Henry Ehlers and Gertrude "Gertie" May (BRIGHT) Ehlers

1971 Death of ex-spouse: John Henry Ehlers

John Henry Ehlers died in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on 10 September 1971.

1987 Death of Gertrude "Gertie" May (BRIGHT) Ehlers

Gertrude "Gertie" May (BRIGHT) Ehlers died in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States in September 1987.

[1] U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014

Name: Gertrude Ehlers SSN: 497-05-3282 Last Residence: 63104 Saint Louis, Saint Louis City, Missouri, USA BORN: 7 Apr 1906 Died: Sep 1987 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

Research Note

Ordering Gertrude's death certificate would probably reveal her exact date of death and her burial location.

1987 Burial of Gertrude "Gertie" May (BRIGHT) Ehlers

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Gertrude married **John Henry Ehlers** in 1925-1926.

14. Peter Conley Brown, son of **John A. Brown** and **Obedience "Bedie" (LACKEY)**, was born 12 January 1893 in Sharon, Weakley County, Tennessee, United States, died 3 December 1972 in Halls, District #8, Lauderdale County, Tennessee, United States at age 79, and was buried 4 December 1972 in Mount Vernon Baptist Church Cemetery, Unionville, Dyer County, Tennessee, United States.



Peter Conley Brown

Peter Conley Brown...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 12 September 2010

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, *i.e.*, documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their quest for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask of you is to acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1893 Birthblock for Peter Conley Brown son of John A. & Obedience "Bedie" (LACKEY) Brown

Peter Conley Brown was born in Sharon, Weakley County, Tennessee, United States on 12 January 1893.

Date from 1900 census states he was born January 1893 in Tennessee.

Date from 1910 census states he was born 1893 in Tennessee.

Date from 1920 census states he was born 1894 in Tennessee.

Date from 1930 census states he was born

Date from death certificate states he was born 12 January 1893.

Date from the headstone states he was born 12 January 1893.

Date from the SSDI states he was born 12 January 1893.

Date from the obituary states he was born

Research Note

This individual...my grandpa really presents a challenging research project. It seems he never stuck around in any one place for very long at any given time. I will try to piece together his actions through these notes. Maybe one of you, my children, will be able with new information being released on the web find out more about Peter Conley Brown.-Floyd Thomas Pratt 22 March 2008

1894 Childbirth of brother; John Murphy Brown

John Murphy Brown was born near Sharon, Weakley, Tennessee, United States on November 1894.

1892-1900 Family Move

Moved from Sharon, Weakley, Tennessee to District #1, Graves, Kentucky, United States.

Checking Weakley County, Tennessee for deed records to see when he sold his property would give a good indication of when they left for Graves County, Kentucky.

1897 Childbirth of sister; Emeline "Emmie" (BROWN)

Emeline "Emmie" (**BROWN**) was born in District #1, Graves, Kentucky, United States on February 1897.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1899 Childbirth of brother; Jacob "Jake" Paul Brown

Jacob "Jake" Paul Brown was born in District #1, Graves, Kentucky, United States on February 1899.

1900 Federal Census age 7

District #1, Graves, Kentucky, United States, page 33a, 13 June 1900, line 35, house 178, family 178

BROWN, John head w m born May 1844 age 56; Obendene wife w f born February 1871 age 29; Canley son w m born January 1893 age 7; Murphy son w m born November 1894 age 5; Emeline dau w f born February 1897 age 3; Paul son w m born February 1899 age 1
[All born in Tennessee as was their parents. John and Obedience have been married for 8 years Obedience says she has had 4 children born and 4 are living. John is doing farm labor and he is renting his home.]

1900-1910 Family Move

Moved from District #1, Graves, Kentucky, United States to 12th Civil District, Crockett, Tennessee, United States. Checking Graves County, Kentucky for deed records to see when he sold his property would give a good indication of when they left for Crockett County, Tennessee.

1902 Childbirth of brother; James H. Brown

James H. Brown was born in either District #1, Graves, Kentucky, United States or 12th Civil District, Crockett, Tennessee, United States in 1902.

1903 Childbirth of brother; Robert T. "Bob" Brown

Robert T. "Bob" Brown was born in either District #1, Graves, Kentucky, United States or 12th Civil District, Crockett, Tennessee, United States in 1903.

1906 Chilbirth of brother; Elizer A. Brown

Elizer A. Brown was born in either District #1, Graves, Kentucky, United States or 12th Civil District, Crockett, Tennessee, United States in 1906.

1907 Childbirth of brother; Jude W. Brown

Jude W. Brown was born in either District #1, Graves, Kentucky, United States or 12th Civil District, Crockett, Tennessee, United States in 1907.

1909 Childbirth of sister; Carrie Bell (BROWN)

Carrie Bell (**BROWN**) was born in either District #1, Graves, Kentucky, United States or 12th Civil District, Crockett, Tennessee, United States in 1909.

1910 Federal Census age 17

12th Civil District, Crockett County, Tennessee, United States, page 115b, 22 April 1910, line 65, house 106, family 110

BROWN, John A. head w m ??; Obedience wife w f 39; Conley P. son w m 17; John ? son w m 15; Emma dau w f 13; Jake? son w m 10; James H. son w m 8; Bob T. son w m 7; Elizer A. son w m 4; Jude M. son w m 3; Carrie B. dau w f 8months
[All born in Tennessee as are the parents. John has been married twice, Obedience once. Obedience says she has been married for 19 yrs and has had 14 children born 14 are living. John is a farmer. Living next door to Daniel T. Brown w m 40 and Henry Brown w m 50]

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1910-1915 Family Move

Move from 12th Civil District, Crockett, Tennessee, United States to Dyer, Tennessee, United States.

1915 Marriage of Peter Conley Brown and Vera (KETCHUM) daughter of John "Johnny" William Newton & Jeanne Ann (LACY) Ketchum

[1] Dyer County Tennessee Marriage Record Book 1901-1924, page 448

Conley Braun and Vera Ketchum were married 20 November 1915 by R.B. Chambers J.P.

[2] Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Name:Conley Brown Spouse:Vera Ketchum Marriage Date:20 Nov 1915 Marriage County:Dyer
Marriage State:Tennessee

1917 Childbirth of son: John Thomas Brown

John Thomas Brown was born in Dyersburg, Dyer, Tennessee, United States in 1917.

1919 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

World War 1 Draft Registration #2110, #95 #47-2-6A: 5 June 1919

Peter C. Brown age 24, residence: Dyersburg, Dyer, Tennessee, United States born 12 January 1893, born Sharon, TN, Farmer self employed married; white male; living with wife & child.

Infirmities: he had one bad eye.

[Wife would be Vera and child would be John Thomas Brown.]

1920 Federal Census age 27

606 Cherry Street, Dyersburg, Dyer, Tennessee, United States, page 66a, 20 January 1920, line 45, house 606, dwelling, 554, family 588

BROWN, P. Conley head w m 26; Vera wife w f 23; John D. son w m 3

[All born in Tennessee as was their parents. Conely is a driver for a freight truck. They are renting.]

1920 Childbirth of son: Charles "Charlie" Richard Brown

Charles "Charlie" Richard Brown was born in Dyersburg, Dyer, Tennessee, United States on 4 October 1920.

1922 Death of spouse: Vera (KETCHUM) Brown

Vera (**KETCHUM**) Brown died in Dyersburg, Dyer County, Tennessee, United States on 5 April 1922.

1924 Death of mother: Obedience "Bedie" (LACKEY) Brown

Obedience "Bedie" (**LACKEY**) Brown died in Western State Hospital, Bolivar, Hardeman County, Tennessee, United States on 14 January 1924.

1924 Marriage of Peter Conley Brown and Olga Elviria (O'DANIEL) daughter of James Leonidas "Lee" and Daisy Dean (BELL) O'Daniel

[1] Dyer County Tennessee Marriage Record Book 1921, Page 441b

Peter Conley Brown and Olga Elviria O'Daniel were married 16 March 1924 in Finley, Dyer, Tennessee, United States at her sister Mabel (**O'DANIEL**) Johnson's house.

1824-1825 Family Move

From Finley, Dyer, Tennessee, United States to Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

from her marriage date of 16 March 1924 to Delores' birth date of 31 October 1925. Several of Olga's family members also made the move to Saint Louis, Missouri around this time. When Olga and Conley got married, Conley was transferred to St. Louis by Kroger, a company he was a manager for.

1925 Conception of Delores Virginia (BROWN)

The conception date of Delores Virginia (**BROWN**) is to establish the whereabouts of Peter Conley Brown, her father. In a letter dated 2 January 1986, Olga states that Conley left her when she was 6 weeks pregnant with Delores. Since Delores was born in October 1925 then her conception would be March 1925. Six weeks later would put the date into May-June 1925. Also, in that same letter Olga states that she had met Peter's father only once. That means that John Brown must have been alive in 1924.

1925 Childbirth of daughter; Delores Virginia (BROWN)

Delores Virginia (**BROWN**) was born in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 31 October 1925.

1927 Childbirth of daughter; Dorothy Louise (BROWN)

Dorothy Louise (**BROWN**) was born in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 20 June 1927.

1929 Separation of Peter Conely Brown and Olga Elviria (O'DANIEL) Brown

Peter Conely Brown and Olga Elviria (**O'DANIEL**) Brown had marital problems and separated around this time. This separation eventually led to a divorce.

1930 Federal Census age 37

1929-1931 Divorce of Peter Conely Brown and Olga Elviria (O'DANIEL) Brown

Peter Conely Brown and Olga Elviria (**O'DANIEL**) Brown were divorced 1929-1931 probably in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

1935 Residency rural Dyer County, Tennessee, United States

1940 Federal Census age 47

Dyer County, Tennessee, United States

BROWN, Peter C. head w m 47

[Peter born in Tennessee. Divorced.]

1947 Marriage of Peter Conley Brown and Medie Jane (SASSER) Montgomery daughter of William Leroy "Lee" & Laura Ann (HAMPTON) Sasser

Peter Conley Brown and Medie Jane (**SASSER**) Montgomery were married in Shelby County, Tennessee, United States on 22 July 1947.

1972 Death of Peter Conley Brown

Peter Conley Brown died in Halls, Lauderdale County, Tennessee, United States on 4 December 1972.

[1] Death certificate, Tennessee Dept. of Public Health, File No. 72-038200.

Date of death 4 Dec 1972. Place of death Halls, Dyer Co., TN. Retired Farmer. Father: John Brown Mother: unknown Spouse: Medie Sasser.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

[2] Social Security Death Index

Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
Name: Peter Brown SSN: 409-22-3562 Last Residence: 38040 Halls, Lauderdale, Tennessee, United States of America Born: 12 Jan 1893 Died: Dec 1972 State (Year) SSN issued: Tennessee (Before 1951)

1972 Burial of Peter Conley Brown

Mount Vernon Baptist Church Cemetery, Unionville, Dyer, Tennessee, United States

Brown, P. Conley Jan 12, 1893--Dec 3 1972

Brown, Medie M. Mar 10, 1890--Jan 22, 1994

1988 Family Story

Mae Holland, Lee Roy Holland, James Thomas Brown, Medie Brown, all told stories about Conley Brown when Bonnie and I made the trip to Dyersburg on June 16, 1988. They said Conley Brown was a smart man, Lee Roy said that he bought one of those kit radio's and built it by himself. James said he liked to fish and hunt and was one of the best outdoorsmen in the area. Mae said he was a smart man but he liked to roam and ramble. Mae also said and this was confirmed by Medie that Conley wanted to know about his girls and never did get to meet them or find out where they were. James said that Conley went to that Mt. Vernon Baptist Church and that's why he was buried there, but Medie said he never was a religious man.

Conely worked for the Diamond Oil Co. when he met Olga, who was described as a little girl that lived in a hollow. (by James Brown) When Olga and Conley got married, Conley was transferred to St. Louis by Kroger, a company he was a manager.

Peter married **Vera (KETCHUM)**, daughter of **John "Johnny" William Newton Ketchum** and **Jeanne Ann (LACY)**, 20 November 1915 in Dyer, Tennessee, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Thomas Brown** was born in 1917 in Dyersburg, Dyer, Tennessee, United States and was buried in Jackson??.
- ii. **Charles "Charlie" Richard Brown** was born 4 October 1920 in Dyersburg, Dyer, Tennessee, United States, died 16 September 1974 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States at age 53, and was buried 16 September 1974 in Fairview Cemetery, Dyersburg, Dyer, Tennessee, United States.

Peter next married **Olga Elmiria (O'DANIEL)** 16 March 1924 in Dyer, Tennessee, United States. Marriage status: his 2 marriage-her 1 marriage.

Children from this marriage were:

- 7
- i. **Delores "Doe" Virginia (BROWN)**
 - ii. **Dorothy "Dot" Louise (BROWN)** was born 20 June 1927 in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, died 13 December 1955 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, United States at age 28, and was buried 16 December 1955 in Garden of Memories Cemetery, Metairie, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana, United States. Another name for Dorothy was Dot.

Peter next married **Medie Jane (SASSER)**, daughter of **William Leroy "Lee" Sasser** and **Laura Ann (HAMPTON)**, 22 July 1947 in Shelby, Tennessee, United States. They had no children.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

15. Olga Elmira (O'DANIEL), daughter of **James Leonidas "Lee" O'Daniel** and **Daisy Dean (BELL)**, was born 11 March 1907 in Island 21, Dyer County, Tennessee, United States, died 7 October 1993 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Township, Los Angeles County, California, United States at age 86, and was buried in October 1993 in Woodlawn Cemetery, 1847 14th Street, Santa Monica, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States.



Olga Elmira (O'DANIEL)...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1907 Birthblock for Olga Elmira (O'DANIEL) daughter of James Leonidas "Lee" and Daisy Dean (BELL) O'Daniel

Olga Elmira (**O'DANIEL**) was born on Island 21, Dyer, Tennessee, United States on 11 March 1907.

Date from 1910 census states she was born 1907 in Tennessee.

Date from 1920 census states she was born 1908 in Tennessee.

Date from 1930 census states she was born 1907 in Tennessee.

Date from the headstone states she was born 1907.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from a death notice in newspaper states she was born

Date from funeral home records states she was born

Date from the SSDI states she was born 11 March 1907.

Date from the obituary states she was born

[When I asked Olga where she was born she wrote back on Island 21 in Dyer County, Tennessee.]

1907-1909 Family Move

From Island 21, Dyer, Tennessee, United States to Finley Town, Civil District 11, Dyer, Tennessee, United States

1909 Childbirth of brother; John Thomas "Tommy" O'Daniel

John Thomas "Tommy" O'Daniel was born in Finley Town, 11th District, Dyer, Tennessee, United States on 23 April 1909.

1910 Federal Census age 3

11th District, Dyer, Tennessee, United States, page 6b, 20 April 1910, house 98, **O'DANIEL**, James w m 46; Daisy wife w f 29; Mabel dau w f 5; Olga dau w f 3; John Thomas son w m 1

[All born in Tennessee including parents except James' father born in North Carolina. Daisy says she has been married for 13 years and this is their first marriage. She has had 6 children born 3 were living.]

1912 Childbirth of sister; Ada (O'DANIEL)

was born in Finley Town, 11th District, Dyer, Tennessee, United States on 26 March 1912 and

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

died before 14 January 1920 census date.

1914 Childbirth of brother; infant O'Daniel

Infant O'Daniel was born Finley Town, 11th District, Dyer, Tennessee, United States and died 1914.

1917 Childbirth of sister; Eldon Dosey "Dot" (O'DANIEL)

Eldon Dosey "Dot" (O'DANIEL) was born Finley Town, 11th District, Dyer, Tennessee, United States 14 January 1917.

1920 Federal Census age 13

Finley Town, Civil District 11, Dyer, Tennessee, United States, page 216a, 12 & 14 January 1920, house 68, family 69:

O'DANIEL, James L. head w m 50; Daisy wife w f 38; Mabel dau w f 15; Olga E. dau w f 12; John T. son w f 10; Eldon D. dau w f 3

[All born in Tennessee including parents. James is a merchant selling general merchandise. He owned his own home. They were a few doors down from the Johnson family.]

1920 Death of mother; Daisy Dean (BELL) O'Daniel

Daisy Dean (BELL) O'Daniel died at Jackson Crossing, Civil District 11, Dyer County, Tennessee, United States on 14 May 1920.

1921 Death of father; James Leondas "Lee" O'Daniel

According to the Funeral Home records, James Leondas O'Daniel died on 8 Mar 1921 at the Baird-Dulaney Hospital, Dyersburg, Dyer, Tennessee, United States.

1924 Marriage of Olga Elmiria (O'DANIEL) and Peter Conley Brown son of John A. & Obedience "Bedie" (LACKEY) Brown

[1] Dyer County Tennessee Marriage Record Book 1921, Page 441b

Peter Conley Brown and Olga Elviria O'Daniel were married 16 March 1924 in Finley, Dyer, Tennessee, United States at her sister Mabel (O'DANIEL) Johnson's house.

1924-1925 Family Move

From Finley, Dyer, Tennessee, United States to Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States from her marriage date of 16 March 1924 to Delores' birth date of 31 October 1925. Several of Olga's family members also made the move to Saint Louis, Missouri around this time.

1925 Childbirth of daughter; Delores "Doe" Virginia (BROWN) [my mother]

Delores "Doe" Virginia (BROWN) was born at City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 31 October 1925.

1927 Childbirth of daughter; Dorothy Louise (BROWN)

Dorothy Louise (BROWN) was born in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 20 June 1927.

1929 Separation of Peter Conely Brown and Olga Elmiria (O'DANIEL) Brown

Peter Conely Brown and Olga Elviria (O'DANIEL) Brown had marital problems and seperated around this time. This seperation eventually led to a divorce.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1930 Federal Census age 23

1805 Binton Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, page 60a & 60b, 3 April 1930, line 43, house 1805, dwelling 25, family 37

LYNCH, Olive L. head w f 63; **HOLMES**, Carl son w m 26; **LANGE**, Francis dau w f 36; **ENDRESS**, William lodger w m 26; **ROMAINE**, Arthur E. lodger w m 34; **BREEDEN**, John lodger w m 56; **NEWELL**, William B. lodger w m 37; **LINDSEY**, William lodger w m 57; **BROWN**, Olga lodger w f 23; **OSTRICH**, Henry lodger w m 44; **HOLT**, Gordon lodger w m 30; **MANEY**, Lloyd lodger w m 32

[This appears to have been a boarding house. Olga was born in Tennessee as was her parents. She states she is widowed. Probably to extract sympathy for a bad marriage. She is a machine operator for a tin can factory. She had told me that she had put Dorothy and Delores with baby sitters and when the census taker came around, I figured that's why she did not list her daughters with her.]

Research Note

I can not locate Delores in the 1930 census. Olga told me that she had placed her daughters with people so she could work. Dorothy is with people in Saint Ferdinand Twp, Jennings, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States where Olga met Clyde White and eventually married him and they are all together as a family in the 1940 census. I imagine that Delores was also staying with someone in that area in the 1930 census.

1929-1931 Divorce of Peter Conely Brown and Olga Elmiria (O'DANIEL) Brown

Peter Conely Brown and Olga Elviria (**O'DANIEL**) Brown were divorced 1929-1931 probably in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

1931-1935 Marriage of Olga Elmiria (O'DANIEL) Brown and Clyde R. White son of John "Johnnie" M. and Anna "Annie" Belle (HENRY) White

Clyde R. White and Olga Elviria (**O'DANIEL**) Brown were married ??
Married for 5 yrs. No children.

1935 Residency at 5811 Janet Avenue, Saint Ferdinand Township, Jennings, Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States

1940 Federal Census age 33

5811 Janet Avenue, Saint Ferdinand Township, Jennings, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States, page 3773b, 2 April 1940, line 61, house 5811, dwelling 43

WHITE, Clyde head w m 35; Olga wife w f 33; Dolores dau w f 14; Dorothy dau w f 12

[All born in Missouri except Olga born in Tennessee. Clyde works as a laborer for the Riverview Gardens Sewer Project. They are renting.]

Research Note

Since Olga listed the daughters with the surname as White instead of Brown, indicates she was trying to make a family atmosphere for her daughters.

1940-1943 Divorce of Clyde R. White and Olga Elmiria (O'DANIEL) Brown White

After her divorce from Clyde it appears she moved to Los Angeles, California, United States

1943 Family Move

From Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States to Los Angeles, California, United States

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

?? Marriage of _____ and Olga Elmiria (O'DANIEL) Brown White

Olge in her letters eluded to a third marriage but would not identify the man by name. Read her letters for further evidence.

?? Divorce of _____ and Olga Elmiria (O'DANIEL) Brown White ??

1945-1946 Daughter's marriage of _____ Guitierrez and Dorothy Louise (BROWN)

1955 Death of daughter; Dorothy "Dot" Louise (BROWN) Gutierrez

Dorothy "Dot" Louise (BROWN) Gutierrez died in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, United States on 13 December 1955.

1956 Marriage of Olga Elmiria (O'DANIEL) Brown White ?? and Claude Jackson Hyche son of William Alfred and Sarah Caroline (RODGERS) Hyche

Claude Jackson Hyche and Olga O'Daniel were married in 1956. Checking the marriage record might yield her previous husband's name...if she used his surname.

1972 Death of ex-spouse; Peter Conley Brown

Peter Conley Brown died in Halls, Lauderdale County, Tennessee, United States on 4 December 1972.

1974 Divorce of Claude Jackson Hyche and Olga Elmiria (O'DANIEL) Hyche

California Divorce Index, 1966-1977, Santa Clara, CA, Page 2, 238, Grid N. 09 (ancestry.com)

	Yr	Yr	Yr	Preliminary	Dissolution
State					
Husband	Birth	Wife	Birth	Marr	Mo Yr Type Co Case # File#
Hyche, Claude J.	1896	O'Daniel, Olga E.	1907	1956	03 74 1 43 025962 034779

Divorced final March 1974.

1978 Death of ex-spouse; Claude Jackson Hyche

Claude Jackson Hyche died in Santa Clara, Santa Clara County, California, United States on 19 March 1978.

1993 Death of Olga Elmiria (O'DANIEL) Brown White ????? Hyche

Olga Elviria (O'DANIEL) Brown White ????? Hyche died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States on 7 October 1993.

[1] California Death Index, 1940-1997

Olga E. Hyche (Olga E. O'Daniel) SS#494-03-3116, female, birth 11 Mar 1907 birthplace Tennessee, Death Date 7 Oct 1993 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States. Mother's maiden name: Bell; father's surname: O'Daniel (ancestry.com)

[2] Social Security Death Index (SSDI)

Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
Name: Olga E. Hyche SSN: 494-03-3116 Last Residence: 90291 Venice, Los Angeles, California, United States of America Born: 11 Mar 1907 Last Benefit: 94303 Palo Alto, San Mateo, California, United States of America Died: Oct 1993 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1993 Burial of Olga Elmira (O'DANIEL) Brown White ???? Hyche

Woodlawn Cemetery, 1847 14th Street, Santa Monica, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States 90404

Eihlers, Delores V.

Hyche, Olga E. 1907-1993

Research Note

Buried in same plot. Several years ago the owners of Woodlawn Cemetery were indicted for digging up burials and reselling the plots for other people. The state of California fined them \$100,000 and they were required to relay the headstones in the cemetery. Our family made a trip to California in the 1990's and Olga took me to see where my birth mother had been buried at Woodlawn Cemetery. I remember her plot being in the old section by the trees at the nearest corner of Pico Boulevard and 14th Street. Upon a revisit on 29 November 2008 I found that their headstone had been moved from where I had remembered. They are now located at Section 17, Lot 311, Grave F which is out in the middle of a new plot of land designated for burials near Michigan Avenue and 14th Street. So, I know they were one of the victims of grave tampering.- Floyd Thomas Pratt 2008

Short Biography posted on Find-A-Grave by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Olga Elmira (**O'DANIEL**) was born 11 March 1907 on Island 21, Dyer, Tennessee, United States to James Leonidas "Lee" & Daisy Dean (**BELL**) O'Daniel. She married Peter Conley Brown on 16 March 1924 at Dyer, Tennessee, United States and had two daughters, Delores "Doe" Virginia (**BROWN**) and Dorothy "Dot" Louise (**BROWN**). She divorced 1929-1931 and married Clyde R. White in Saint Louis (city), Missouri and divorced sometime before 1943. She moved to Los Angeles, California and in 1956 married Claude Jackson Hyche. They divorced in 1974 and she died of cancer complications on 7 October 1993 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States. She is buried at the Woodlawn Cemetery, 1847 14th Street, Santa Monica, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States. Both of her daughters preceded her in death. She liked to dance and was a joyful spirit. She is buried in the same plot as her daughter, Delores Virginia (**BROWN**) Pratt Ehlers.

Awakening by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 30 May 2011

In the beginning...when I was growing up as a little boy, as I pondered about my birth mother, Delores Virginia (**BROWN**) Pratt, I remembered that for several years after my 2nd birthday, I would receive Christmas presents from her during Christmas. I don't ever remember her visiting me and the presents were the only contact I can remember.

When asking my father about her, he said that she had won custody of me at the divorce proceedings, but gave me to Dad to raise because she felt he could do a better job of raising me.

As the years passed, I had no interest in my birth mother's side of the family and did not even know where to begin to look even if I wanted to.

In 1975 after hearing the Missionaries of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, I received a personal witness to the truthfulness of the gospel and especially the Sacred Ordinances that were performed in the Holy Temples and the commandment of family history research.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

After this personal witness of the Holy Ghost, as if something inside of me awakened a new and renewed interest in my family and ancestors emerged.

Knowing the reasons for Temple work and with a limited understanding of the Plan of Salvation, I was not interested in researching my birth mother's family and wrote a letter to the First Presidency of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints asking for their permission to research my **stepmother's** line and citing reasons that I was familiar with her side of the family and knew my aunts and uncles and cousins.

I also stated that I had had no contact with my birth mother's side of the family for over 25 years and had no interest in researching her line.

To my surprise, the First Presidency wrote back and complemented me on my interest to do family history research and informed me that **I get to do both...my birth mother's line and my step-mother's line in my research.**

Not the answer I was looking for, but nevertheless, I began my research into both lines as well as my father's line with equal enthusiasm.

It turns out that my stepmother's sister; Margaret (**BEDNAREK**) had married Arvil Odell White on 18 December 1948 at the Fourth Baptist Church, 2901 North 13th Street, Saint Louis, Missouri, United States.

And to make matters more curious, Uncle Arvil was a nephew of my Grandmother; Olga Elmira (**O'DANIEL**) Brown's second husband...Clyde R. White.

I called Uncle Arvil down in Desoto, Missouri back in the 1980's and asked him if Clyde R. White, his uncle, was still living and he informed me that he was and gave me his address and phone number.

Turned out that Clyde R. White was living in a trailer park in St. Charles, Missouri a few miles from where I was living in St. Peters, Missouri.

I called Clyde and asked if he knew where Delores and/or Olga (**O'DANIEL**) were living and he informed me that he thought Delores was down in New Orleans and Olga was in Los Angeles, California. He also gave me Olga's phone number and I called her.

She was as surprised as I was to find that I wanted to talk to her and I was surprised to find that she was still living.

We hit it off on the phone and corresponded with letters and phone calls for a few years.

She informed me that Delores was living with her and had fallen down on a bus and had damaged her kidneys and was in bad shape.

Delores and I talked and wrote letters but after a long illness, Delores eventually died from medical complications on 1 March 1981 at the Queen of Angels Hospital, 2301 Bellevue, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Olga informed us of this loss and she wanted to make a trip out to see us and Karen, her other grandchild, from Delores' 2nd marriage to Arthur William Ehlers, i.e., Karen Elaine (**EHLERS**) Tharp who lived in the St. Louis, Missouri area.

I was not aware of a half-sister and we were looking forward to Olga's visit.

In 1988 Olga arrived and stayed with us at our home in St. Peter's and asked me to drive her all around the area to visit her brother's and sister's families.

We went to Steelville, Missouri, downtown St. Louis to visit Karen and all around the area, including visiting her 2nd husband...Clyde R. White in that St. Charles trailer park.

I found Olga to be a remarkable woman for 81 years old with a sharp wit and keen mind.

I sold insurance as a self-employed man, which afforded me the opportunity to make my own hours, and could spend as much time with her as she was able.

I learned a great deal from her and about my "other" family. After several days, she flew back to LA and in the early 1990's we drove out to see her.

After a short visit, we came back to St. Peters and on 7 October 1993 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States, Olga passed on.

The information she gave us about the O'Daniel's and other allied families prompted us to drive down to Dyersburg in the 1988 to visit the Browns and O'Daniel families that we could find.

Our obedience to the gospel opened a new door to a fascinating people that had been closed to my family and myself for over 40 years.

Without knowing the Browns and O'Daniels, our lives would have been missing something of great value and with Olga's help...a void had been filled.

I know our lives have been enriched by Olga's visit and I know she was fulfilled and happy she was able to meet our family and see Karen again.

As I dug deeper and deeper into the O'Daniel family I found many treasures and blessings all from our obedience to the gospel principals.

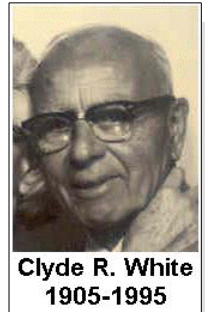
I have presented this as a warning to others to heed the word of the Lord and comply with the plan of Salvation and gospel principals and in obedience, you and your family will reap the rewards not only in this life...but in the life to come. Respectfully, Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 30 May 2011

Olga married **Peter Conley Brown** 16 March 1924 in Dyer, Tennessee, United States. Marriage status: his 2 marriage-her 1 marriage.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Olga next married **Clyde R. White**, son of **John "Johnnie" M. White** and **Anna Belle "Annie" (HENRY)**, in 1931-1943. They had no children.

Olga next married **Claude Jackson Hyche**, son of **William Alfred Hyche** and **Sarah Caroline (RODGERS)**, in 1956 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Township, Los Angeles County, California, United States. Marriage status: her 4th divorce. They had no children.



Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandparents)

16. William T. Tharp, son of **Elias John Tharp** and **Elizabeth Ann (DARNE)**, was born 7 May 1854 in Readsville, Auxvasse Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States, died 15 January 1926 in City Infirmary Hospital, 5800 Arsenal Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 71, and was buried 17 January 1926 in Memorial Park Cemetery, 5200 Lucas & Hunt Road, Jennings, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

1854 Birthblock of William T. Tharp son of Elias John and Elizabeth Ann (DARNE) Tharp
William T. Tharp was born in Readsville, Auxvasse Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States on 7 May 1854.

1856 Childbirth of sister; Arabella (THARP)

Arabella (THARP) was born in Readsville, Auxvasse Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States on 1856.

1856 Death of mother; Elizabeth Ann (DARNE) Tharp

Elizabeth Ann (DARNE) Tharp died in Readsville, Auxvasse Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States on 22 January 1856.

1858 Father's marriage of Elias John Tharp and Elizabeth M. (METEER) daughter of John and Susanna "Susan" (BRYAN) Meteer

[1] Missouri Marriages, 1851-1900

Name: Elias Tharp Spouse: Elizabeth McTEER Marriage Date: 11 Jan 1858 County: Callaway State: MO

[2] Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Mr Elias Tharp Marriage Date: 11 Jan 1858 Marriage County: Callaway Spouse Name: **Miss Elizabeth Meltser**

Research Note

These marriage records should be Elizabeth M. (METEER).

1858 Death of step-mother; Elizabeth M. (METEER) Tharp

Elizabeth M. (METEER) Tharp died in District 18, Callaway County, Missouri, United States on 13 May 1858.

1860 Federal Census age 6

District 18, Callaway County, Missouri, United States, page 49, 30 June 1860, line 3, house 343, family 354

THARP, Elias w m 28; Wm T. w m 6; Arabella w f 4

[Elias was born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. Elias is a farmer.]

1863 Father's U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865

Name: Elias J Tharp Residence: Auxvasse Township, Callaway County, Missouri Class: All Congressional District: 9th Age on 1 July 1863: 31 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1832 Race: White Marital Status: **Unmarried** (Single) Place of Birth: Kentucky

1869-1870 Father's marriage of Elias John Tharp and Elizabeth "Eiza" B. (MAXEY) Davis Fowler daughter of William Bondurant Sr. and Luvina Emily (SIMS) Maxey

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1870 Federal Census age 16

Portland Post Office, Auxvasse Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States, page 24, 19 August 1870, line 33, house 159, family 170

THARP, Elias J. w m 38; Eliza w f 33; William w m 16; Arabella w f 13; **MAXEY**, Levina w f 19

[Elias was born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. Elias is a farmer.]

Research Note

Levina Emily (**MAXEY**) is Elizabeth "Eiza" B. (**MAXEY**) Davis Fowler Tharp's sister.

1872 Death of step-mother; Elizabeth B. (MAXEY) Davis Fowler Tharp

Elizabeth B. (**MAXEY**) Davis Fowler Tharp died near Portland Post Office, Auxvasse Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States on 21 February 1872.

1872 Father's marriage of Elias John Tharp and Sarah Elizabeth (HUTTS) daughter of Bleauford and Rebecca (HEPTINSTALL) Hutts

[1] Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Mr Elias J Tharp Marriage Date: 1 Dec 1872 Marriage County: Callaway Spouse Name: Miss Sarah Elizabeth Hutts

1876 Father's U.S., Indexed County Land Ownership Maps, 1860-1918

Owner's Name: E J Tharp State: Missouri County: Callaway Year: 1876

[1] Regarding Property: excerpt on Tharp family history from online family website

Taken from: <http://www.trumboldfamilies.com/tharp/eliastharp.html> researched by C Trumbold by hand at Callaway County courthouse.

"The 1876 plat map of Callaway County shows that Elias owned 80 acres in Section 16 of Township 45 North, Range 7 West which is 3 miles south of Readsville and 3 miles north of Portland. Bordering this land is that of TJ (Thomas Jefferson) Jackson who was married to Elias' sister, Orynthia in 1857." mcmanustree originally shared this on ancestry.com

1876 Father's Missouri, State Census Collection, 1844-1881 age 44

Name: E J Tharp Residence (County, Locality): Callaway, Township 46 Year of Census: 1876
Elias Sharp

1880 Federal Census age 26

Auxvasse Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States, page 22b, 21 June 1880, line 16, house 18, family 18

COLFELT, J. W. head w m 41; Sarah wife w f 32; **THARP**, William laborer w m 26;

RITCHERSON, Mlica mother black f servant 65; Charity dau black f servant 35; Silvester son black m laborer 14

[J.W. was born in Kentucky his parents in Virginia, Sarah was born in Maryland her parents in Maryland, William was born in Missouri his father in Missouri his mother in Kentucky, Milica is a widow and she was born in Kentucky as were her parents, Charity was born in Missouri her parents in Kentucky, Silvester was born in Missouri as were his parents. Looks like a rooming house.]

1882 Death of father; Elias John Tharp

Elias John Tharp died 4 miles north Readsville, Auxvasse Township, Callaway County, Missouri,

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

United States on 16 August 1882.

1883 Marriage of William T. Tharp and Elizabeth Chloe "Lizzie" (ROBERTSON) daughter of Frederick Lisle Augustus and Elisabeth A. (FARLEY) Robertson

1885 Childbirth of son; Earl Elias Tharp

Earl Elias Tharp was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on 8 December 1885.

1887 Childbirth of daughter; Irabella (THARP)

Irabella (THARP) was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on March 1887.

1887-1889 Family Move

From Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States to Arkansas, United States

1889 Childbirth of daughter; Hattie (THARP)

Hattie (THARP) was born in Arkansas, United States on May 1889.

1889-1895 Family Move

From Arkansas, United States to Quincy, Quincy Township, Adams County, Illinois, United States

1895 Childbirth of son; Raymond James Tharp

Raymond James Tharp was born in Quincy, Quincy Township, Adams County, Illinois, United States on February 1895.

1900 Federal Census age 46

733 Ohio Street, Quincy, Quincy Ward 3, Adams County, Illinois, United States, page 57a, 2 June 1900, line

THARP, William head w m born May 1854 age 46; Lizzie C. wife w f born February 1854 age 46; Earl son w m born December 1886 age 13; Irabella dau w f born March 1887 age 13; Hatie dau w f born May 1889 age 11; Raymond son w m born February 1895 age 5

[William was born in Missouri his parents in Kentucky, Lizzie was born in Missouri, her father was born at sea, her mother was born in Missouri, Earl and Irabella were born in Missouri as were their parents, Hatie was born in Arkansas her parents in Missouri, Raymond was born in Illinois his parents in Missouri. They have been married for 17 years and Lizzie says she has had 5 children born and 4 are living. William is a teamster and they are renting.]

1900-1910 Divorce of William T. Tharp and Elizabeth Chloe "Lizzie" (ROBERTSON) Tharp

It appears William and Elizabeth were separated and/or divorced before the 1910 census. William is living in Saint Louis in a separate residence and Elizabeth is living with son; Earl in a different residence. By the 1920 census William says he is widowed even though Elizabeth is alive, and Elizabeth is living in a separate residence. It was customary to claim one was widowed than to tell the truth about being divorced. Being divorced indicated you had failed at a marriage and back in those days, divorce had such a stigmatism attached to the label, many claimed they were widowed instead of telling the truth.

1905 Death of step-mother; Sarah Elizabeth (HUTTS) Tharp

Sarah Elizabeth (HUTTS) Tharp died in Callaway County, Missouri, United States on 1

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

May 1905. [needs verification]

1910 Federal Census age 56

1920 Federal Census age 66

3750 Finney Avenue, Saint Louis Ward 20, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, page 14a, 10 January 1920, line 32. house 3750, dwelling 218, family 36 [rooming house]

THARP, William w m 66;

[William was born in Missouri as were his parents. William is widowed[sic], and a watchman for a Motor company.]

1926 Death of William T. Tharp

William T. Tharp died in City Infirmary Hospital, 5800 Arsenal Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 15 January 1926.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #2896

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: William Tharp January 15, 1926 St. Louis City St. Louis City 2896

<http://s1.sos.mo.gov/records/archives/archivesdb/deathcertificates/>

1926 Burial of William T. Tharp

Memorial Park Cemetery, 5200 Lucas & Hunt Road, Jennings, Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 60401990 Created by: Garland Hill Record added: Oct 21, 2010

William Tharp Birth: May 7, 1854 Readsville Callaway County Missouri, USA Death: Jan. 15, 1926 Saint Louis St. Louis County Missouri, USA Family links: Children: Earl Elias Tharp (1885 - 1952) Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery Jennings St. Louis County Missouri, USA

William married **Elizabeth Chloe "Lizzie" (ROBERTSON)** in 1883.

Children from this marriage were:

- 8 i. **Earl Elias Tharp**
- ii. **Irabella Tharp** was born in March 1887 in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States.
- iii. **Hattie Tharp** was born in May 1889 in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States.
- iv. **Raymond James Tharp** was born in February 1895 in Quincy, Quincy Township, Adams County, Illinois, United States and died 11 March 1934 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, United States at age 39.

17. Elizabeth Chloe "Lizzie" (ROBERTSON), daughter of **Frederick "Fred" Lisle "Lide" Augustus Robertson** and **Elisabeth A. (FARLEY)**, was born in February 1854 in Chrondelet Township, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States and died 1928 ? at age 74.

1854 Birthblock of Elizabeth Chloe "Lizzie" (ROBERTSON) daughter of Frederick Lisle "Lide" Augustus and Elisabeth "Eliza" A. (FARLEY) Robertson

Elisabeth Chloe "Lizzie" (ROBERTSON) was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on February 1854.

1856 Childbirth of brother; Eva "Evi" Augustus Robertson

Eva "Evi" Augustus Robertson was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on 4 January 1856.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1858 Childbirth of brother; William Alexander Robertson

William Alexander Robertson was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on June 1858.

1860 Federal Census age 6

Carondelet Post Office, Carondelet Township, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, page 160, 24 July 1860, line 37, house 1189, family 1192

ROBINSON, Lide w m 45; Eliza w f 30; Isabella w f 16; Eliza w f 6; [page 161] William w m 2; Levy w m 4

[Lide was born in Scotland, Eliza in Missouri, Isabella in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. Lide is a schoolmaster.]

1860 Childbirth of sister; Frances "Fanny" (ROBERTSON)

Frances "Fanny" (**ROBERTSON**) was born near Carondelet Post Office, Carondelet Township, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States circa 1860 and died circa 1865.

1863 Father's U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865

Name: Frederick Robertson Residence: 6th Sub District 9th Ward, Missouri Class: 2

Congressional District: 1st Age on 1 July 1863: 41 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1822 Race: White

Place of Birth: Scotland

1866 Childbirth of brother; Henry Robertson

Henry Robertson was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on 1866.

1870 Federal Census age 16

Saint Charles Post Office, Saint Charles Township, Saint Charles County, Missouri, United States, page 361a, 19 July 1870, line 1, house 1, family 1

ROBERTSON, Friedrich w m 55; Elisabeth w f 40; Elica w f 16; Eva w f 14; William w m 10; Henry w m 4

[Frederick was born in Scotland the rest in Missouri. Frederick is a physician.]

1880 Federal Census age 26

1883 Marriage of William T. Tharp and Elizabeth Chloe "Lizzie" (ROBERTSON) daughter of Dr. Frederick "Fred" Lisle "Lide" Augustus and Elisabeth A. (FARLEY) Robertson

1885 Childbirth of son; Earl Elias Tharp

Earl Elias Tharp was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on 8 December 1885.

1887 Childbirth of daughter; Irabella (THARP)

Irabella (**THARP**) was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on March 1887.

1887-1889 Family Move

From Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States to Arkansas, United States

1889 Childbirth of daughter; Hattie (THARP)

Hattie (**THARP**) was born in Arkansas, United States on May 1889.

1889-1895 Family Move

From Arkansas, United States to Quincy, Quincy Township, Adams County, Illinois, United

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

States

1895 Childbirth of son: Raymond James Tharp

Raymond James Tharp was born in Quincy, Quincy Township, Adams County, Illinois, United States on February 1895.

1900 Federal Census age 46

733 Ohio Street, Quincy, Quincy Ward 3, Adams County, Illinois, United States, page 57a, 2 June 1900, line

THARP, William head w m born May 1854 age 46; Lizzie C. wife w f born February 1854 age 46; Earl son w m born December 1886 age 13; Irabella dau w f born March 1887 age 13; Hatie dau w f born May 1899 age 11; Raymond son w m born February 1895 age 5
[William was born in Missouri his parents in Kentucky, Lizzie was born in Missouri, her father was born at sea, her mother was born in Missouri, Earl and Irabella were born in Missouri as were their parents, Hatie was born in Arkansas her parents in Missouri, Raymond was born in Illinois his parents in Missouri. They have been married for 17 years and Lizzie says she has had 5 children born and 4 are living. William is a teamster and they are renting.]

1900-1910 Divorce of William T. Tharp and Elizabeth Chloe "Lizzie" (ROBERTSON) Tharp

It appears William and Elizabeth were separated and/or divorced before the 1910 census. William is living in Saint Louis in a separate residence and Elizabeth is living with son; Earl in a different residence. By the 1920 census William says he is widowed even though Elizabeth is alive, and Elizabeth is living in a separate residence. It was customary to claim one was widowed than to tell the truth about being divorced. Being divorced indicated you had failed at a marriage and back in those days, divorce had such a stigmatism attached to the label, many claimed they were widowed instead of telling the truth.

1910 Federal Census age 56

1709 Spring? Street, Saint Louis Ward 20, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, page 175a, 18 April 1910, line

THARP, Earl E. head w m 24; Elizabeth C. wife w f 56; Raymond J. son w m 16;

JACKSON, Lora B. boarder w f 1yr 1month

[Earl was born in Missouri as were his parents. Elizabeth was born in Missouri her father in England her mother in Missouri. Raymond was born in Illinois his parents in Missouri. Lola born in Missouri as were her parents. They have been married for 26 years this is their first marriage and Elizabeth says she has had 5 children and 4 are living. Earl is a carpenter and Raymond is a paper hanger. They are renting.]

Research Note

The census taker messed this census up by listing Earl's mother; Elizabeth Chloe "Lizzie" (ROBERTSON) Tharp as his wife. Dont know where William is at this time. Also, Raymond James Tharp is Earl's brother.

1920 Federal Census age 66

Webster Avenue, Saint Louis Ward 19, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States

PALHARDY, Robert head w m 29; Rose wife w f 17; **TURNBUL**, Nelie w f 20; Marie w f 1yr 4months; **THARP**, Elizabeth roomer w f 65; **JSNENTAUS**, Henry F. w m 59

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1926 Death of ex-spouse; William T. Tharp

William T. Tharp died in City Infirmary Hospital, 5800 Arsenal Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 15 January 1926.

Death of Elizabeth Chloe "Lizzie" (ROBERTSON) Tharp

Elizabeth Chloe "Lizzie" (ROBERTSON) Tharp died after the 1920 census and before the 1930 census. Have not been able to determine where or when she died and where she is buried.

Elizabeth married **William T. Tharp** in 1883.

18. Robert Max Miller Sr., son of **Gottlieb Miller** and **Amalia (GEIER)**, was born 19 October 1848 in Saxony, Prussia, Germany, died 5 December 1932 in Mount Olive City, Mount Olive Township, Macoupin County, Illinois, United States at age 84, and was buried 7 December 1932 in Union Miners Cemetery, Mount Olive Township, Macoupin County, Illinois, United States.

Robert Max Miller Sr.'s Life Sketch by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2015

This sketch does not qualify as a full Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile since some primary details have not been completed. However, I have presented what I did complete here to help advance family history knowledge. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. floydpratt59@gmail.com
<<mailto:floydpratt59@gmail.com>>

1848 Birthblock of Robert Max Miller Mueller son of Gottlieb and Amalia (GEIER) Miller

Robert Miller Mueller was born in Saxony, Prussia, Germany on 19 October 1848.

1850 Germany Federal Census age 2

1860 Germany Federal census age 12

1870 Germany Federal census age 22

1871 Germany Marriage of Robert Max Miller Mueller and Ida Betha (KUNZE)

This data obtained from the 1900 census.

1872 Childbirth of daughter; Minnie E. (MILLER)

Minnie E. (MILLER) was born in Saxony, Germany on 26 May 1872.

1875 Childbirth of daughter; Anna A. (MILLER)

Anna A. (MILLER) was born in Saxony, Germany on 1875.

1877 Childbirth of daughter; Ida M. (MILLER)

Ida M. (MILLER) was born in Saxony, Germany on 23 June 1877.

1880 Germany Federal census age 32

1880 Childbirth of son; Robert Max Miller Jr.

Robert Max Miller Jr. was born in Saxony, Germany on 6 March 1880.

1881 Immigration to the US

This was obtained from his 1910, 1920 and 1930 census data.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1884 Became a US Citizen (Naturalization)

This was obtained from his 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census data.

1881-1884 Purchased Home

Purchased home in Mount Olive Township, Macoupin County, Illinois, United States

1884 Childbirth of daughter; Emma Marie (MILLER)

Emma Marie (MILLER) was born in Mount Olive Township, Macoupin County, Illinois, United States on 1 March 1884.

1886 Childbirth of daughter; Linna "Lena" Rosa (MILLER)

Linna "Lena" Rosa (MILLER) was born in Staunton, Staunton Township, Macoupin County, Illinois, United States on 22 February 1886.

1887 Childbirth of daughter; Martha Alvina (MILLER)

Martha Alvina (MILLER) was born in Mount Olive Township, Macoupin County, Illinois, United States on 10 December 1887.

1900 Federal Census age 52

Mount Olive Township, Macoupin County, Illinois, United States, page 75b, 9 June 1900, line 70, house 50, family 53

MILLER, Robert head w m born October 1848 age 51, Ida wife w f born March 1848 age 52; Robert M. son w m born March 1880 age 20; Lena dau w f born February 1886 age 14; Martha dau w f born December 1887 age 12

[Robert, Ida and Robert M. were born in Germany, as were their parents. Lena and Martha were born in Illinois their parents in Germany. They have been married for 29 years and Ida says she has had **10 children born** and 7 are living. Robert, Ida and Robert M. migrated to the US in 1881. Robert Sr. is naturalized. Robert is a farmer, Robert M. is a coal miner and they own their farm.]

Research Note

By the 1900 census, Ida said she has had 10 children born and only 7 are living. We only know of 7 children.

1910 Federal Census age 62

Third North Street, Mount Olive Village, Mount Olive Township, Macoupin County, Illinois, United States, page 41b, 17 April 1910, line 95, house 71, family 73

MUELLER, Robert head w m 62; Ida wife w f 62; Robert son w m 30

[All born in Germany as were their parents. This is their first marriage they have been married for 39 years. Ida says she has had 11 children born and 7 are living. All immigrated to the US in 1881. All were naturalized in 1884. Robert and son are coal miners. They own their home.]

1920 Federal Census age 72

Third North Street, Mount Olive, Mount Olive Township, Macoupin County, Illinois, United States, page 48b, 3 January 1920, line 51, house 32, family 34

MILLER, Robt. Sr. head w m 71; Ida wife w f 68; Robt. M. son w m 38

[All born in Germany, as were their parents. All immigrated to the US in 1880. All were naturalized in 1884. Robert and son are coal miners. They own their home.]

1924 Death of spouse; Ida Bertha (KUNZE) Miller

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Ida Bertha (**KUNZE**) Miller died in Mount Olive City, Mount Olive Township, Macoupin County, Illinois, United States on 9 June 1924.

Research Note

As with Robert's death date, there is a discrepancy concerning Ida's death date. Robert is listed as a widower in the 1930 census indicating she died between 1920 and 1930. The record "**Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947**" appears to be in error. It states she died 9 June 1934 and the FAG Memorial also wrote June 9, 1934. Even the headstone contains that date. Very rare to have two headstones reporting the wrong death dates. I could not find Ida in the 1930 census. Checking the death certificates between 1920 and 1930 should produce her actual death date.

1930 Federal Census age 82

Poplar Street - 3 North Wabash R. R., Mount Olive City, Mount Olive Township, Macoupin County, Illinois, United States, page 56b, 7 April 1930, line 81, house 102, family 102

MILLER, Robert head w m 82; Ida daughter w f 53; Robert son w m 50

Robert married **Ida Bertha (KUNZE)** in 1871 in Germany.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Minnie E. Miller** was born 26 May 1872 in Germany, died 22 October 1921 in Deaconess Hospital, 6150 Oakland Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 49, and was buried 23 October 1921 in Union Miners Cemetery, Mount Olive Township, Macoupin County, Illinois, United States.
- ii. **Anna A. Miller** was born in 1875 in Saxony, Germany, died in 1956 at age 81, and was buried in Union Miners Cemetery, Mount Olive Township, Macoupin County, Illinois, United States.
- iii. **Ida M. Miller** was born 23 June 1877 in Saxony, Germany, died 18 March 1966 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Township, Los Angeles County, California, United States at age 88, and was buried in March 1966 in Union Miners Cemetery, Mount Olive Township, Macoupin County, Illinois, United States.
- iv. **Robert Max Miller Jr.** was born 6 March 1880 in Saxony, Germany, died 8 August 1950 at age 70, and was buried in August 1950 in Union Miners Cemetery, Mount Olive Township, Macoupin County, Illinois, United States.
- 9 v. **Emma Marie (MILLER)**
- vi. **Linna "Lena" Rosa Miller** was born 22 February 1886 in Staunton, Staunton Township, Macoupin County, Illinois, United States, died 19 April 1958 in Los Angeles County, California, United States at age 72, and was buried in April 1958 in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles, California, United States.
- vii. **Martha Alvina Miller** was born 10 December 1887 in Mount Olive Township, Macoupin County, Illinois, United States and died 17 April 1973 in Los Angeles County, California, United States at age 85.

19. Ida Bertha (KUNZE), daughter of **Gottlieb Kunze Kynz**, was born 10 March 1848 in Saxony, Prussia, Germany, died 9 June 1934 in Mount Olive Township, Macoupin County, Illinois, United States at age 86, and was buried in June 1934 in Union Miners Cemetery, Mount Olive Township, Macoupin County, Illinois, United States.

1848 Birthblock of Ida Bertha (KUNZE) daughter of Gottlieb and () Kunze Kynz

Ida Bertha (**KUNZE**) was born in Saxony, Prussia, Germany on 10 March 1848.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1850 Germany Federal Census age 2

1860 Germany Federal census age 12

1870 Germany Federal census age 22

1871 Germany Marriage of Robert Max Miller Mueller and Ida Betha (KUNZE)

This data obtained from the 1900 census.

1872 Childbirth of daughter; Minnie E. (MILLER)

Minnie E. (MILLER) was born in Saxony, Germany on 26 May 1872.

1875 Childbirth of daughter; Anna A. (MILLER)

Anna A. (MILLER) was born in Saxony, Germany on 1875.

1877 Childbirth of daughter; Ida M. (MILLER)

Ida M. (MILLER) was born in Saxony, Germany on 23 June 1877.

1880 Germany Federal Census age 32

1880 Childbirth of son; Robert Max Miller Jr.

Robert Max Miller Jr. was born in Saxony, Germany on 6 March 1880.

1881 Immigration to the US

This was obtained from his 1910, 1920 census data.

1884 Became a US Citizen (Naturalization)

This was obtained from his 1900, 1910, 1920 census data.

1881-1884 Purchased Home

Purchased home in Mount Olive Township, Macoupin County, Illinois, United States

1884 Childbirth of daughter; Emma Marie (MILLER)

Emma Marie (MILLER) was born in Mount Olive Township, Macoupin County, Illinois, United States on 1 March 1884.

1886 Childbirth of daughter; Linna "Lena" Rosa (MILLER)

Linna "Lena" Rosa (MILLER) was born in Staunton, Staunton Township, Macoupin County, Illinois, United States on 22 February 1886.

1887 Childbirth of daughter; Martha Alvina (MILLER)

Martha Alvina (MILLER) was born in Mount Olive Township, Macoupin County, Illinois, United States on 10 December 1887.

1900 Federal Census age 52

Mount Olive Township, Macoupin County, Illinois, United States, page 75b, 9 June 1900, line 70, house 50, family 53

MILLER, Robert head w m born October 1848 age 51, Ida wife w f born March 1848 age 52;

Robert M. son w m born March 1880 age 20; Lena dau w f born February 1886 age 14; Martha dau

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

w f born December 1887 age 12

[Robert, Ida and Robert M. were born in Germany, as were their parents. Lena and Martha were born in Illinois their parents in Germany. They have been married for 29 years and Ida says she has had **10 children born** and 7 are living. Robert, Ida and Robert M. migrated to the US in 1881. Robert Sr. is naturalized. Robert is a farmer, Robert M. is a coal miner and they own their farm.]

Research Note

By the 1900 census, Ida said she has had 10 children born and only 7 are living. We only know of 7 children.

1910 Federal Census age 62

Third North Street, Mount Olive Village, Mount Olive Township, Macoupin County, Illinois, United States, page 41b, 17 April 1910, line 95, house 71, family 73

MUELLER, Robert head w m 62; Ida wife w f 62; Robert son w m 30

[All born in Germany as were their parents. This is their first marriage they have been married for 39 years. Ida says she has had 11 children born and 7 are living. All immigrated to the US in 1881. All were naturalized in 1884. Robert and son are coal miners. They own their home.]

1920 Federal Census age 72

Third North Street, Mount Olive, Mount Olive Township, Macoupin County, Illinois, United States, page 48b, 3 January 1920, line 51, house 32, family 34

MILLER, Robt. Sr. head w m 71; Ida wife w f 68; Robt. M. son w m 38

[All born in Germany, as were their parents. All immigrated to the US in 1880. All were naturalized in 1884. Robert and son are coal miners. They own their home.]

1924 Death of Ida Bertha (KUNZE) Miller

Ida Bertha (**KUNZE**) Miller died in Mount Olive City, Mount Olive Township, Macoupin County, Illinois, United States on 9 June 1924.

[1] Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947

Name: Ida B. Miller [Ida B. Kynz] Birth Date: 10 Mar 1848 Birth Place: Saxony, Germany Death Date: 9 Jun 1934 Death Place: MT Olive, Macoupin, Ill Burial Date: 12 Jun 1934 Burial Place: MT. Olive, Macoupin, Ill

Cemetery Name: Union Death Age: 86 Occupation: Housework Race: White Marital Status: W Gender: Female Residence: MT. Olive, Ills Father Name: Gotlieb Kynz Father Birth Place: Saxony, Germany Mother Birth Place: Saxony, Germany Spouse Name: Robert Miller Sr. Comments: Mrs. FHL Film Number: 1711832

Research Note

As with Robert's death date, there is a discrepancy concerning Ida's death date. Robert is listed as a widower in the 1930 census indicating she died between 1920 and 1930. The record "**Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947**" appears to be in error. It states she died 9 June 1934 and the FAG Memorial also wrote June 9, 1934. Even the headstone contains that date. Very rare to have two headstones reporting the wrong death dates. I could not find Ida in the 1930 census. Checking the death certificates between 1920 and 1930 should produce her actual death date.

1924 Burial of Ida Bertha (KUNZE) Miller

Union Miners Cemetery, Mount Olive Township, Macoupin County, Illinois, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 24164563 Created by: gravewalker Record added: Jan 25, 2008

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Ida B Kunze Miller Birth: Mar. 10, 1848, Germany Death: Jun. 9, 1934 Mount Olive Macoupin County Illinois, USA Family links: Spouse: Robert Miller (1848 - 1922) Children: Minnie E Miller (1872 - 1921) Robert M Miller (1880 - 1950) Burial: Union Miners Cemetery Mount Olive Macoupin County Illinois, USA

Find A Grave Errors

As usual, those who post information on Findagrave fail to do serious research on their postings. They either take the information from an unreliable death certificate or from an equally unreliable headstone. The only reason I bother to list the FAG postings in my C2G profiles is to validate the burial location of the deceased. All other information unless researched by a qualified family history researcher...supported with documentation and source references is questionable and should not be taken as accurate. The above FAG posting is one of those with errors and should not be considered factual. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Further research

- [1] One should order his death certificate to verify his actual death and burial dates.
- [2] Also, locating his entry point into the US in 1881 would be helpful which should include his family since they also reported they entered the US in 1881.
- [3] Researching marriage records in Saxony, Germany should produce their marriage record.
- [4] Ordering the death certificates on the children should verify their parentage.
- [5] Order his wife's death certificate there also is a discrepancy in the death dates.
- [6] Locate his naturalization papers probably in the Macoupin County, Illinois courthouse.

Ida married **Robert Max Miller Sr.** in 1871 in Germany.

24. William Ernest Ehlers, son of **William Henry Ehlers** and **Amelia "Emily" Mary (KLOSS)**, was born 16 November 1875 in Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States, died in 1960 in Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States at age 85, and was buried in 1960 in Heckethorn Cemetery, Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States.

1875 Birthblock of William Ernest Ehlers son of William Henry and Amelia "Emily" Mary (KLOSS) Ehlers

William Ernest Ehlers was born in Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States on 16 November 1875.

1877 Childbirth of sister; Emma (EHLERS)

Emma (**EHLERS**) was born in Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States circa 1877.

1880 Federal Census age 5

Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

EHLERS, William head w m 40; Amelia wife w f 39; Eda dau w f 9; Charles son w m 7; William son w m 5; Emma dau w f 3

1895-1899 Marriage of William Ernest Ehlers and Lola Belle (POLLOCK) daughter of Dr. Ostrander C. Pollock and Alzora "Zora" Zorsie" (LEE)

1900 Federal Census age 25

Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

EHLERS, William E. head w m 24; Bell L. wife w f 20; Baby w f 5months

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1904 Childbirth of John Henry Ehlers

John Henry Ehlers was born in Shobonier, Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States on 20 January 1904.

1910 Federal Census age 35

Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

EHLERS, Wm E.[Ernest] w m 34; Belle wife w f 30; Elma dau w f 10; Charlie son w m 8; John son w m 6; Vera dau w f 4

1917-1918 U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: William Ernest Ehlers County: Fayette State: Illinois Birth Date: 16 Nov 1875 Race: White

1920 Federal Census age 45

Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

EHLERA, William head w m 44; Bell wuife w f 34; Charles son w m 18; John son w m 15; Vera dau w f 13

1930 Federal Census age 55

Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

EHLERS, Wm E. head w m 54; Lola B. wife w f 50

1935 Residency at Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

1940 Federal Census age 65

Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

ELDERS, William E. head w m 64; Belle wife w f 60

1960 Death of William Ernest Ehlers

William Ernest Ehlers died in Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States in 1960.

1960 Burial of William Ernest Ehlers

Heckethorn Cemetery, Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 72962024 Created by: ruth cook Record added: Jul 07, 2011

William E Ehlers Birth: 1875 Death: 1960 Fayette County Illinois, USA Son of William H & A Family links: Parents: William Henry Ehlers (1840 - 1919) Amelia Mary Kloss Ehlers (1841 - 1930) Children: Elma Ester Ehlers (1899 - 1914) Siblings: Adolph Ehlers (1850 - 1855) Edward Ehlers (1864 - 1869) Edith Ehlers (1869 - 1968) Charles L Ehlers (1873 - 1896) William E Ehlers (1875 - 1960) Emma J Ehlers (1877 - 1898) Orpha Donaldson (1883 - ____) Carloline Ehlers (1897 - 1898) Burial: Heckethorn Cemetery, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

William married **Lola Belle (POLLOCK)** in 1895-1899.

The child from this marriage was:

12 i. **John Henry Ehlers**

25. Lola Belle (POLLOCK), daughter of **Dr. Ostrander C. Pollock** and **Alzora "Zora" "Zorsie" (LEE)**, was born in March 1880 in Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States, died in 1968 in Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States at age 88, and was buried in 1968 in Heckethorn Cemetery, Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1880 Birthblock of Lola Belle (POLLACK) daughter of Ostrander C. and Alzora "Zora" Zorsie" (LEE) Pollock

Lola Belle (POLLACK) was born in Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States in March 1880.

1880 Federal Census age 3 months

Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

POLLACK, O. C. head w m 40; Zora wife w f 28; Earl son w m 6; Lola B. dau w f 3months

1895-1899 Marriage of Lola Belle (POLLOCK) and William Ernest Ehlers son of William Henry and Amelia "Emily" Mary (KLOSS) Ehlers

1900 Federal Census age 20

Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

EHLERS, William E. head w m 24; Bell L. wife w f 20; Baby w f 5months

1904 Childbirth of John Henry Ehlers

John Henry Ehlers was born in Shobonier, Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States on 20 January 1904.

1910 Federal Census age 30

Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

EHLERS, Wm E.[Ernest] w m 34; Belle wife w f 30; Elma dau w f 10; Charlie son w m 8; John son w m 6; Vera dau w f 4

1917-1918 Spouse's U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: William Ernest Ehlers County: Fayette State: Illinois Birth Date: 16 Nov 1875 Race: White

1919 Death of father; Dr. Ostrander C. Pollock

Dr. Ostrander C. Pollock died in Shobonier, Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States on 21 March 1919.

1920 Federal Census age 40

Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

EHLERA, William head w m 44; Bell wife w f 34; Charles son w m 18; John son w m 15; Vera dau w f 13

1930 Federal Census age 50

Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

EHLERS, Wm E. head w m 54; Lola B. wife w f 50

1935 Residency at Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

1940 Federal Census age 60

Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

ELDERS, William E. head w m 64; Belle wife w f 60

1951 Death of mother; Alzora "Zora" Zorsie" (LEE) Pollock

Alzora "Zora" Zorsie" (LEE) Pollock died in Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois,

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

United States on 17 February 1851.

1960 Death of spouse; William Ernest Ehlers

William Ernest Ehlers died in Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States in 1960.

1968 Death of Lola Belle (POLLOCK) Ehlers

Lola Belle (POLLACK) Ehlers died in Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States in 1968.

1968 Burial of Lola Belle (POLLOCK) Ehlers

Heckethorn Cemetery, Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 72962206 Created by: ruth cook Record added: Jul 07, 2011

lola Belle Ehlers Birth: 1880 Death: 1968 Fayette County Illinois, USA Burial: Heckethorn Cemetery Fayette County Illinois, USA

Lola married **William Ernest Ehlers** in 1895-1899.

26. Charles "Charley" A. Bright, son of **Andrew Jackson Bright** and **Delila "Dillie" C. (COOK)**, was born 25 May 1888 in Brush Creek Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States, died 11 November 1931 in City Sanitarium, 5400 Arsenal Street, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States at age 43, and was buried 13 November 1931 in Saint Mathew Cemetery, 4360 Bates Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.

Charles "Charley" A. Bright's Life Sketch by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2015

This sketch does not qualify as a full Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile since some primary details have not been completed. However, I have presented what I did complete here to help advance family history knowledge. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. floydpratt59@gmail.com

1888 Birthblock of Charles "Charley" A. Bright son of Andrew Jackson and Delila "Dellie" C. (COOK) Bozarth Bright

Charles "Charley" A. Bright was born in Brush Creek Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States on 25 May 1888.

1900 Federal Census age 12

Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States, page 140b, 11 June 1900, line 86, house 129, family 129

BRIGHT, Andrew J. head w m born January 1848 age 52; Delila wife w f born February 1851 age 49; Cora M. dau w f born May 1885 age 15; Charles A. son w m born May 1888 age 12

[Andrew was born in Ohio his parents in Virginia, Delilah was born in Illinois her parents in Tennessee, the rest born in Illinois their father in Ohio their mother in Illinois. They have been married for 21 years and Delilah says she has had 4 children born and 2 are living. Andrew is a farmer and owns his home.]

1904-1905 Marriage of Charles "Charley" A. Bright and Ola Agnes (BLACKBURN)

1906 Childbirth of Gertude "Gertie" May (BRIGHT)

Gertude "Gertie" May (**BRIGHT**) was born in Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States on 7 April 1906.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1910 Federal Census age 22

Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States, page 178, 9 May 1910, line 31, house 234, family 238

BRIGHT, Andrew J.[Jackson] head w m 56; Dillie wife w f 53; Charley A. son w m 21; Ola A. dau in law w f 22; Gertie M. granddaughter w f 4

[Andrew was born in Ohio, his father in Ohio, his mother in Virginia, Dillie was born in Illinois as were her parents, Charley was born in Illinois his father in Ohio his mother in Illinois, Ola was born in Illinois, her father in Indiana, her mother in Illinois, Gertie was born in Illinois as were her parents. Andrew and Delilah have been **married twice** for 28 years, Delilah says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Charley and Ola have been married once, for 5 years and they have one child born and one is living. Andrew is a farmer and Charley is a laborer in a saw mill. Andrew owns his farm.]

1910-1920 Death of father: Andrew Jackson Bright

Andrew Jackson Bright died in Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States after the 1910 census and before the 1920 census.

1917-1918 U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: Charles A Bright City: St Louis County: St Louis (Independent City) State: Missouri

Birthplace: Illinois

Birth Date: 25 May 1888 Race: Caucasian (White) Draft Board: 15

1920 Federal Census age 32

1722 Ohio Avenue, Saint Louis Ward 15, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, page 65a, 9 Janaury 1920, line 16, house 1722, dwelling 87, family 167

BRIGHT, Charles head w m 31; Ola wife w f 32; Gertrude dau w f 13; Dilla mother w f 68

[Charles was born in Illinois, his father in Ohio, his mother in Illinois, Ola and Gertrude were born in illinois as were their parents, Dilla is a widow and was born in Illinois her parents in Tennessee. Charles is a motorman for a street car. they are renting.]

1930 Federal Census age 42

City Sanitarium, 5400 Arsenal Street, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States

BIRGHT, Charles inmate w m 39

[Charles was born in Illinois his father in Ohio, his mother in Illinois. He was first married at age 23]

1931 Death of Charles "Charley" A. Bright

Charles "Charley" A. Bright died in the City Sanitarium, 5400 Arsenal Street, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on 11 November 1931.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #39222

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Chas. Bright November 11, 1931 St. Louis City St. Louis City 39222

<http://s1.sos.mo.gov/records/archives/archivesdb/deathcertificates/Results.aspx>

1931 Burial of Charles "Charley" A. Bright

Saint Mathew Cemetery, 4360 Bates Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 92898531 Created by: Susan Ing Record added: Jul 01, 2012

Charles A Bright Birth: May 18, 1888 Death: Nov. 11, 1931 Family links: Spouse: Ola Agnes Blackburn Bright (1886 - 1936) Burial: Saint Matthew Cemetery Saint Louis St. Louis City Missouri,

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

USA

Charles married **Ola Agnes (BLACKBURN)** in 1904-1905.

The child from this marriage was:

13 i. **Gertrude "Gertie" May (BRIGHT)**

27. Ola Agnes (BLACKBURN), daughter of **Johnson "Johnse" B. Blackburn** and **Laurana (WALLACE)**, was born 24 April 1884 in Orange County, Indiana, United States, died 23 November 1936 in Firmin Desloge Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 52, and was buried 25 November 1936 in Saint Mathew Cemetery, 4360 Bates Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.

1886 Birthblock of Ola Agnes (BLACKBURN) daughter of John M. and Lurana (WALLACE) Blackburn

Ola Agnes (**BLACKBURN**) was born in Romine Township, Marion County, Illinois, United States on 24 April 1886.

1900 Federal Census age 14

Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States, page 143a, 14 June 1900, line 7, house 175, family 175

BLACKBURN, Johnson. head w m born April 1839 age 61; Laurana wife w f born December 1845 age 54; Granville A. son w m born August 1879 age 20; Luther A. son w m born January 1884 age 16; Ola A. dau w f born April 1886 age 14; Evert E. son w m born May 1890 age 10; Elsie L. dau w f born January 1892 age 8

[Johnson and Laurana were born in Indiana as were their parents, the rest born in Illinois their parents born in Indiana. They have been married for 41 years and Laurana says she has had 13 children born 10 are living. Johnson is a famrer and owns his farm.]

Research Note

The above census should put to rest the controversy over where the children were born. Since their location in the 1880 census was in Romine Township, Marion County, Illinois, United States then this is most likely where they were born. Locating the sale of the property in the Marion County, Illinois deed records would reveal when they sold their farm and moved to Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States.

1904-1905 Marriage of Charles "Charley" A. Bright and Ola Agnes (BLACKBURN)

1906 Childbirth of Gertrude "Gertie" May (BRIGHT)

Gertude "Gertie" May (**BRIGHT**) was born in Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States on 7 April 1906.

1908 Death of mother; Laurana (WALLACE) Blackburn

Laurana (**WALLACE**) Blackburn died in Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States on 13 March 1908.

1910 Federal Census age 24

Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States, page 178, 9 May 1910, line 31, house 234, family 238

BRIGHT, Andrew J.[Jackson] head w m 56; Dillie wife w f 53; Charley A. son w m 21 ; Ola A. dau in law w f 22; Gertie M. granddaughter w f 4

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

[Andrew was born in Ohio, his father in Ohio, his mother in Virginia, Dillie was born in Illinois as were her parents, Charley was born in Illinois his father in Ohio his mother in Illinois, Ola was born in Illinois, her father in Indiana, her mother in Illinois, Gertie was born in Illinois as were her parents. Andrew and Delilah have been **married twice** for 28 years, Delilah says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Charley and Ola have been married once, for 5 years and they have one child born and one is living. Andrew is a farmer and Charley is a laborer in a saw mill. Andrew owns his farm.]

1910-1920 Death of father-in-law; Andrew Jackson Bright

Andrew Jackson Bright died in Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States after the 1910 census and before the 1920 census.

1917-1918 Spouse's U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: Charles A Bright City: St Louis County: St Louis (Independent City) State: Missouri
Birthplace: Illinois
Birth Date: 25 May 1888 Race: Caucasian (White) Draft Board: 15

1920 Federal Census age 34

1722 Ohio Avenue, Saint Louis Ward 15, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, page 65a, 9
Janaury 1920, line 16, house 1722, dwelling 87, family 167

BRIGHT, Charles head w m 31; Ola wife w f 32; Gertrude dau w f 13; Dilla mother w f 68

[Charles was born in Illinois, his father in Ohio, his mother in Illinois, Ola and Gertrude were born in illinois as were their parents, Dilla is a widow and was born in Illinois her parents in Tennessee. Charles is a motorman for a street car. they are renting.]

1930 Federal Census age 44

1810 Texas Avenue, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States

BRIGHT, Ola head w f 42; **EHLERS**, Gertrude dau w f divorced 24; Arthur John grandson w m 2

1931 Death of spouse; Charles "Charley" A. Bright

Charles "Charley" A. Bright died in the City Sanitarium, 5400 Arsenal Street, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on 11 November 1931.

1936 Death of Ola Agnes (BLACKBURN) Bright

Ola Agnes (BLACKBURN) Bright died in Firmin Desloge Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 23 November 1936.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #43076

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Ola Bright November 23, 1936 St. Louis City St. Louis City 43076

<http://s1.sos.mo.gov/records/archives/archivesdb/deathcertificates/>

1936 Burial of Ola Agnes (BLACKBURN) Bright

Saint Mathew Cemetery, 4360 Bates Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 89380749 Created by: Susan Ing Record added: Apr 30, 2012

Ola Agnes Blackburn Bright Birth: Apr. 24, 1886 Orange County Indiana, USA Death: Nov. 23, 1936 Saint Louis St. Louis County Missouri, USA Family links: Parents: Johnson Blackburn (1839 - 1912) Lurana Wallace Blackburn (1848 - 1903) Spouse: Charles A Bright (1888 - 1931) Siblings: George

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

W. Blackburn (1861 - 1919) William Shelby Blackburn (1865 - 1946) Scott Alexander Blackburn (1870 - 1945) A. W. Blackburn (1877 - 1935) Granville Allen Blackburn (1879 - 1966) Luther Alvis Blackburn (1884 - 1966) Ola Clarise Blackburn Jeffers (1885 - 1961) Ola Agnes Blackburn Bright (1886 - 1936) Evert Earl Blackburn (1890 - 1953) Elsie L. Blackburn Crumbacher (1892 - 1986)
Burial: Saint Matthew Cemetery Saint Louis St. Louis City Missouri, USA

Ola married **Charles "Charley" A. Bright** in 1904-1905.

28. John A. Brown, son of **Joseph Brown Jr.** and **Catherine (_____)**, was born in May 1844 in Washington, Tennessee, United States, died 31 July 1928 in Nashville, Hermitage, Davidson, Tennessee, United States at age 84, and was buried 1 August 1928 in Tennessee Confederate Soldiers Home Cemetery, Nashville, Hermitage, Davidson, Tennessee, United States.

1844 Birthblock for John A. Brown son of Joseph Jr. and Catherine (_____) Brown

John A. Brown was born in Washington, Tennessee, United States on May 1844.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1845 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1845 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1844 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1890 census states he was born

Date from the 1900 census states he was born May 1844 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born ?? in Tennessee.

Research Note

On son; Stewart A. Brown's death certificate they indicated his father; John A. Brown was born in Perry County, Tennessee. However, this is not in harmony with the census records of 1840. In the 1840 census Perry County, Tennessee there is a Joseph Brown born 50-59 who could be Joseph Sr. but the children do not match up to the ages of the children in the 1850 census, including John's father; Joseph Brown Jr. However, in the 1840 census of Washington County, Tennessee where Joseph Sr. and Lydia (**HAMMONDS**) were married, the children do match up. Therefore, it appears that Joseph Jr married in Washington County circa 1842-1843 and son; John A. Brown was born 1844 in Washington County, Tennessee not Perry County as was reported on John son's; Stewart A. Brown's death certificate.

1844-1850 Family Move

From Washington, Tennessee, United States to Division 9, Greene, Tennessee, United States

1850 Federal Census age 5

Division 9, Greene, Tennessee, United States, page 278a, 25 December 1850, line 33, house 2065; family 2065

BROWN, Joseph w m 65; Lydia w f 58; Catherine w f 25; Joseph w m 23; Jacob w m 18; John w m 15; Margaret P. w f 7; John A. w m 5

[Joseph was born in Tennessee, Lydia was born in Virginia, all the rest born in Tennessee. Joseph is a tenant.]

1860 Federal Census age 15

1862-1865 Marriage of John A. Brown and Samantha C. (STEWART) Moore

John A. Brown and Samantha (**STEWART**) Moore were married 1862-1865.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1863 U.S. Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865??

Name: John A Brown Residence: Washington Twp, Missouri Class: 1 Congressional District: 4th
Age on 1 July 1863: 21 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1842 Race: White Marital Status: Unmarried (Single)
Place of Birth: Tennessee Date: November 1863

1866 Childbirth of son; William Thomas Brown

William Thomas Brown was born in 17th Civil District, Henry, Tennessee, United States on 22 November 1866.

1868 Childbirth of son; Stewart A. Brown

Stewart A. Brown was born in 17th Civil District, Henry, Tennessee, United States on 8 August 1868.

1870 Childbirth of daughter; Nell (BROWN)

Nell (BROWN) was born in 17th Civil District, Henry, Tennessee, United States on March 1870.

1870 Federal Census age 25

17th Civil District, Henry, Tennessee, United States, page 81, 1 July 1870, line 19, house 542, family 542

BROWN, John w m 25; Samantha w f 28; Mantha w f 8; William w m 4; Stewart w m 2; Nell w f 3mos born in March

[All born Tennessee. John a laborer, Samantha keeps house.]

1871 Childbirth of son; James Lafayette Brown

James Lafayette Brown was born in 17th Civil District, Henry, Tennessee, United States in 20 July 1871.

1873 Childbirth of daughter; Martha Ann "Mattie" (BROWN)

Martha Ann "Mattie" (BROWN) was born in 17th Civil District, Henry, Tennessee, United States in January 1873.

1876 Childbirth of son; Benjamin Ripley Brown

Benjamin Ripley Brown was born in 17th Civil District, Henry, Tennessee, United States in 1876.

1879 Childbirth of son; Aubrey Brown

Aubrey Brown was born Cottage Grove Twp, Henry, Tennessee, United States in 1879.

1880 Federal Census age 35

Cottage Grove Twp, Henry, Tennessee, United States, page 163a, 15 June 1880, line 21, house 191, family 191

BROWN, John A. w m 36; Samantha wife w f 38; William T. son w m 13; Stewart son w m 11; James L. son w m 9; Mattie A. dau w f 7; Benjamin son w m 4; Aubrey son w m 11mos;

MOORE, Ephraim Samantha stpdau w f 17

[All born in Tennessee, John's father was born in Virginia his mother was born in Tennessee, Samantha's father born in South Carolina her mother in Virginia, the rest all born in Tennessee as was their parents. John is a white married farmer, Samantha is a white married keeps house, William & Stewart works on farm. Living next door to the H. J. & Susan H. O'Daniel family.]

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1880-1891 Death or Divorce of Samantha C. (CLEMENT) Moore Brown

Samantha C. (CLEMENT) Moore Brown died or divorced either in Cottage Grove Twp, Henry, Tennessee, United States or Weakley County, Tennessee after 15 June 1880 census date and before 18 November 1891; husband's second marriage date in Weakley County, Tennessee.

1880-1891 Family Move

From Cottage Grove Twp, Henry, Tennessee, United States to near Sharon, Weakley, Tennessee, United States. Checking Henry County, Tennessee for deed records to see when he sold his property would give a good indication of when they left for Weakley County, Tennessee.

1891 Marriage of John A. Brown and Obedience "Bedie" (LACKEY)

[1] Weakley County, Tennessee Marriage Book Nov 1886 - June 1893, page 445
J. A. Brown and Bedie Lackey license #310 and license date 17 November 1891 at Dresden, Weakley, Tennessee, United States filed by F. J. Little Clerk of the Circuit Court and were married on 18 November 1891 by C. D. Holland or Hillard.

1893 Childbirth of son; Peter Conely Brown (my grandfather)

Peter Conley Brown was born near Sharon, Weakley, Tennessee, United States on 12 January 1893 .

1894 Childbirth of son; John Murphy Brown

John Murphy Brown was born near Sharon, Weakley, Tennessee, United States on November 1894.

1892-1900 Family Move

Moved from Sharon, Weakley, Tennessee to District #1, Graves, Kentucky, United States. Checking Weakley County, Tennessee for deed records to see when he sold his property would give a good indication of when they left for Graves County, Kentucky.

1897 Childbirth of daughter; Emeline "Emmie" (BROWN)

Emeline "Emmie" (BROWN) was born in District #1, Graves, Kentucky, United States on February 1897.

1899 Childbirth of son; Jacob "Jake" Paul Brown

Jacob "Jake" Paul Brown was born in District #1, Graves, Kentucky, United States on February 1899.

1900 Federal Census age 55

District #1, Graves, Kentucky, United States, page 33a, 13 June 1900, line 35, house 178, family 178

BROWN, John head w m born May 1844 age 56; Obendene wife w f born February 1871 age 29; Canley son w m born January 1893 age 7; Murphy son w m born November 1894 age 5; Emeline dau w f born February 1897 age 3; Paul son w m born February 1899 age 1
[All born in Tennessee as was their parents. John and Obedience have been married for 8 years Obedience says she has had 4 children born and 4 are living. John is doing farm labor and he is renting his home.]

1900-1910 Family Move

Moved from District #1, Graves, Kentucky, United States to 12th Civil District, Crockett,

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Tennessee, United States. Checking Graves County, Kentucky for deed records to see when he sold his property would give a good indication of when they left for Crockett County, Tennessee.

1902 Childbirth of son; James H. Brown

James H. Brown was born in either District #1, Graves, Kentucky, United States or 12th Civil District, Crockett, Tennessee, United States in 1902.

1903 Childbirth of son; Robert T. "Bob" Brown

Robert T. "Bob" Brown was born in either District #1, Graves, Kentucky, United States or 12th Civil District, Crockett, Tennessee, United States in 1903.

1906 Childbirth of son; Elizer A. Brown

Elizer A. Brown was born in either District #1, Graves, Kentucky, United States or 12th Civil District, Crockett, Tennessee, United States in 1906.

1907 Childbirth of son; Jude W. Brown

Jude W. Brown was born in either District #1, Graves, Kentucky, United States or 12th Civil District, Crockett, Tennessee, United States in 1907.

1909 Childbirth of daughter; Carrie Bell (BROWN)

Carrie Bell (**BROWN**) was born in either District #1, Graves, Kentucky, United States or 12th Civil District, Crockett, Tennessee, United States in 1909.

1910 Federal Census age 65

12th Civil District, Crockett, Tennessee, United States, page 115b, 22 April 1910, line 65, house 106, family 110

BROWN, John A. head w m ??; Obedience wife w f 39; Conley P. son w m 17; John ? son w m 15; Emma dau w f 13; Jake? son w m 10; James H. son w m 8; Bob T. son w m 7; Elizer A. son w m 4; Jude M. son w m 3; Carrie B. dau w f 8/12

[All born in Tennessee as are the parents. John has been married twice, Obedience once. Obedience says she has been married for 19 yrs and has had 14 children born 14 are living. John is a farmer. Living next door to Daniel T. Brown w m 40 and Henry Brown w m 50]

1920 Federal Census age 75

1924 Death of spouse; Obedience "Bedie" (LACKEY) Brown

Obedience "Bedie" (**LACKEY**) Brown died in the Western State Hospital, Bolivar, Hardeman, Tennessee, United States on 14 January 1924.

1928 Death of John A. Brown

John A. Brown died in Nashville, Hermitage, Davidson, Tennessee, United States on 31 July 1928.

[1] Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1958

Name:John A Brown Gender:Male Birth Date:1844 Birth Place:Tennessee Age:84 Death Date:31 Jul 1928 Death Place:Hermitage, Davidson, Tennessee Certificate Number:15915

[2] Tennessee, Deaths and Burials Index, 1874-1955

Name:John A Brown Birth Date:1844 Birth Place:Tennessee Age:84 Death Date:31 Jul 1928 Death Place:Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee Burial Date:1 Aug 1928 Burial Place:Nashville, Tennessee Cemetery Name:Confederate Cemetery Gender:Male Race:White Marital Status:Widowed FHL Film Number:1876741

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1928 Burial of John A. Brown

Tennessee Confederate Soldiers Home Cemetery, Nashville, Hermitage, Davidson, Tennessee, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 66863918 Created by: Chris Yoder Record added: Mar 13, 2011

J A Brown Birth: 1844 Death: 1928 Front inscription: J. A. BROWN/ 9 TENN. CAV./ 1844 - 1928
Site and gravestone #: 445-459 Burial: Tennessee Confederate Soldiers Home Cemetery Nashville Davidson County Tennessee, USA

John married **Samantha Katherine Nancy (STEWART)**, daughter of **Greene F. Stewart Stuart** and **Sarah Allen (MILAN)**, in 1862-1865.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William Thomas Brown** was born 22 November 1866 in 17th Civil District, Henry, Tennessee, United States, died 2 May 1919 in Water Valley Precinct, Graves, Kentucky, United States at age 52, and was buried 3 May 1919 in Wesley Cemetery, Hickman, Kentucky, United States.
- ii. **Stewart A. Brown** was born 8 August 1868 in 17th Civil District, Henry, Tennessee, United States, died 10 April 1937 in Fulton, Fulton Precinct, Fulton, Kentucky, United States at age 68, and was buried 11 April 1937 in Mount Zion Cemetery, Hickman, Kentucky, United States.
- iii. **Nell (BROWN)** was born in March 1870 in 17th Civil District, Henry, Tennessee, United States.
- iv. **James Lafayette Brown** was born 20 July 1871 in 17th Civil District, Henry, Tennessee, United States and died 19 January 1958 at age 86.
- v. **Martha Ann "Mattie" (BROWN)** was born in January 1873 in 17th Civil District, Henry, Tennessee, United States and died 11 October 1932 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, United States at age 59.
- vi. **Benjamin Ripley Brown** was born 8 November 1874 in Water Valley Precinct, Graves, Kentucky, United States, died 30 June 1942 in Rt#2, Dyersburg, Dyer, Tennessee, United States at age 67, and was buried 1 July 1942 in Rehoboth Methodist Cemetery, near Roellen, Dyer, Tennessee, United States.
- vii. **Aubrey Brown** was born in June 1879 in Cottage Grove Twp, Henry, Tennessee, United States.
- viii. **Allie (BROWN)**
- ix. **Freddie (BROWN)** was buried in California, United States.

John next married **Obedience "Bedie" (LACKEY)** 18 November 1891 in Dresden, Weakley, Tennessee, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- 14
- i. **Peter Conley Brown**
 - ii. **John Murphy Brown** was born in November 1894 in Sharon, Weakley County, Tennessee, United States.
 - iii. **Emeline "Emmie" (BROWN)** was born in February 1897 in District #1, Graves, Kentucky, United States.
 - iv. **Jacob "Jake" Paul Brown** was born in February 1899 in District #1, Graves, Kentucky, United States.
 - v. **James H. Brown** was born in 1902 in 12th Civil District, Crockett, Tennessee, United States.
 - vi. **Robert T. "Bob" Brown** was born in 1903 in 12th Civil District, Crockett, Tennessee,

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

United States.

- vii. **Eleazer A. Brown** was born in 1906 in 12th Civil District, Crockett, Tennessee, United States.
- viii. **Jude W. Brown** was born in 1907 in 12th Civil District, Crockett, Tennessee, United States.
- ix. **Carrie Bell (BROWN)** was born in 1909 in 12th Civil District, Crockett, Tennessee, United States.

29. Obedience "Bedie" (LACKEY), daughter of **William Stevenson Lackey** and **Nancy Basket (MOSELEY)**, was born 6 February 1871 near District 8 Post Office, Civil District 8, Weakley, Tennessee, United States, died 14 January 1924 in Western State Hospital, Bolivar, Hardeman, Tennessee, United States at age 52, and was buried 16 January 1924 in Western State Hospital Cemetery, Bolivar, Hardeman, Tennessee, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Obedience "Bedie" (LACKEY) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1871 Birthblock for Obedience "Bedie" (LACKEY) daughter of William Stevenson & Nancy Basket (MOSLEY) Lackey

Obedience "Bedie" (**LACKEY**) was born near District 8 Post Office, Civil District 8, Weakley, Tennessee, United States on 6 February 1871.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1871 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born February 1871 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1871 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born

Date from the death certificate states she was born 6 February 1872 in Tennessee.

Date from the headstone states she was born (hospital cemetery)

Date from the obituary states she was born

Since her death certificate states she was born 6 February 1872 and her census data supports the 1871 birthyear, then she was probably born 6 February 1871.

1874 Childbirth of brother; Joseph Stevenson Lackey

Joseph Stevenson Lackey was born near District 8 Post Office, Civil District 8, Weakley, Tennessee, United States on 25 January 1874.

1875 Death of mother; Nancy Basket (MOSLEY) Lackey

Nancy Basket (**MOSLEY**) Lackey died near District 8 Post Office, Civil District 8, Weakley, Tennessee, United States on 20 September 1875.

1877 Father's Marriage of William Stevenson Lackey and Lydia S. (BOND)

[1] Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Name:L S Bond Spouse:W S Luckey Marriage Date:31 Dec 1877 Marriage County:Weakley

1880 Federal Census age 9

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

District #8, Sharon Station, Weakley, Tennessee, United States, page 250b, 18 & 19 June 1880, line 16, house 277, family 277

LACKY, William head w m 57; Lidia wife w f 40; Lou dau w f 20; Bedia dau w f 9; Joseph son w m 6

[All born in Tennessee including parents except William's parents born in North Carolina and Lidia didn't list her parent's birthstate. William is a farmer. Living a few doors down from James A. [29] & Mary [22] () Lucky family.]

1893 Death of father; William Stevenson Lackey

William Stevenson Lackey died near Sharon Station, Weakley, Tennessee, United States on 7 July 1893.

1891 Marriage of John A. Brown and Obedience "Bedie" (LACKEY)

[1] Weakley County, Tennessee Marriage Book Nov 1886 - June 1893, page 445

J. A. Brown and Bedie Lackey license #310 and license date 17 November 1891 at Dresden, Weakley, Tennessee, United States filed by F. J. Little Clerk of the Circuit Court and were married on 18 November 1891 by C. D. Holland or Hillard.

1893 Childbirth of son; Peter Conely Brown [my Grandfather]

Peter Conley Brown was born near Sharon, Weakley, Tennessee, United States on 12 January 1893 .

1894 Childbirth of son; John Murphy Brown

John Murphy Brown was born near Sharon, Weakley, Tennessee, United States on November 1894.

1892-1900 Family Move

Moved from Sharon, Weakley, Tennessee to District #1, Graves, Kentucky, United States. Checking Weakley County, Tennessee for deed records to see when he sold his property would give a good indication of when they left for Graves County, Kentucky.

1897 Childbirth of daughter; Emeline "Emmie" (BROWN)

Emeline "Emmie" (**BROWN**) was born in District #1, Graves, Kentucky, United States on February 1897.

1899 Childbirth of son; Jacob "Jake" Paul Brown

Jacob "Jake" Paul Brown was born in District #1, Graves, Kentucky, United States on February 1899.

1900 Federal Census age age 29

District #1, Graves, Kentucky, United States, page 33a, 13 June 1900, line 35, house 178, family 178

BROWN, John head w m born May 1844 age 56; Obendene wife w f born February 1871

age 29; Canley son w m born January 1893 age 7; Murphy son w m born November 1894 age 5; Emeline dau w f born February 1897 age 3; Paul son w m born February 1899 age 1

[All born in Tennessee as was their parents. John and Obedience have been married for 8 years Obedience says she has had 4 children born and 4 are living. John is doing farm labor and he is renting his home.]

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1900-1910 Family Move

Moved from District #1, Graves, Kentucky, United States to 12th Civil District, Crockett, Tennessee, United States. Checking Graves County, Kentucky for deed records to see when he sold his property would give a good indication of when they left for Crockett County, Tennessee.

1902 Childbirth of son; James H. Brown

James H. Brown was born in either District #1, Graves, Kentucky, United States or 12th Civil District, Crockett, Tennessee, United States in 1902.

1903 Childbirth of son; Robert T. "Bob" Brown

Robert T. "Bob" Brown was born in either District #1, Graves, Kentucky, United States or 12th Civil District, Crockett, Tennessee, United States in 1903.

1906 Childbirth of son; Elizer A. Brown

Elizer A. Brown was born in either District #1, Graves, Kentucky, United States or 12th Civil District, Crockett, Tennessee, United States in 1906.

1907 Childbirth of son; Jude W. Brown

Jude W. Brown was born in either District #1, Graves, Kentucky, United States or 12th Civil District, Crockett, Tennessee, United States in 1907.

1909 Childbirth of daughter; Carrie Bell (BROWN)

Carrie Bell (**BROWN**) was born in either District #1, Graves, Kentucky, United States or 12th Civil District, Crockett, Tennessee, United States in 1909.

1910 Federal Census age 39

12th Civil District, Crockett, Tennessee, United States, page 115b, 22 April 1910, line 65, house 106, family 110

BROWN, John A. head w m ??; Obedience wife w f 39; Conley P. son w m 17; John M. son w m 15; Emma dau w f 13; Jake son w m 10; James H. son w m 8; Bob T. son w m 7; Elizer A. son w m 4; Jude M. son w m 3; Carrie B. dau w f 8/12

[All born in Tennessee as are the parents. John has been married twice, Obedience once. Obedience says she has been married for 19 yrs and has had 14 children born 14 are living. John is a farmer. Living next door to Daniel T. Brown w m 40 and Henry Brown w m 50]

1920 Federal Census age 49

can not locate

1924 Death of Obedience "Bedie" (LACKEY) Brown

Obedience "Bedie" (**LACKEY**) Brown died in the Western State Hospital, Bolivar, Hardeman, Tennessee, United States on 14 January 1924.

Brown Obedience (Mrs.) County: Hardeman Died: 14 January 1924 Volume 28 page 8

[1] Tennessee, Death Records, 1914-1955 for Obedience Brown

Name: Obedience Brown Event: Death Event Date: 14 Jan 1924 Event Place: Bolivar,

Hardeman, Tennessee Gender: Female Marital Status: Married Race or Color: White Age: 51

Estimated Birth Year: Birth Date: 06 Feb 1872 Birthplace: Tn Spouse: Father: Father's

Birthplace: Mother: Mother's Birthplace: Occupation: Street Address: Residence: Cemetery:

Hospital Cem. Burial Place: Burial Date: 16 Jan 1924 Informant: Additional Relatives: Digital

Folder Number: 4183087 Image Number: 399 Film Number: 1299772 Volume/Page/Certificate

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Number: v 28 cn 8

[2] Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1959

<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2376&enc=1>

Name: Obedience Brown Gender: Female Birth Date: 6 Feb 1872 Birth Place: Tennessee Age: 51
Death Date: 14 Jan 1924 Death Place: Bolivar, Hardeman, Tennessee

1924 Burial of Obedience "Bedie" (LACKEY) Brown

[1] Western State Hospital, Bolivar, Hardeman, Tennessee, United States

<http://www.tennessee.gov/mental/mhs/WesternMHI.html>

Image ID: 8711 Subjects: Cemeteries; Cleaning; Hospitals Place: Bolivar (Tenn.) Description:

Men working to clean up the cemetery at Western State Hospital. Date: 1959 Negative:

Collection: Looking Back At Tennessee Historical Note: Series: Photographer: TSLA Staff

Engraver: Artist: Publisher: Format: Contact print Accession No.: 1988-017 File Location: HR057
(See picture)

[2] Tennessee, Deaths and Burials Index, 1874-1955

<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2546&enc=1>

Name: Obedience Brown Birth Date: 6 Feb 1872 Birth Place: Tennessee Age: 51 Death Date: 14
Jan 1924 Death Place: Bolivar, Hardeman, Tennessee Burial Date: 16 Jan 1924 Cemetery

Name: Hospital Cem Gender: Female Race: White Marital Status: Married FHL Film

Number: 1299772

Find A Grave Memorial# 75381177

Research Note

When I googled Western State Hospital I found the following.

Inquiry

Does anyone know if there is a cemetery associated with Western State Hospital where inmates were buried...and if so, does anyone know if there are records for such a cemetery?

Reply

I do know there are graves on Western's property because I have seen them. I lived on adjoining property in the 90's and would walk through the woods on walks onto their property, the old farm part, and there are graves there, only recognizable by sunken patches, with flat concrete markers with numbers for tombstones. These apparently were their patient numbers, as an older lady who worked there in the 30's told me. They are on the western end of the property not far through the woods behind the Bishop's (old Patterson's) Grocery (which I am not sure is still there). They were mainly resting spots for those such as the mentally retarded or disabled who were abandoned there by their families and no names left. I am not sure about others.

Reply

My uncle was confined at Western State from 1923 until his death in the 1950's. He was confined there because his wife went to a judge in Haywood County, who signed papers declaring he was insane - without the benefit of a medical examination or medical treatment first - I do not know exactly what evidence was presented. I'm not sure how much 'treatment' was given him or others once they got there. (He is, however, buried in a cemetery with other family members.) I know several other people who had relatives confined there - basically same circumstances. A couple from the area as he was and a couple from Memphis. I believe a lot of (or maybe most) committents were due to circumstances like this - certainly not voluntary - and lots were criminal confinements. My aunt worked there for years (during the 1950s) as a ward attendant - she was not trained as a nurse, yet her job was to work there overnight to keep watch over the women in that ward. If you look at census records they are listed as inmates not patients. My opinion is

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Western State was not the type of institution where people were 'patients' in a hospital as you think of today getting treatment for their emotional conditions. From what I've read it wasn't that difficult to have someone committed to an "insane asylum" back then.

Reply

Thanks Lynn....I appreciate your reply. My great grandfather, Albert B. Bell, was an inmate there between August 1920 to October 1928. He was incarcerated by the state of Tennessee because he murdered someone and was found insane by the court. Sometime in October of 1928, so the story goes, he "escaped" and was never heard from again. Under Section 1537, Mississippi Code of 1930, Albert B. Bell was declared legally dead on 14 May 1938 in a decree issued in Panola Co., MS Chancery Court.

My grandmother always thought he was beaten to death while at Western State and secretly buried on the grounds...hence my questions...

Research Note

Called the Western Mental Health Institute, 11100 U.S. Highway 64, Bolivar, TN 38008 (731) 228-2000 on 23 August 2011 and spoke to the records department inquiring if any of the old "patients" records have been saved or microfilmed or digitized. Susan in the record department informed me that they have shredded all those old records and even after a patient now leaves the hospital they shred their records. She states that only a few of the burials have names and numbers in the hospital cemetery. I guess one way to eliminate lawsuits for misconduct is to destroy the evidence. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 23 August 2011

Loose Ends...a letter to my Children, 12 September 2008

When researching family trees, I have discovered that motivation is fueled by familiarity with your subjects. It is easy to find research information on people you knew, or had associations with in their life or yours. So, progress in family history for the past decade has mainly been with the Pratt, Carter, Johnson, Harmon, Kimberlin, and others on Dad's side.

About 5 years ago Mom (step-mother) asked for information on her side so I dived into the Bednarek, Yvani, Kier family line and found her ancestors were from Hungary, Checkoslovakia and Poland. They were tied to the Royal houses. So, I went about as far as I could go without sending requests to Europe for further research.

On my birthmother's family (Brown), I really didn't want to search that side of the family because I knew nothing about them, so in 1976 I wrote a letter to the first presidency of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints in Salt Lake asking them if I could just research my step-mother's line because I knew my cousins and aunts and uncles from that side and didn't know anything from my birthmother's side.

They wrote back and said that... **I GET TO** do both sides beside my father's family!

Therefore, I have been doing Dad's lines, Dorothy (**BEDNAREK**)'s lines and Delores Virginia (**BROWN**)'s lines for the past 33 years.

Since Janis Karen (**ELLIOTT**) Hawkins Henderson has been sealed to Bonnie and I in the temple then we consider Janis as our daughter, part of the Pratt family line and out of love for her and my Hawkins grandchildren, I have included their Hawkins's line in our family tree. And if I can find information on the Hendersons, my grandson Brett Henderson is also be included.

What this history lesson has to do with you is to show you the difficulty and multi-research levels

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

I have pursued over the last decades.

The most difficult family to research has been the Brown family. Not only is the name so common, but I didn't know anything about their history of relationships or any other aspects until my grandmother...Olga Elmyria (**O'DANIEL**) Brown, White, Hyche visited us in 1987 in St. Peters, Missouri.

She started to fill me in on a great deal of information mostly about the O'Daniel family from North Carolina. She did not help much on the Brown side of the family since she was only married to Peter Conley Brown for 5 years and had my mother, Delores Virginia (**BROWN**) and her sister, Dorothy Louise (**BROWN**).

Well, if you noticed, I found Peter Conley Brown's father, John A. Brown but was confused as to who Peter's mother was. John Brown was born 1844 in Tennessee, place unknown, parents unknown, and married first Samantha C. (**CLEMENT**), then he married Obedience "Bedie" (**LACKEY**) and then married Medie (**SASSER**). I didn't know the dates or places and he had children with each of these women except Medie.

In fact, I thought that Medie was Peter's mother until about 6 months ago when I found John A. & Obedience "Bedie" (**LACKEY**) Brown in the 1900 census. That's when I discovered that Peter Conley Brown belonged to John and Obedience...not Medie (**SASSER**).

Well, let's get to the point of this long correspondence, checking the latest information on the internet I found the marriage records of Weakley County, Tennessee which is where Peter Conley Brown said he was born in his WWI draft registration papers of 1917, and I found the following record: J.A. Brown and Bedie Lackey were married 18 November 1891 in Weakly County, Tennessee. Peter was born 12 January 1893 in Sharon, Weakley, Tennessee and this fits with the marriage date.

Obedience "Bedie" (**LACKEY**) the name Lackey could have been a previous marriage surname so I had to start researching to try to find her father. Also, her name could have been misread and could be Lockey or Luckey so I had to find more information.

Since the 1900 census states she was born February 1871 in Tennessee then the only census she would show up in is the 1880 because the 1890 census was destroyed by fire and is lost.

What I began to search for would be a 9 year old girl named Obedience, Bedie, O. with a last name of Lackey, Lacke, Lucky, Lockey, Locke, and that could have been a married name not her maiden name.

Well, the Lord was helping me and after about a 3 hour search throughout the entire 1880 census of all the counties in Tennessee I found her!!!

1880 Federal Census, District #8, **Sharon Station, Weakley**, Tennessee, United States, page 250b, 18 & 19 June 1880, line 16, house 277, family 277

LACKY, William head w m 57; Lidia wife w f 40; Lou dau w f 20; **Bedia dau w f 9**; Joseph son w m 6 [All born in Tennessee including parents except William's parents born in North Carolina and Lidia didn't list her parent's birthstate. William is a farmer. Living a few doors down from James A. [29] & Mary [22] () Lacky family.] Hooray for our family!!

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

What this means is that we now have a new generation to add to our family tree. Since Peter Conley Brown is my grandfather, his mother Obedience "Bedie" (**LACKEY**) Brown is my great grandmother and William Stevenson & Lidia S. (**BOND**) Lackey are my 2nd ggrandparents. Now the research must be focused on William and Lidia's marriage to find out her maiden name and William and Lidia's parents.

Hold on a minute, I discovered that Lydia was William Lackey's second wife and his first wife is Nancy Basket (**MOSELY**) whom he married on 1 December 1846 in Lincoln County, Tennessee. Nancy died on 20 September 1875 near District 8 Post Office, Civil District 8, Weakley County, Tennessee, United States. This proves that Nancy Basket (**MOSELY**) Lackey is the mother of Obedience "Bedie" (**LACKEY**) Brown.

Still, John A. Brown is a problem. I know he was alive after 1910 census and Obedience "Bedie" (**LACKEY**) Brown died in the Western State Hospital, Bolivar, Hardeman, Tennessee, United States on 14 January 1924. Even though her death certificate states she was married at the time of her death may not have been true.

John Brown could have divorced Obedience after she was admitted to the hospital and without knowing when she was admitted we don't know where she was in the 1920 census. Also, we can't find his marriage date to Medie (**SASSER**) whenever that was. So, at this point we don't know where or when John Brown died.

So, children even after all these years as more information becomes available on the internet, then mysteries like the ones above will be answered if not in my lifetime, then in yours...Love Dad

Reflections...

When I have worked on families researching their histories over the last 38 years, you get a feeling concerning the character of each of these families.

You know or feel that when events across the veil are going well in the spirit world, then the records are easy to find and progress is quick here on earth in preparation for their temple ordinances.

But when events are not progressing across the veil, I have found it very difficult to find records on people even to the point as if there were stumbling blocks placed in my way.

This is the case on the Brown family.

John A. Brown, my great grandfather, was born in 1844 in Tennessee but finding a bridge to his parents has been futile and finding what happened to him after the 1910 census has also been fruitless.

When researching his children...regardless which family, either his first marriage or his second marriage has also been difficult and hard to find the records.

His son, Peter Conley Brown (my grandfather) was married 3 times and had abandoned his daughters; Delores and Dorothy (**BROWN**) or was not allowed to visit his daughters by his 2nd spouse; Olga Elmyria (**O'DANIEL**) Brown.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

In any case, Conley and Olga were only married for 5 years and Olga had to take care of her daughters the best way she knew how. This led to drinking and socializing with men...looking for a father for her daughters, and this led to a life that her daughters emulated.

When Delores, my birthmother married my father in 1947 and I was born in 1948, she did not have any training as to how to run and maintain a well-balanced family life. She was a "party girl" before they married, (Dad says they met in a bar) and she was still a party girl after their marriage. Dad says that when he would come home from work at night, she would leave him alone with the baby (me) to go out with her girlfriends coming in all hours of the morning.

When they divorced, the court gave custody of me to Delores but she told dad that she could not raise a child and gave custody of me to him. If there had been any evidence that she was a poor or bad mother, the courts would not have given her custody of me.

However, knowing her disposition and lifestyle, she decided that I would be better off with him than with her. Next to birth, this was the greatest gift she could have given me. With my father, I had a chance to live and build a stable life.

Delores went on to marry Arthur Ehlers and had my half sister; Karen and soon divorced him and in my opinion ran away to New Orleans (the party town of the south).

Delores sang and entertained in the bars of New Orleans and to show you how rough the lifestyle was...her sister Dorothy was murdered in a motel room in New Orleans.

After many years of drinking and carousing with men, Delores had two more children but never married the man. She finally, moved to California to live with her mother where she died in 1981.

In retrospect, if she had not given me to Dad, I probably would have been raised in a brothel in New Orleans. I may have gambled, drank and engaged in a life of crime.

So, in effect, because my father raised me, he rescued me from a life that I may not have survived. I have told him this and how grateful I am for him and mom's example and lifestyle they shared with all of us boys.

We always ate at good restaurants and wore nice clothes and drove new cars and lived in new houses or at least modern ones and saw the latest movies and shows and lived in the "upstyle" neighborhoods and were educated in good schools.

We were taught right from wrong, and even though they were not "Christian" parents they held no prejudices concerning our religious choices.

They were always fair and balanced in dealing with each of us boys and never once did we feel any of us were liked more by our parents...we were all equally disliked.

How different my life would have been down in New Orleans raised by an indifferent mother living an opposing lifestyle.

Whatever, grievances my brother's carry against the way they were raised in unfounded and harbored through a lack of knowledge. Even if they do not want to acknowledge the truth, we

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

were raised in a life of privilege and prosperity.

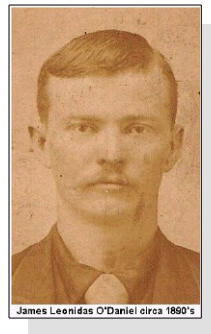
Instead of complaining and placing blame on the way they were raised, they should give homage and gratitude to our parents for the good times and especially their valiant effort at parenting.

Maybe one day they will come to this realization and give thanks where credit is due before time slips away.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.
23 August 2011

Obedience married **John A. Brown** 18 November 1891 in Dresden, Weakley, Tennessee, United States.

30. James Leonidas "Lee" O'Daniel, son of **Stephen "Steve" C. O'Daniel** and **Elizabeth "Eliza" Ellen (GORDON)**, was born 15 December 1869 near Rutherford Post Office 19th Civil District, Gibson, Tennessee, United States, died 8 March 1921 in Baird-Dulaney Hospital, Dyersburg, Dyer, Tennessee, United States at age 51, and was buried 9 March 1921 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Finley, Dyer, Tennessee, United States. Another name for James was Lee O'Daniel.



Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for James Leonidas O'Daniel by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012

1869 Birthblock for James Leonidas O'Daniel son of Stephen "Steve" C. & Elizabeth Ellen (GORDON) O'Daniel

James Leonidas O'Daniel was born near Rutherford Post Office 19th Civil District, Gibson, Tennessee, United States on 15 December 1869.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born in 1869 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born in 1869 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born in

Date from the 1910 census states he was born in 1864 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born in 1870 in Tennessee.

[Family Bible in possession of Mabel (**O'DANIEL**) Lloyd stated his date of birth as December 15, 1869 and his death date of March 8, 1921. I witnessed these dates. Floyd Thomas Pratt 1988]

1870 Federal Census age 1

Rutherford Post Office, 19th Civil District, Gibson, Tennessee, United States, page 498b, 25 August 1870, line , house 100, family 100

O'DANIEL, Steve w m 50; Elizabeth w f 35; Arch w m 6; Laura w f 4; James w m 1;

CHOUSE, Ruth w f 11

[Steve born in North Carolina, the rest born in Tennessee. Steven is a farmer. Living next door to John O'Daniel family.]

1880 Federal Census age 11

Walnut Grove, 19th Civil District, Gibson, Tennessee, United States, page 513a, 28 June 1880, house 224, family 231

O'DANIEL, Stephen head w m 66; Charity wife w f 46; **FLOWERS**, Cricy sdau w f 22; Arch

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

son w m 19; **O'DANIEL**, John A. son w m 15; Ellen dau w f 14; James son w m 11
[Stephen and Charity were born in North Carolina as was their parents, the rest born in Tennessee, their father in North Carolina, Cricy and Arch's mother born in North Carolina, the O'Daniel children's mother born in Tennessee. Stephen is a farmer.]

1897 Marriage of James Leonidas O'Daniel and Daisy Dean (BELL)

[1] Dyer County, Tennessee Marriage Record Book " " page 114

22 May 1897 (lic.) O'Daniel, James - Bell, Daisy . page 114

James O'Daniel and Daisy Bell were married around 22 May 1897.

[2] Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Name:Daisy Bell Spouse:James O'daniel Marriage Date:23 May 1897 Marriage County:Dyer

Marriage State:Tennessee

1898 Childbirth of son; Lee O'Daniel

Lee O'Daniel was born in Dyer, Tennessee, United States on 24 September 1898 and died 11 December 1900. [From the family bible in possession of Mabel (**O'DANIEL**) Lloyd which I saw and recorded the information]

1900 Childbirth of son; William Albert O'Daniel

William Albert O'Daniel was born in Dyer, Tennessee, United States on 25 February 1900 and died 18 March 1900. [From the family bible in possession of Mabel (**O'DANIEL**) Lloyd which I saw and recorded the information]

1900 Federal Census age 31

1901 Childbirth of son; John Robert O'Daniel

John Robert O'Daniel was born in Dyer, Tennessee, United States on 18 September 1901 and died 19 September 1904. [From the family bible in possession of Mabel (**O'DANIEL**) Lloyd which I saw and recorded the information]

1901-1904 Family Move

From Dyer, Tennessee, United States to Cooter, Pemiscot, Missouri, United States.

1902 Death of mother; Hettie M. (JACKSON) Bell

Hettie M. (JACKSON) Bell died at the Police Station, Ward 21, Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States on 19 April 1902.

1904 Childbirth of daughter; Mabel (O'DANIEL)

Mabel (O'DANIEL) was born in Cooter, Pemiscot, Missouri, United States on 13 September 1904.

[According to Mable (O'DANIEL) Lloyd. When I visited with her in 1988 she told me that she was born in Cooter, Missouri. Cooter, Pemiscot, Missouri is right across the border from Dyer Co., TN.]

1904-1907 Family Move

From Cooter, Pemiscot, Missouri, United States to Island 21, Dyer, Tennessee, United States.

1907 Childbirth of daughter; Olga Elmira (O'DANIEL) [my grandmother]

Olga Elmira (O'DANIEL) was born on Island 21, Dyer, Tennessee, United States on 11 March 1907.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1907-1909 Family Move

From Island 21, Dyer, Tennessee, United States to Finley Town, Civil District 11, Dyer, Tennessee, United States

1909 Childbirth of son; John Thomas "Tommy" O'Daniel

John Thomas "Tommy" O'Daniel was born in Finley Town, 11th District, Dyer, Tennessee, United States on 23 April 1909.

1910 Federal Census age 41

11th District, Dyer, Tennessee, United States, page 6b, 20 April 1910, house 98,
O'DANIEL, James w m 46; Daisey wife w f 29; Mabel dau w f 5; Olga dau w f 3; John Thomas son w m 1

[All born in Tennessee including parents except James' father born in North Carolina. Daisy says she has been married for 13 years and this is their first marriage. She has had 6 children born 3 were living.]

1912 Childbirth of daughter; Ada (O'DANIEL)

was born in Finley Town, 11th District, Dyer, Tennessee, United States on 26 March 1912 and died before 14 January 1920 census date.

1914 Childbirth of infant son O'Daniel

Infant son O'Daniel was born Finley Town, 11th District, Dyer, Tennessee, United States and died 1914.

1917 Childbirth of daughter; Eldon Dosey "Dot" (O'DANIEL)

Eldon Dosey "Dot" (O'DANIEL) was born Finley Town, 11th District, Dyer, Tennessee, United States 14 January 1917.

1920 Federal Census age 51

Finley Town, Civil District 11, Dyer, Tennessee, United States, page 216a, 12 & 14 January 1920, house 68, family 69:

O'DANIEL, James L. head w m 50; Daisy wife w f 38; Mabel dau w f 15; Olga E. dau w f 12; John T. son w f 10; Eldon D. dau w f 3

[All born in Tennessee including parents. James is a merchant selling general merchandise. He owned his own home. They were a few doors down from the Johnson family.]

1920 Death of spouse; Daisy Dean (BELL) O'Daniel

Daisy Dean (BELL) O'Daniel died at Jackson Crossing, Civil District 11, Dyer, Tennessee, United States on 14 May 1920.

1921 Death of James Leonidas O'Daniel

James Leonidas O'Daniel died at the Baird-Dulaney Hospital, Dyersburg, Dyer, Tennessee, United States on 8 March 1921.

[1] According to the Funeral Home records, James Leondas O'Daniel died on 8 Mar 1921 at the Baird-Dulaney Hospital, Dyersburg, Dyer, Tennessee, United States.

[2] Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1959

Name: J L Odaniel Gender: Male Birth Date: abt 1869 Birth Place: North Carolina Age: 52 Death Date: 8 Mar 1921 Death Place: Dyersburg, Dyer, Tennessee Father's Name: Stepe Odaniel Mother's

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

name:Gardon

[3] Tennessee, Deaths and Burials Index, 1874-1955

Name:J L R Daniels Birth Date:abt 1869 Birth Place:North Carolina Age:52 Death Date:8 Mar 1921
Death Place:Dyersburg, Dyer, Tennessee Burial Date:9 Mar 1921 Burial Place:Finley, Tennessee
Gender:Male Race:White Marital Status:Married Residence Place:Dyersburg, Tennessee
Occupation:Merchant Father's Name:Steve P Daniel Father's Birth Place:North Carolina Mother's
name:Gordon Mother's Birth Place:Tennessee FHL Film Number:1299729

1921 Burial of James Leonidas O'Daniel

Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Finley, Dyer, Tennessee, United States

The death certificate states he was buried in Finley, Dyer, TN.

Pleasant Hill Cemetery formally known as "Old Finley Cemetery"

located in District 10 of Dyer Co., TN near 182 at Big Boy Junction.

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~tndyer/maps/dist10big.html> (map)

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~tndyer/cemetery/photos/pleas1.html> (pictures)

O'Daniel Daisy (Mrs.) -- May 14 1920 Age 39yrs; d/o Frank Bell & ? Jackson; pd J. L.

O'Daniel [FHR] O'Daniel J. L. --- Mar 8 1921 Age 52yrs; c/o Steve & Gordon [FHR]

Entries marked [FHR] were copied from the records of J. W. Curry & Son Funeral Home

1921 J. W. Curry & Son Funeral Home Records, Finley, Dyer, Tennessee, United States

J. W. Curry & Son Funeral Home Records, Finley, Dyer, Tennessee, United States

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~tndyer/funeral/curry-n-o.txt>

Date of Certificate: 8 Mar 1921 Last Name: O'Daniel First Name: J. L. Race: White Place of Birth: TN.

Date of Birth: Date of Death: 8 Mar 1921 Age: 52yrs Place of Death: Baird-Dulaney Hospital

<http://us412.net/dyersburgpics/hospitals.html>

Husband/Wife/Widow/ Son/ Daughter: Date of funeral: 9 Mar 1921 Services at: Pleasant Hill

Single/Married: Married Name of Father: Steven O'Daniel

Father's birthplace: NC Maiden name of mother: Gordan Mother's birthplace: TN Place of burial:

Pleasant Hill Cemetery Charge to: J. L. O'Daniel "decd" Order given by: Mrs. Meeks

Find A Grave Memorial# 69072665

James married **Daisy Dean (BELL)** 22 May 1897 in Dyer, Tennessee, United States. Marriage status: marriage.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lee O'Daniel** was born 24 September 1898 in Dyer, Tennessee, United States and died 11 December 1900 in Dyer, Tennessee, United States at age 2.
- ii. **William Albert O'Daniel** was born 25 February 1900 in Dyer, Tennessee, United States and died 18 March 1900 in Dyer, Tennessee, United States.
- iii. **John Robert O'Daniel** was born 18 September 1901 in Dyer, Tennessee, United States and died 19 September 1904 in Dyer, Tennessee, United States at age 3.
- iv. **Mabel O'Daniel** was born 13 September 1904 in Cooter, Pemiscot, Missouri, United States and died 23 August 1992 in Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 87.
- 15 v. **Olga Elmira (O'DANIEL)**
- vi. **John Thomas "Tommy" O'Daniel Sr.** was born 23 April 1909 in Dyer, Tennessee, United States, died 23 September 1982 in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States at age 73, and was buried in September 1982 in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Another name for John was Tommy O'Daniel.

- vii. **Ada O'Daniel** was born 26 March 1912 in Finley, Dyer, Tennessee, United States and died in 1912-1920 in Finley, Dyer, Tennessee, United States.
- viii. **Infant Son O'Daniel** was born in 1914 in Dyer, Tennessee, United States and died in 1914 in Dyer, Tennessee, United States.
- ix. **Eldon Dosey "Dot" O'Daniel** was born 14 January 1917 in Minglewood, Dyer, Tennessee, United States and died 3 October 2010 in Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States at age 93.

James next married **mrs.** in 1920-1921.

31. Daisy Dean (BELL), daughter of **John Franklin "Frank" Bell** and **Hettie M. (JACKSON)**, was born 7 September 1881 in District #19, Walnut Grove Twp, Gibson, Tennessee, United States, died 14 May 1920 in Jackson Crossing, Civil District 11, Dyer, Tennessee, United States at age 38, and was buried 15 May 1920 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Finley, Dyer, Tennessee, United States.



Cradle to Grave (C2G) Report for Daisy Dean (BELL) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 20 May 2010

1882 Birthblock of Daisy Dean (BELL) daughter of John Franklin "Frank" & Hettie M. (JACKSON) Bell

Daisy Dean (**BELL**) was born in 19th District, Walnut Grove Twp, Gibson, Tennessee, United States on 7 September 1881.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1882 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1882 in Tennessee.

Date from the death certificate states she was born 7 September 1881.

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born 1881 in Tennessee.

Date from the obituary states she was born

1883 Childbirth of sister; Elletha (BELL)

Elletha (**BELL**) was born in 19th District, Walnut Grove Twp, Gibson, Tennessee, United States in 7 June 1883.

1885 Childbirth of brother; Johnnie O. Bell

Johnnie O. Bell was born in 19th District, Walnut Grove Twp, Gibson, Tennessee, United States in November 1885.

1888 Childbirth of brother; Alvin "Grover" Cleveland Bell

Alvin "Grover" Cleveland Bell was born in 19th District, Walnut Grove Twp, Gibson, Tennessee, United States in January 1888.

1889 Childbirth of brother; Wayman Walter Bell

Wayman Walter Bell was born in 19th District, Walnut Grove Twp, Gibson, Tennessee, United States in October 1889. Could be Walter Vaine Bell.

1891 Childbirth of brother; Robert F. Bell

Robert F. Bell was born in Walnut Grove Twp, Gibson, Tennessee, United States in October 1891.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1893 Childbirth of sister; Minnie C. (BELL)

Minnie C. (BELL) was born in Walnut Grove Twp, Gibson, Tennessee, United States in April 1893.

1892-1893 Death of father; John Franklin "Frank" Bell

John Franklin "Frank" Bell died in Walnut Grove Twp, Gibson, Tennessee, United States around 1892-1893. [Check for obits]

1897 Marriage of James Leonidas O'Daniel and Daisy Dean (BELL)

[1] Dyer County, Tennessee Marriage Record Book " " page 114

22 May 1897 (lic.) O'Daniel, James - Bell, Daisy . page 114

James O'Daniel and Daisy Bell were married around 22 May 1897.

[2] Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Name:Daisy Bell Spouse:James O'daniel Marriage Date:23 May 1897 Marriage County:Dyer
Marriage State:Tennessee

1898 Childbirth of son; Lee O'Daniel

Lee O'Daniel was born in Dyer, Tennessee, United States on 24 September 1898 and died 11 December 1900. [From the family bible in possession of Mabel (O'DANIEL) Lloyd which I saw and recorded the information]

1900 Childbirth of son; William Albert O'Daniel

William Albert O'Daniel was born in Dyer, Tennessee, United States on 25 February 1900 and died 18 March 1900. [From the family bible in possession of Mabel (O'DANIEL) Lloyd which I saw and recorded the information]

1900 Federal Census age 18

1901 Childbirth of son; John Robert O'Daniel

John Robert O'Daniel was born in Dyer, Tennessee, United States on 18 September 1901 and died 19 September 1904. [From the family bible in possession of Mabel (O'DANIEL) Lloyd which I saw and recorded the information]

1901-1904 Family Move

From Dyer, Tennessee, United States to Cooter, Pemiscot, Missouri, United States.

1902 Death of mother; Hettie M. (JACKSON) Bell

Hettie M. (JACKSON) Bell died at the Police Station, Ward 21, Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States on 19 April 1902. [Death certificate]

1904 Childbirth of daughter; Mabel (O'DANIEL)

Mabel (O'DANIEL) was born in Cooter, Pemiscot, Missouri, United States on 13 September 1904.

[According to Mable (O'DANIEL) Lloyd. When I visited with her in 1988 she told me that she was born in Cooter, Missouri. Cooter, Pemiscot, Missouri is right across the border from Dyer Co., TN.]

1904-1907 Family Move

From Cooter, Pemiscot, Missouri, United States to Island 21, Dyer, Tennessee, United States.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1907 Childbirth of daughter; Olga Elmiria (O'DANIEL)

Olga Elmiria (O'DANIEL) was born on Island 21, Dyer, Tennessee, United States on 11 March 1907.

1907-1909 Family Move

From Island 21, Dyer, Tennessee, United States to Finley Town, Civil District 11, Dyer, Tennessee, United States

1909 Childbirth of son; John Thomas "Tommy" O'Daniel

John Thomas "Tommy" O'Daniel was born in Finley Town, 11th District, Dyer, Tennessee, United States on 23 April 1909.

1910 Federal Census age 28

11th District, Dyer, Tennessee, United States, page 6b, 20 April 1910, house 98, O'DANIEL, James w m 46; Daisy wife w f 29; Mabel dau w f 5; Olga dau w f 3; John Thomas son w m 1

[All born in Tennessee including parents except James' father born in North Carolina. Daisy says she has been married for 13 years and this is their first marriage. She has had 6 children born 3 were living.]

1912 Childbirth of daughter; Ada (O'DANIEL)

was born in Finley Town, 11th District, Dyer, Tennessee, United States on 26 March 1912 and died before 14 January 1920 census date.

1914 Childbirth of infant son O'Daniel

Infant son O'Daniel was born Finley Town, 11th District, Dyer, Tennessee, United States and died 1914.

1917 Childbirth of daughter; Eldon Dosey "Dot" (O'DANIEL)

Eldon Dosey "Dot" (O'DANIEL) was born in Minglewood, Dyer, Tennessee, United States on 14 January 1917.

1920 Federal Census age 38

Finley Town, Civil District 11, Dyer, Tennessee, United States, page 216a, 12 January 1920, house 68, family 69

O'DANIEL, James L. head w m 50; Daisy wife w f 38; Mabel dau w f 15; Olga E. dau w f 12; John T. son w f 10; Eldon D. dau w f 3

[All born in Tennessee including parents. James is a merchant selling general merchandise. He owned his own home. They were a few doors down from the Johnson family.]

1920 Death of Daisy Dean (BELL) O'Daniel

Daisy Dean (BELL) O'Daniel died at Jackson Crossing, Civil District 11, Dyer, Tennessee, United States on 14 May 1920.

Date from the death certificate of 14 May 1920.

Date from the J.W. Curry & Sons Funeral Home Records states she died 14 May 1920

1920 Burial of Daisy Dean (BELL) O'Daniel

Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Finley, Dyer, Tennessee, United States

The death certificate states she was buried in Finley, Dyer, TN.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Pleasant Hill Cemetery formally known as "Old Finley Cemetery" located in District 10 of Dyer Co., TN near 182 at Big Boy Junction.

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~tndyer/maps/dist10big.html> (map)

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~tndyer/cemetery/photos/pleas1.html> (pictures)

O'Daniel Daisy (Mrs.) -- May 14 1920 Age 39yrs; d/o Frank Bell & ? Jackson; pd J. L.

O'Daniel [FHR] O'Daniel J. L. --- Mar 8 1921 Age 52yrs; c/o Steve & Gordon [FHR]

Entries marked [FHR] were copied from the records of J. W. Curry & Son Funeral Home

1920 J. W. Curry & Son Funeral Home Records, Finley, Dyer, Tennessee, United States

J. W. Curry & Son Funeral Home Records, Finley, Dyer, Tennessee, United States

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~tndyer/funeral/curry-n-o.txt>

Date of Certificate: 14 May 1920 Last Name: O'Daniel First Name: Daisy (Mrs.) Race: White Place of Birth: TN. Date of Birth: [blank] Date of Death: 14 May 1920 Age: 39yrs Place of Death: Jackson Crossing Husband/Wife/Widow/ Son/ Daughter: [blank] Date of funeral: 15 May 1920 Services at: Pleasant Hill Single/Married: Married Name of Father: Frank Bell Father's birthplace: TN Maiden name of mother: Jackson Mother's birthplace: TN Place of burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery Charge to: J. L. O'Daniel Order given by: Same

Email sent to Leigh Ann Roye 20 May 2010 leighroye@sbcglobal.net

Sister Leigh Ann, Hettie M. (**JACKSON**) Bell's death date came from her death certificate, which I ordered from Tennessee. As soon as I can find it I will post it on ancestry.com. Have not worked on those families for years. My father and mother divorced when I was 1 year old and the Brown, O'Daniel, Bell, Jackson line was done as a request from the first presidency of the Church.

In 1976, when I began my family history research, I wrote a letter to the Genealogy Department of the Church requesting that I be allowed to be sealed to my step-mother's side of the family since I knew all my aunts and uncles and cousins and didn't know anything about my birth mother's family. [Delores Virginia (**BROWN**)] In fact, I didn't even know where my birthmother was or if she was even alive.

The First Presidency of the Church wrote back and commended me on my interest in family research and said "You get to do them both...your birth mother's and your step-mother's family in addition to my father's family." That was not the answer I was looking for but, I accepted it and began working on three different family trees... the Pratts, the Browns and the Bednarek families. On 16 June 1988 my family and I made a trip down to Dyersburg to visit the Browns, O'Daniels and other family members who were still living who could share stories about our ancestors. We sat in the Dyer and Gibson county courthouses looking through records on Brown, O'Daniel, Bell, Jackson and Gordon families. I still have my original notebooks. We spent hours, we also went to the cemeteries in the area and found many headstones of our relatives, then, in the evening we drove back to St. Peters, Missouri where we lived. That was a typical vacation for the Pratt family. As I began looking for those lines I found only pieces since there was no one working on any of those trees except the O'Daniel tree which went back into North Carolina. The Browns were at a dead end, the Bells had a dead end, the Jackson's had a dead end...it seemed that the spirit was not opening doors to these people to be found. Consequently, I did not spend much time on what could not be found.

A few years ago, I started updating what I knew and that led me, through hard research, in the census to discover Hettie's parents. Like you said before, there are so many possibilities in the census records it is hard to determine who belongs to who. So, what I have found that I could prove, not just hearsay, but actual documented evidence, I had been submitting to the temples since 1976.

My suggestion to you is...

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

- [1] you are going to have to spend some money on ordering death and birth certificates
- [2] go to the courthouses and check on the deeds and marriage records (ancestry.com does not have them all)
- [3] check the local libraries to see if someone has written any books on your families
- [4] find all you can about an ancestor through internet sources.
- (a) document all known census information about an individual...this includes the Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile concept that covers all sources about their birth information all the way through the death and burial
- (b) document all marriages, with copies of documents, record the book, page of the information
- (c) document their land purchases and sales, this pinpoints the actual place of birth of their children
- (d) check local newspapers for obits

After you have accumulated this information then you are ready to submit your work to New Family Search (NFS) for temple ordinances. This is how the rest of us did it before the internet.

Enclosed is an example of my work...as an attachment. I was able to document and do extensive research on Daisy Dean (**BELL**) O'Daniel's family. This was because of our trip in 1988 to Dyer County. I did not do much investigative work for her siblings or parent's lines because there was not much information available back in the 1970's and 1980's. So, the whole John Franklin "Frank" & Hettie M. (**JACKSON**) Bell family is wide open for you to research, prove and document their children's marriages, spouses and grandchildren for temple work. Also, Andrew & Mariah "Mary" (**LEDBETTER**) Jackson family is wide open for temple work. Incidentally, thank you for putting a maiden name to Mariah. Hopefully you have their marriage record and did not assume the name by hearsay. I will be looking forward to your work and watching as the Bell and Jackson tree grows. After December of this year I am not planning on renewing my ancestry.com membership. I have almost completed my revisions to my 27,000 people tree and will not be doing anymore research. So, any help you need you need to get on the ball and ask me while I still have the sharp intellect to help you. After December, I have several projects waiting in line, first to scan all our family pictures over the last 62 years so they can be distributed to our 6 children on a DVD and second to update my personal history, including photos, stories and my music compositions for my children and grandchildren. So, I have quite a project ahead of me. You might consider the picture project for your family, before your parents die, to scan all the photos of your youth and siblings with the stories behind the pictures, to preserve for your posterity. That way you can give them to your children and grandchildren on cd's without going to the cost of duplicating the pictures. Anyway, since you are a sister in the church, this is why I have taken such an interest in you and offered my advice and help. I would like to be kept informed about your progress in your family history research, but I do not intend to do anymore temple submissions after December, because most of the people in my direct and allied lines have been submitted. Good hunting! Respectfully, Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 20 May 2010

Update 5 February 2012

Since I wrote that email on 20 May 2010, I have renewed my subscription to ancestry.com and have increased my submissions to the temple. FTP

Daisy married **James Leonidas "Lee" O'Daniel** 22 May 1897 in Dyer, Tennessee, United States. Marriage status: marriage.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandparents)

32. Elias John Tharp, son of **Reason Rezin Tharp** and **Elizabeth (TUCKER)**, was born 12 January 1832 in Washington County, Kentucky, United States, died 16 August 1882 near Readsville, Auxvasse Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States at age 50, and was buried in August 1882 in Bethel United Methodist Church Cemetery, near Readsville, Auxvasse Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States.

Elias John Tharp...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2015

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, *i.e.*, documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their quest for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask of you is to acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1832 Birthblock of Elias John Tharp son of Reason Rezin and Elizabeth (TUCKER) Tharp

Elias J. Tharp was born in Washington County, Kentucky, United States on 12 January 1832.
Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1831-1835.
Date from the 1850 census states he was born
Date from the 1860 census states he was born in Kentucky.
Date from the 1870 census states he was born in Kentucky.
Date from the 1880 census states he was born in Kentucky.
Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born 1832 in Kentucky.
Date from the funeral home records states he was born
Date from the headstone states he was born Jan. 12, 1832 Kentucky, USA
Date from the obituary states he was born

Name

The middle name of John was obtained from the death certificate of daughter; Pearl (**THARP**) Lynes of 1964. Whether he was actually named Elias Jonathan Tharp or just Elias John Tharp is unknown.

Research Note

Several researchers on ancestry.com have linked this Elias J. Tharp to the Basel Lee and Anna Ellen (**BELLAMY**) Tharp family of Madison County, Kentucky. I do not believe our Elias belongs to this family. The following are some facts.

1. They state their Elias was born 1832 in Callaway County, Missouri. As you can see from our Elias' Birthblock above, he states he was born in Kentucky as does his friends and family.
2. In the 1830 census, Basel Tharp is already in Callaway County, Missouri, and has no sons, therefore any children born after the 1830 date would have been born in Missouri.
3. In the 1840 census Basel Tharp is already in Callaway County, Missouri and he does have two boys aged 5-9.
4. None of the trees on ancestry.com show their Elias J. Tharp as getting married; in fact I found a tree that shows he died in November 1864 in Callaway County, Missouri.
5. If Basel Tharp did name a son Elias J. Tharp then he is the one who died in November

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1864 in Callaway County, Missouri...not our Elias J. Tharp, whom married 4 times and died in 1882.

6. In the 1850 census of Callaway County, in Basel's family there is no listing for Elias J. Tharp, in fact I cannot find any Elias J. Tharp in that census, he should be 18 years old.

7. Our Elias was first married in 1853 so he should have been single in the 1850 census.

8. In the 1860 census our Elias is on page 49 where Basil is on page 79 near Fulton, in the 1870 census our Elias is on page 24 near Portland and Basel is on page 45 living with his son Ambrose and in the 1880 census our Elias is on page 4d and Basel is on page 12d does not live anywhere near our Elias and family.

9. 1844 Reason Tharp Probate Record orlymes1 originally shared this ancestry.com

Our Elias' father; Reason Tharp died on July 30, 1844. Callaway County, Missouri, probate records dated in August 1844 show Reason Tharp (1) deceased with John Gibson as Administrator and Sec. N. E. Branham and Thomas Boyd, Jr.

The heirs are listed as Elias, James, Orinta, and Elizabeth (the widow). There appears to be no real estate listed and the personal property is valued at \$165.15. 1. Callaway County, Missouri, Probate Records, #375, Reason Tharp, recorded 19 August 1844. (TRUMBOLD FAMILIES: <http://trumboldfamilies.com/tharp/reasontharp.html>) orlymes1 originally shared this ancestry.com

With the birth locations in different states and being named in his father's probate record and not having any association with the Basel Tharp family, it appears there may have been two different Elias J. Tharp's born in the same year one dying in 1864 the other died in 1882.

1832 Death of brother; William Tharp

William Tharp died in Washington County, Kentucky, United States on 29 September 1832.

1834 Marion County, Kentucky created

Marion County, Kentucky was established on January 25, 1834 from Washington County. Currently the county was named in honor of Francis Marion (1732-1795), Revolutionary War general. - See more at: <http://www.genealogyinc.com/kentucky/marion-county/#sthash.CNUbsuYr.dpuf>

1834 Childbirth of brother; James M. Tharp

James M. Tharp was born in Marion County, Kentucky, United States on 17 May 1834.

Research Note

James M. Tharp's death certificate states he was born in Marion County, Kentucky. Since James was born two years after Elias then this puts Elias' birth in Washington County, Kentucky before Marion County was created in 1834.

1838 Childbirth of sister; Orynthia (THARP)

Orynthia (THARP) was born in Marion County, Kentucky, United States on 28 December 1838.

1840 Federal Census age 8

Marion County, Kentucky, United States, page 57

Name: Reason Tharp

free white males 5-9 [James M. age 6]; 5-9 [Elias J. age 8]; 30-39 [Reason age 34]

free white females 4 & under [Orynthia age 2]; 30-39 [Elizabeth age 32]

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Research Note

Continuing with the same process we did for the 1830 census we will now look at the 1840 census. Other Tharps living in the 1840 census of Washington County, Kentucky, United States

Austin Tharp age 20-29 page 73

Lucy Tharp age 40-49 page 67

It now appears a majority of Tharps who were in the 1830 Washington County census, are now located in Marion County, Kentucky which was created from Washington County in 1834. They did not move but the "new" county was created around them by the 1840 census.

Callen Tharp age 20-29 page 37

Lanan Tharp age 40-49 page 37

Perry Tharp age 80-89 page 37

William Tharp age 50-59 page 35 [son of Perry Tharp] [Should be listed as 40-49] XXX

James Tharp age 30-39 page 35

Allen Tharp age 20-29 page 35

Darius Tharp age 20-29 page 35

Jeremiah Tharp age 30-39 page 17

Reason Tharp age 30-39 page 57 Now living next door to father-in-law; Matthew Tucker age 50-59

It appears Reason now age 34 moved near his father-in-law; Matthew Tucker by the 1840 census or vice versa. Since he has left the "nest" of Tharp families, then it still appears Perry Tharp could be his father.

However, William Tharp who was age 30-39 in the 1830 census is now listed as 50-59 in the 1840 census, which is in error because subsequent census records show his birth circa 1790. William Tharp was born circa 1790-1795 in Kentucky married Sarah "Sallie" (ROLLINS) (1783-1863) on 22 November 1809 in Washington County, Kentucky and is the son of Periah "Perry" and Margaret (SHUCK) Tharp. Since William and Sarah were married after Reason Tharp's birth in 1806, then this eliminates them as his parents.

1840-1844 Family Move

From Marion County, Kentucky, United States to Callaway County, Missouri, United States

Research Note

It would be unreasonable to believe Reason Tharp and family moved to such an obscure location as Callaway County, Missouri without family assistance. Checking Marion County, Kentucky deed records should reveal when he sold his property and checking Callaway County, Missouri deed records should reveal when he purchased property. This would give you an approximate departure date from Marion County and an approximate arrival date in Callaway County, Missouri.

When looking at the Callaway County, Missouri deed records take notice of the "other" Tharp families who purchased property near or in the same location as Reason Tharp. You are trying to find out if Reason came to Missouri with family members and did they all settled in the same location?

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

The 1850 census of Callaway County, Missouri does not show anyone fitting the age group who could have been the parents of Reason Tharp.

Reason Tharp born 1806 should have parents born between 1750-1791. Which brings us back to the 1830 census showing Perry age 70-79 (1760-1769) and John Tharp age 40-49 (1781-1790) as a potential father.

Perry Tharp (1757-1845) married Margaret (**SHUCH**) (1768-1852) on 13 December 1785 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Perry shows up in the 1810 census of Washington County, Kentucky with 3 sons less than 10 years of age.

Perry Tharp is in the 1820 census of Washington County, Kentucky with 2 sons age 10-15, which fits Reason Tharp's age group. Reason would have been 4 years old in the 1810 census and 14 years old by the 1820 census.

1844 Death of father; Reason Rezin Tharp

Reason Rezin Tharp died in Callaway County, Missouri on 30 July 1844.

1850 Federal Census age 18

1853 Marriage of Elias John Tharp and Elizabeth Ann (DARNE) daughter of Daniel M. and Artemisia (MAGRUDER) Darne

[1] Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Elias Tharp Marriage Date: 31 Jul 1853 Marriage County: Callaway Spouse Name: Elizabeth A David

Research Note

The above record is in error. Her name is Darne not David. This has been a great deal of confusion for many researchers on ancestry.com.

1854 Childbirth of son William T. Tharp

William T. Tharp was born in Reads ville, Auxvasse Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States on 7 May 1854.

1856 Childbirth of daughter; Arabella (THARP)

Arabella (**THARP**) was born in Reads ville, Auxvasse Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States on 1856.

1856 Death of spouse; Elizabeth Ann (DARNE) Tharp

Elizabeth Ann (**DARNE**) Tharp died in Reads ville, Auxvasse Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States on 22 January 1856.

1858 Marriage of Elias John Tharp and Elizabeth M. (METEER) daughter of John and Susanna "Susan" (BRYAN) Meter

[1] Missouri Marriages, 1851-1900

Name: Elias Tharp Spouse: Elizabeth McTEER Marriage Date: 11 Jan 1858 County: Callaway State: MO

[2] Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Mr Elias Tharp Marriage Date: 11 Jan 1858 Marriage County: Callaway Spouse Name:

Miss Elizabeth Meltser

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Research Note

These marriage records should be Elizabeth M. (METEER).

1858 Death of spouse: Elizabeth M. (METEER) Tharp

Elizabeth M. (METEER) Tharp died in District 18, Callaway County, Missouri, United States on 13 May 1858.

1860 Federal Census age 28

District 18, Callaway County, Missouri, United States, page 49, 30 June 1860, line 3, house 343, family 354

THARP, Elias w m 28; Wm T. w m 6; Arabella w f 4

[Elias was born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. Elias is a farmer.]

1863 U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865

Name: Elias J Tharp Residence: Auxvasse Township, Callaway County, Missouri Class: All Congressional District: 9th Age on 1 July 1863: 31 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1832 Race: White Marital Status: **Unmarried** (Single) Place of Birth: Kentucky

1869-1870 Marriage of Elias John Tharp and Elizabeth "Eliza" B. (MAXEY) Davis Fowler daughter of William Bondurant Sr. and Luvina Emily (SIMS) Maxey

Research Note

Since Elias is single and unmarried in the 1863 Draft Registration, then in all probability he married Elizabeth "Eliza" B. (MAXEY) Davis Fowler after the 1863 date and before the 1870 census. Elizabeth married 1st Jonathan Telford Davis on 2 May 1858 in Warren County, Missouri. He died on 13 November 1858 and then she married 2nd _____ Fowler. When she married Elias circa 1869 she was referred to as the "widow" Fowler.

1870 Federal Census age 38

Portland Post Office, Auxvasse Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States, page 24, 19 August 1870, line 33, house 159, family 170

THARP, Elias J. w m 38; Eliza w f 33; William w m 16; Arabella w f 13; **MAXEY**, Levina w f 19

[Elias was born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. Elias is a farmer.]

Research Note

Levina Emily (MAXEY) is Elizabeth "Eliza" B. (MAXEY) Davis Fowler Tharp's sister.

1872 Death of spouse: Elizabeth B. (MAXEY) Davis Fowler Tharp

Elizabeth B. (MAXEY) Davis Fowler Tharp died near Portland Post Office, Auxvasse Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States on 21 February 1872. Find A Grave Memorial# 120335744

1872 Marriage of Elias John Tharp and Sarah Elizabeth (HUTTS) daughter of Bleauford and Rebecca (HEPTINSTALL) Hutts

[1] Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Mr. Elias J Tharp Marriage Date: 1 Dec 1872 Marriage County: Callaway Spouse

Name: Miss Sarah Elizabeth Hutts

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1876 U.S., Indexed County Land Ownership Maps, 1860-1918

Owner's Name: E J Tharp State: Missouri County: Callaway Year: 1876

[1] Regarding Property: excerpt on Tharp family history from online family website

Taken from: <http://www.trumboldfamilies.com/tharp/eliastharp.html> researched by C Trumbold by hand at Callaway County courthouse.

"The 1876 plat map of Callaway County shows that Elias owned 80 acres in Section 16 of Township 45 North, Range 7 West which is 3 miles south of Readsville and 3 miles north of Portland. Bordering this land is that of TJ (Thomas Jefferson) Jackson who was married to Elias' sister, Orynthia in 1857." mcmanustree originally shared this on ancestry.com

1876 Missouri, State Census Collection, 1844-1881 age 44

Name: E J Tharp Residence (County, Locality): Callaway, Township 46 Year of Census: 1876
Elias Sharp

1879 Childbirth of daughter; Pearl (THARP)

Pearl (THARP) was born in Fulton, East Fulton Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States on 25 October 1879.

1880 Federal Census age 48

Auxvasse Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States, page 4d, 2 June 1880, line 36, house 31, family 31

SHARP, Elias head w m 45; Sarah wife w f 37; Pearl dau w f 7months born in October
[Elias was born in Kentucky as were his parents, Sarah was born in Missouri her parents in Virginia, Pearl born in Missouri her father in Kentucky her mother in Missouri. Elias is a farmer.]

Reaserch Note

In Elias John Tharp's suicide article in the Fulton Telegraph Newspaper, Friday Morning, August 24, 1883 reads:

"Mr. Tharp had gone with his family, wife and **two little girls**, to the home of his daughter, Mrs. Joe Scholl. He and Mr. Hutts were to have come to Fulton on Wednesday, but as Mr. Tharp was not feeling well, they postponed the trip to Thursday."

We know about Pearl and the Find A Grave Memorial# 60604150 Created by: Carol Record added: Oct 25, 2010 states the other daughter's name was Ethel.

1882 Death of Elias John Tharp

Elias J. Tharp died 4 miles north Readsville, Auxvasse Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States on 16 August 1882.

[1] Missouri, Newspaper Death Index, 1822-1994

Name: Elijah J. Tharp Birth Date: abt 1828 Age at Death: Abt 55 Death Date: 16 Aug 1883
Death Place: Callaway, Missouri, USA Newspaper: Fulton Telegraph, Callaway Weekly Gazette

Suicide of Elias Tharp

****Taken from www.trumboldfamilies.com under the Tharp subheading.**

Elias committed suicide on August 16, 1882, at the age of 50. No one in the family has any idea why he shot himself. He left a small child - Pearl, 2. A newspaper account (source

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

unidentified) of which we have a copy graphically describes his last day.

[1] " **SUICIDE**" A Well Known Citizen puts a Pistol to His Head And Blows Out His Brains

On Thursday morning, August 16th, the residents in the neighborhood of Readsville were shocked to learn that in Joseph Scholl's pasture, about four miles north of Readsville, on the Williamsburg road, Elias J. Tharp, a well known farmer residing near Portland, had been found dead, sitting at the foot of a black oak tree. In his right hand, which is across his lap, was a 38-calibre Smith and Wesson pistol, tightly clutched, and from a hole in his forehead dripped blood and brains.

The facts preceding the fatal act, as we learn them, are as follows: Mr. Tharp was not known to be subject to any disease. The day before he had complained of pain in his side and thought he had caught cold and was a little feverish and he had been sleeping more than usual that day. He was about to come to Fulton in company with Mr. J.T. Hutts, his brother-in-law, for the purpose of making a final settlement in the estate of Bluford Hutts, deceased, of which the two were administrators. Mr. Tharp had gone with his family, wife and two little girls, to the home of his daughter, Mrs. Joe Scholl. He and Mr. Hutts were to have come to Fulton on Wednesday, but as Mr. Tharp was not feeling well, they postponed the trip to Thursday.

On Wednesday night Mrs. Scholl noticed that her father was up several times during the night, and the last time he got up (about day) she noticed that he went out to the east gate: she called to him saying that was not the way to Thos. Hutts' house. Mr. Tharp walked back to the door and asked Mrs. Scholl to hand him his satchel. He took a bundle from the satchel and returned it, saying there was a book in the satchel that he wanted. Then he started off in the direction of Thos. Hutts' house, a quarter of a mile distant. In a short time, between daylight and sun up, the family heard a shot, but paid no attention to it thinking some one was shooting at squirrels.

Mr. Hutts started for the Scholl house at an early hour. In crossing the pasture he came upon a horrible sight. There sat Mr. Tharp, with his feet crossed, at the root of a black oak tree, his left hand lying on his lap, his right clinched with a death grip on the pistol, while blood dripped from a small hole almost in the centre of his forehead. Mr. Hutts only waited long enough to ascertain that Mr. Tharp was dead, and then hurried to the Scholl house and gave the alarm. The neighbors were called in and they at once went to the scene of the tragedy. It was found that the suicide had carefully removed his coat and vest and folded them and then placed them on some brush, laying his hat on top of the clothes. Then he had taken his seat at the root of the tree, crossing his feet, and placed the 38 Smith & Wesson pistol at almost the centre of his forehead, and fired. Evidently, his death was instantaneous.

An Inquest was held by a jury impannelled by Squire McLaughlin, and a verdict in accordance with the above facts was returned. When found the body was only about a hundred yards from the house, \$3.70 was found in his pockets. No writing was left that indicated the cause of the suicide. Mr. Tharp was just fifty years old on the day he shot himself. The funeral sermon was preached by Rev. Henry Kay at Bethel church on Friday. The deceased was a member of the Methodist church. He was born in Kentucky, but his parents removed to this State and settled near Portland when he was a small boy. He had been married four times, and his fourth wife survives him. His second wife was a daughter of John Mateer, his third wife the widow Fowler, and the fourth was the daughter of Bluford Hutts, deceased. There are

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

two children by his first wife and two by the last."

The text of the account in the Fulton Telegraph, Friday Morning, August 24, 1883 reads:

"The Montgomery City Ray says: E. J. Tharp who resided 3 miles South of Readsville suicide by shooting his brains out at the residence of his Son in Law, Jo. Scholl, three miles North of Readsville Thursday morning. Deceased was 55[sic] years old, was the father of four children, two of whom are married, and the others are small. He had been married four times and wife number 4 survives him. We have heard no cause assigned for the suicide."

He and his first wife, Elizabeth Ann Darne Tharp, are buried near the "McCall house" near Readsville, Missouri, I presume this is now called the McCall Cemetery.

Probate records for Elias J. Tharp in Callaway County show that he possessed the following real estate at the time of his death although there is also a note that perhaps his mother, Mrs. Moore, had an interest in the land:

SW 1/4 of NE 1/4	Section 16,	Township 46,	Range 7
SE 1/4 of NE 1/4	16	46	7
NE 1/4 of NW 1/4	17	46	7
E 1/2 of SW 1/4	8	46	7
SE 1/4 of NW 1/4	16	46	7

Personal property and notes amounted to \$541 including several hundred railroad ties.
mcmanustree originally shared this on ancestry.com

1882 Burial of Elias John Tharp

McCall Cemetery, south of Readsville, Auxvasse Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 60604150 Created by: Carol Record added: Oct 25, 2010

Elias J. Tharp Birth: Jan. 12, 1832 Kentucky, USA Death: Aug. 16, 1882 Readsville Callaway County Missouri, USA Married Elizabeth Ann Darne Children William J. 05-07-1854 Arabella (Belle) 11-27-1855 Married Elizabeth M. Mateer 02-18-1858 Married Elizabeth Fowler about 1870 Married Sarah Elizabeth Hutts 12-01-1872 Children Ethel and Pearl 10-25-1879 A lengthy newspaper account clipped from an unknown source in my possession notes that Elias J. Tharp committed suicide by gunshot wound. It also states "The funeral sermon was preached by Rev. Henry Kay at Bethel church on Friday [the 17th]. The deceased was a member of the Methodist church." Family links: Spouse: Elizabeth B. Fowler Tharp (1837 - 1872) Children: Arabella Tharp Scholl (1855 - 1907) Pearl Tharp Lynes (1879 - 1964) Burial: Bethel United Methodist Church Cemetery
Readsville Callaway County Missouri, USA

Research Note

There appears some discrepancy concerning Elias J. Tharp's burial location. The Find A Grave Memorial# 60604150 above states he is buried in the Bethel United Methodist Church Cemetery, near Readsville, Auxvasse Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States. This cemetery is north of Readsville on State Road "D". However, the creator of the FAG Memorial failed to include a headstone picture.

According to the Fulton Telegraph Newspaper, dated Friday Morning, August 24, 1883 states

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

the following...

"The Montgomery City Ray says: E. J. Tharp who resided 3 miles South of Readsville suicide by shooting his brains out at the residence of his Son in Law, Jo. Scholl, three miles North of Readsville Thursday morning. Deceased was 55[sic] years old, was the father of four children, two of whom are married, and the others are small. He had been married four times and wife number 4 survives him. We have heard no cause assigned for the suicide." **He and his first wife, Elizabeth Ann Darne Tharp, are buried near the "McCall house" near Readsville, Missouri, I presume this is now called the McCall Cemetery.**

Since the McCall Cemetery is several miles SOUTH of Readsville State Road "D", which is near where Elias J. Tharp was living, then it appears he is buried at the McCall Cemetery with first wife; Elizabeth Ann (**DARNE**) Tharp whom died on 22 January 1856.

Someone needs to verify his burial location to set the record straight.

Also, I hope someday someone will find Elias' third wife; Elizabeth B. (**MAXEY**) Davis Fowler Tharp's marriage record to _____ Fowler. I am sure checking the Callaway County Courthouse will reveal something about them and/or checking the newspapers might reveal when Mr. Fowler died sometime between 1858 and 1870.

There might even be an article concerning "widow" Fowler's marriage to Elias J. Tharp.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.
8 May 2015

Elias married **Elizabeth Ann (DARNE)** 31 July 1853 in Callaway County, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- 16 i. **William T. Tharp**
- ii. **Arabella (THARP)** was born 27 August 1855 in Callaway, Missouri, United States, died 21 June 1907 in New Bloomfield, Callaway, Missouri, United States at age 51, and was buried in New Bloomfield, Callaway, Missouri, United States.

Elias next married **Elizabeth M. Meteer**, daughter of **John Meteer** and **Susanna "Susan" Bryan**, 11 January 1858 in Callaway County, Missouri, United States.

Elias next married **Elizabeth "Eliza" B. Maxey**, daughter of **William Bondurant Maxey Sr.** and **Luvina Emily Sims**, in 1869-1870.

Elias next married **Sarah Elizabeth Hutts**, daughter of **Bleauford Hutts** and **Rebecca Heptinstall**, 1 December 1872 in Callaway County, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Pearl Tharp** was born 25 October 1879 in Fulton, East Fulton Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States, died 2 February 1964 in Lenoir Home, Columbia, Columbia Township, Boone County, Missouri, United States at age 84, and was buried 2 February 1964 in Hillcrest Cemetery, Fulton, East Fulton Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States.
- ii. **Ethel Tharp**

33. Elizabeth Ann (DARNE), daughter of **Daniel M. Darne** and **Artamesia (MAGRUDER)**, was born 30 June 1832 in Fairfax, Fairfax County, Virginia, United States, died 22 January 1856 in

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Readsville, Auxvasse Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States at age 23, and was buried in January 1856 in McCall Cemetery, south of Readsville, Auxvasse Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States.

1832 Birthblock of Elizabeth Ann (DARNE) daughter of Daniel M. and Artamesia (MAGRUDER) Darne

Elizabeth Ann (DARNE) was born in Fairfax, Fairfax County, Virginia, United States on 30 June 1832.

1834 Childbirth of sister; Susannah Virginia L (DARNE)

Susannah Virginia L (DARNE) was born in Fairfax, Fairfax County, Virginia, United States on 1834.

1832-1835 Family Move

From Fairfax, Fairfax County, Virginia, United States to Auxvaux Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States

1835 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Daniel M Darne Issue Date: 9 Sep 1835 Acres: 40 Meridian: 5th PM State: Missouri
County: Callaway Township: 46-N Range: 7-W Section: 14 Accession Number: MO0070___.188
Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral
Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:
3196

1836 Childbirth of sister; Rebecca "Beckie" M. (DARNE)

Rebecca "Beckie" M. (DARNE) was born in Auxvaux Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States on 1836.

1838 Childbirth of sister; Sarah Frances (DARNE)

Sarah Frances (DARNE) was born in Auxvaux Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States on 1838.

1838 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Daniel M Darne Issue Date: 7 Sep 1838 Acres: 40 Meridian: 5th PM State: Missouri
County: Callaway Township: 47-N Range: 7-W Section: 32 Accession Number: MO0110___.391
Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral
Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:
5453

1840 Federal Census age 8

Auxvaux Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States

Name: Daniel M Darner [Daniel M Darnes]

free white males 5-9 [James age 9]; 15-19 [Richard age]; 20-29 [David age 30]

free white females 4 & under [Sarah Frances age 2]; 4 & under [Rebecca "Beckie" M. age 4]; 5-9
[Susanna Virginia L. age 6]; 5-9 [Elizabeth Ann age 8]; 15-19 [??]

1840 Childbirth of sister; Mary Jane (DARNE)

Mary Jane (DARNE) was born in Auxvaux Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States on 1840.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1840-1844 Death of mother; Artamesia (MAGRUDER) Darne

Artamesia (MAGRUDER) Darne died in Auxvaux Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States after the birth of Mary Jane and before her husband's death.

1844 Death of father; Daniel M. Darne

Daniel M. Darne died in Auxvasse Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States circa 1844.

1850 Federal Census age 18

1853 Marriage of Elias J. Tharp and Elizabeth Ann (DARNE)

[1] Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Elias Tharp Marriage Date: 31 Jul 1853 Marriage County: Callaway Spouse Name: Elizabeth A David

1854 Childbirth of son William T. Tharp

William T. Tharp was born in Readsville, Auxvasse Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States on 7 May 1854.

1856 Childbirth of daughter; Arabella (THARP)

Arabella (THARP) was born in Readsville, Auxvasse Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States on 1856.

1856 Death of Elizabeth Ann (DARNE) Tharp

Elizabeth Ann (DARNE) Tharp died in Readsville, Auxvasse Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States on 22 January 1856.

Elizabeth married **Elias John Tharp** 31 July 1853 in Callaway County, Missouri, United States.

34. Frederick "Fred" Lisle "Lide" Augustus Robertson was born in 1825 in Malta, British Rule, Scotland and died in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, United States.

1815 Birthblock of Frederick "Fred" Lisle "Lide" Augustus Robertson son of

Frederick "Fred" Lisle "Lide" Augustus Robertson was born in Malta, British Rule, Scotland in 1815.

1820 Federal Census age 5

1830 Federal Census age 15

1840 Federal Census age 25

1850 Federal Census age 35

1851 Marriage of Frederick "Fred" Lisle "Lide" Augustus Robertson and Elisabeth "Eliza" A. (FARLEY)

[1] Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Mr Frederick Robertson Marriage Date: 3 Mar 1851 Marriage County: St Louis Spouse Name: Miss Elisabeth Farly

[2] St. Louis, Missouri Marriages, 1804-76

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Name: Frederick Robertson Spouse: Elisabeth Farly Marriage Date: 3 Mar 1851
Volume/Page: 05-163

1854 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth Chloe "Lizzie" (ROBERTSON)

Elisabeth Chloe "Lizzie" (ROBERTSON) was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on February 1854.

1856 Childbirth of son; Eva "Evi" Augustus Robertson

Eva "Evi" Augustus Robertson was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on 4 January 1856.

1858 Childbirth of son; William Alexander Robertson

William Alexander Robertson was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on June 1858.

1860 Federal Census age 45

Carondelet Post Office, Carondelet Township, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, page 160, 24 July 1860, line 37, house 1189, family 1192

ROBINSON, Lide w m 45; Eliza w f 30; Isabella w f 16; Eliza w f 6; [page 161] William w m 2; Levy w m 4

[Lide was born in Scotland, Eliza in Missouri, Isabella in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. Lide is a schoolmaster.]

1860 Childbirth of daughter; Frances "Fanny" (ROBERTSON)

Frances "Fanny" (ROBERTSON) was born near Carondelet Post Office, Carondelet Township, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States circa 1860 and died circa 1865.

1863 U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865

Name: Frederick Robertson Residence: 6th Sub District 9th Ward, Missouri Class: 2
Congressional District: 1st Age on 1 July 1863: 41 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1822 Race: White Place of Birth: Scotland

1866 Childbirth of son; Henry Robertson

Henry Robertson was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on 1866.

1870 Federal Census age 55

Saint Charles Post Office, Saint Charles Township, Saint Charles County, Missouri, United States, page 361a, 19 July 1870, line 1, house 1, family 1

ROBERTSON, Friedrich w m 55; Elisabeth w f 40; Elica w f 16; Eva w f 14; William w m 10; Henry w m 4

[Frederick was born in Scotland the rest in Missouri. Frederick is a physician.]

1880 Federal Census age 65

Saint Louis Ward 20, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, page 401a, 11 June 1880, line 1, house 201, family 399

ROBERTSON, Fred head w m 55; Elizabeth wife w f 40; Evi son w f 24; William son w m 22; Henry son w m 14

[Fred was born in Scotland as were his parents, Elizabeth was born in Missouri her parents in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri, their father in Scotland, their mother in Missouri. Fred is a

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

doctor, Evi and William are tobacconists.]

1880 Divorce of Frederick "Fred" Lisle "Lide" Augustus Robertson and Elisabeth "Eliza" A. (FARLEY) Robertson

Frederick and Elizabeth were living together as a family in the 1880 Census of 11 June 1880 and by the 11 November 1880 they are living in separate homes and Elizabeth states she is divorced.

1880 Spouse's Federal Census

2720 Vineyard Street, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, page 96a, 11 November 1880, line 15, house 2720, dwelling 3, family 4

ROBERTSON, Elizabeth head w f 50; Evi dau w f 24; William son w m 22; Henry son w m 14

[Elizabeth was born in Missouri her parents in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri, their father in Scotland, their mother in Missouri. Elizabeth is divorced. Evi is a laborer, William is a tobaccoanists, Henry is a cash boy.]

Find A Grave Memorial# 84964037 Created by: Garland Hill Record added: Feb 14, 2012

Frederick Robertson Birth: 1815, Scotland Death: unknown St. Louis County Missouri, USA
Family links: Spouse: Elizabeth Farly Robertson (1830 - 1888) Burial: Glencoe Cemetery
Glencoe St. Louis County Missouri, USA

Find A Grave Errors

As usual, those who post information on Findagrave fail to do serious research on their postings. They either take the information from an unreliable death certificate or from an equally unreliable headstone. The only reason I bother to list the FAG postings in my C2G profiles is to validate the burial location of the deceased. All other information unless researched by a qualified family history researcher...supported with documentation and source references is questionable and should not be taken as accurate. The above FAG posting is one of those with errors and should not be considered factual. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Frederick married **Elisabeth A. (FARLEY)** 3 March 1851 in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

17 i. **Elizabeth Chloe "Lizzie" (ROBERTSON)**

35. Elisabeth A. (FARLEY) was born about 1830 in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, died 28 March 1888 in 2724 Howard Street, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States about age 58, and was buried 30 March 1888 in Calvary Cemetery And Mausoleum, 5239 West Florissant Ave., Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States.

1830 Birthlbock of Elizabeth A. (FARLEY) daughter of

Elizabeth A. (FARLEY) was born in Bonhomme Township, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States circa 1830.

1840 Federal Census age 10

1850 Federal Census age 20

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1851 Marriage of Frederick "Fred" Lisle "Lide" Augustus Robertson and Elisabeth "Eliza" A. (FARLEY)

[1] Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Mr Frederick Robertson Marriage Date: 3 Mar 1851 Marriage County: St Louis Spouse

Name: Miss Elisabeth Farly

[2] St. Louis, Missouri Marriages, 1804-76

Name: Frederick Robertson Spouse: Elisabeth Farly Marriage Date: 3 Mar 1851 Volume/Page: 05-163

1854 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth Chloe "Lizzie" (ROBERTSON)

Elisabeth Chloe "Lizzie" (ROBERTSON) was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on February 1854.

1856 Childbirth of son; Eva "Evi" Augustus Robertson

Eva "Evi" Augustus Robertson was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on 4 January 1856.

1858 Childbirth of son; William Alexander Robertson

William Alexander Robertson was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on June 1858.

1860 Federal Census age 30

Carondelet Post Office, Carondelet Township, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, page 160, 24 July 1860, line 37, house 1189, family 1192

ROBINSON, Lide w m 45; Eliza w f 30; Isabella w f 16; Eliza w f 6; [page 161] William w m 2; Levy w m 4

[Lide was born in Scotland, Eliza in Missouri, Isabella in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. Lide is a schoolmaster.]

1860 Childbirth of daughter; Frances "Fanny" (ROBERTSON)

Frances "Fanny" (ROBERTSON) was born near Carondelet Post Office, Carondelet Township, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States circa 1860 and died circa 1865.

1863 U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865

Name: Frederick Robertson Residence: 6th Sub District 9th Ward, Missouri Class: 2

Congressional District: 1st Age on 1 July 1863: 41 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1822 Race: White

Place of Birth: Scotland

1866 Childbirth of son; Henry Robertson

Henry Robertson was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on 1866.

1870 Federal Census age 40

Saint Charles Post Office, Saint Charles Township, Saint Charles County, Missouri, United States, page 361a, 19 July 1870, line 1, house 1, family 1

ROBERTSON, Friedrich w m 55; Elisabeth w f 40; Elica w f 16; Eva w f 14; William w m 10; Henry w m 4

[Frederick was born in Scotland the rest in Missouri. Frederick is a physician.]

1880 Federal Census age 50

Saint Louis Ward 20, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, page 401a, 11 June 1880, line 1,

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

house 201, family 399

ROBERTSON, Fred head w m 55; Elizabeth wife w f 40; Evi son w f 24; William son w m 22; Henry son w m 14

[Fred was born in Scotland as were his parents, Elizabeth was born in Missouri her parents in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri, their father in Scotland, their mother in Missouri. Fred is a doctor, Evi and William are tobacconists.]

1880 Divorce of Frederick "Fred" Lisle "Lide" Augustus Robertson and Elisabeth "Eliza" A. (FARLEY) Robertson

Frederick and Elizabeth were living together as a family in the 1880 Census of 11 June 1880 and by the 11 November 1880 they are living in separate homes and Elizabeth states she is divorced.

1880 Federal Census age 50

2720 Vineyard Street, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, page 96a, 11 November 1880, line 15, house 2720, dwelling 3, family 4

ROBERTSON, Elizabeth head w f 50; Evi dau w f 24; William son w m 22; Henry son w m 14

[Elizabeth was born in Missouri her parents in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri, their father in Scotland, their mother in Missouri. Elizabeth is divorced. Evi is a laborer, William is a tobaccoanists, Henry is a cash boy.]

1888 Death of Elizabeth A. (FARLEY) Robertson

Elizabeth A. (FARLEY) Robertson died at 2724 Howard Street, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on 28 March 1888.

[1] St. Louis City Death Records, 1850-1902

Name: Elizabeth A Robertson Death Date: 28 Mar 1888 Address: 2724 Howard Volume: 21 Page: 178 County Library: RDSL 29 Missouri Archive: C 646-3 SLGS Rolls: 321 Buried at Calvary Cemetery

[2] Missouri, Death Records, 1834-1910

Name: Elizabeth A Robertson Death Date: 28 Mar 1888 Birth Date: abt 1830 County: St Louis Death Location: 2724 Howard T Race/Ethnicity: White Age: 58 Gender: F (Female) Buried at Calvary Cemetery

[3] Missouri, Death Records, 1834-1910

Name: Elizabeth A Robertson Death Date: 28 Mar 1888 Birth Date: abt 1830 County: St Louis Death Location: St Louis Race/Ethnicity: White Age: 58 Gender: F (Female) Buried at Calvary Cemetery

[4] Web: St. Louis, Missouri, Burial Index, Archdiocese of St. Louis, 1700-2010

Name: Elizabeth A Robertson Gender: F (Female) Death Date: Abt 1888 Burial Date: 30 Mar 1888 Burial Place: Calvary Cemetery St. Louis, Missouri, United States Age: 58 Birth Date: abt 1830 URL:[http://archstl.org/app/cemeteries/burial_search/search?cemeteries%5B%5D=all&submit=Search&last_name=robertson&last_name_search_type=exact&first_name=Elizabet](http://archstl.org/app/cemeteries/burial_search/search?cemeteries%5B%5D=all&submit=Search&last_name=robertson&last_name_search_type=exact&first_name=Elizabet&first_name_search_type=begin&age=&age_variance=5&burial_date_range_start=&burial_date_range_end=2015&gender=Inter#)

[beth&first_name_search_type=begin&age=&age_variance=5](http://archstl.org/app/cemeteries/burial_search/search?cemeteries%5B%5D=all&submit=Search&last_name=robertson&last_name_search_type=exact&first_name=Elizabet&first_name_search_type=begin&age=&age_variance=5&burial_date_range_start=&burial_date_range_end=2015&gender=Inter#)

[&burial_date_range_start=&burial_date_range_end=2015&gender=](http://archstl.org/app/cemeteries/burial_search/search?cemeteries%5B%5D=all&submit=Search&last_name=robertson&last_name_search_type=exact&first_name=Elizabet&first_name_search_type=begin&age=&age_variance=5&burial_date_range_start=&burial_date_range_end=2015&gender=Inter#)

Inter#	Cemetery	First Name	Last Name	M/F	Burial Date	Age	Section	Row	Lot
366092	Calvary	Elizabeth A	Robertson	F	Mar 30, 1888	58	001		12
000N									

1888 Burial of Elizabeth A. (FARLEY) Robertson

Calvary Cemetery And Mausoleum, 5239 West Florissant Ave., Saint Louis City, Missouri, United

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

States

1888 Web: Missouri, St. Louis Public Library Obituary Index, 1880-2011

Name: Elizabeth A. Robertson Death Date: Abt 1888 Publication Date: 1888 Notes: St. Louis Post-Dispatch 1888 Burial permit 3/29 p7

Research Note

Reading this obituary would positively identify this Elizabeth as our Elizabeth.

Find A Grave Memorial# 51692782 Created by: T.V.F.T.H. Record added: Apr 27, 2010

Elizabeth A Robertson Birth: unknown Death: Mar., 1888 Note: Age 58 Burial: Calvary Cemetery and Mausoleum Saint Louis St. Louis City Missouri, USA Plot: 1, 12, 000N

Find A Grave Memorial# 84964013 Created by: Garland Hill Record added: Feb 14, 2012

Elizabeth Farly Robertson Birth: 1830 Missouri, USA Death: Mar. 26, 1888 Saint Louis St. Louis County Missouri, USA Elizabeth Farly married in 3 March 1851 in Missouri to Frederich Robertson Family links: Spouse: Frederich Robertson (1815 - ____) Burial: Glencoe Cemetery Glencoe St. Louis County Missouri, USA

Find A Grave Errors

As usual, those who post information on Findagrave fail to do serious research on their postings. They either take the information from an unreliable death certificate or from an equally unreliable headstone. The only reason I bother to list the FAG postings in my C2G profiles is to validate the burial location of the deceased. All other information unless researched by a qualified family history researcher...supported with documentation and source references is questionable and should not be taken as accurate. The above FAG posting is one of those with errors and should not be considered factual. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Elisabeth married **Frederick "Fred" Lisle "Lide" Augustus Robertson** 3 March 1851 in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States.

36. Gottlieb Miller.

Gottlieb married **Amalia (GEIER)**

The child from this marriage was:

18 i. **Robert Max Miller Sr.**

37. Amalia (GEIER).

Amalia married **Gottlieb Miller**

38. Gottlieb Kunze Kynz.

Gottlieb married someone

His child was:

19 i. **Ida Bertha (KUNZE)**

48. William Henry Ehlers, son of **Heinrich Friedrich Adolphus "Adolph" Ehlers** and **Johanne Caroline Charlotte (SCHRÖDER)**, was born 17 December 1840 in Hanover, Stadt Hannover, Niedersachsen, Germany, died 29 June 1919 in Shobonier, Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County,

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Illinois, United States at age 78, and was buried in June 1919 in Heckethorn Cemetery, Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States.

1840 Birthblock of William Henry Ehlers son of Heinrich Friedrich Adolphus "Adolph" and Johanne Caroline Charlotte (SCHRÖDER) Ehlers

William Henry Ehlers was born in Hanover, Stadt Hannover, Niedersachsen, Germany on 17 December 1840.

1850 Federal Census age 10

1860 Federal Census age 20

West Granville Post Office, Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, United States
EHLERT, Adolph w m 42; Amalia w f 27; Wm w m 20; Caroline w f 18; August w m 15; Ernst w m 13; Lisetta w f 11; Mary w f 9; Minna w f 4; Adolph w m 1

1860-1866 Family Move

From West Granville Post Office, Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, United States to Fayette County, Illinois, United States

1866 Marriage of William Henry Ehlers and Amelia "Emily" Mary (KLOSS) daughter of Charles "Karl" L. and Mary Theresa (ECHARD) Kloss

[1] Illinois, Marriages, 1851-1900

Name: William Ehlers Gender: Male Spouse Name: Amelia Kloss Marriage Date: 8 Dec 1866
Marriage County: Fayette

1870 Federal Census age 30

Vandalia Post Office, Wilberton Township, Fayette County, IllinoisUnited States
EHLERS, Wm w m 29; Emily w f 27; Ettie w f 1

1875 Childbirth of son; William Ernest Ehlers

William Ernest Ehlers was born in Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States on 16 November 1875.

1877 Childbirth of daughter; Emma (EHLERS)

Emma (**EHLERS**) was born in Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States circa 1877.

1879 Death of father-in-law; Charles "Karl" L. Kloss

Charles "Karl" L. Kloss died in Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States in 30 August 1879.

1880 Federal Census age 40

Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States
EHLERS, William head w m 40; Amelia wife w f 39; Eda dau w f 9; Charles son w m 7; William son w m 5; Emma dau w f 3

1900 Federal Census age 60

Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States
EHLERS, William head w m born December 1840 age 59; Amelia wife w f 58; Orfa dau ww m 16; **KLOSS**, Threasear mother-in-law w f born September 1817 age 82

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1902 Death of mother-in-law; Mary Theresa (ECHARD) Kloss

Mary Theresa (ECHARD) Kloss died in Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States on 12 December 1902.

1910 Federal Census age 70

Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

EHLERS, Wm head w m 69; Amelia wife w f 68

1919 Death of William Henry Ehlers

William Henry Ehlers died in Shobonier, Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States on 29 June 1919.

[1] Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947

Name: William Henry Ehlers Birth Date: abt 1841 Death Date: 29 Jun 1919 Death Place: Kaskaskia, Fayette, Illinois Death Age: 78 Gender: Male Father Name: Adolph Ehlers Mother Name: Caroline Schroder FHL Film Number: 1562097

1919 Burial of William Henry Ehlers

Heckethorn Cemetery, Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 72930163 Created by: ruth cook Record added: Jul 06, 2011

William Henry Ehlers Birth: Dec. 17, 1840, Germany Death: 1919 Shobonier Fayette County Illinois, USA Born in Hanover, Germany, son of Adolph & Caroline Ehlers, died June 29, 181919, age 88ys 6ms 12ds. He m Amelia Kloss They were parents of 8 children; Those surviving were; William E Ehlers Edith Orpha Donaldson

Deceased children were; Edward Ehlers Caroline Charles Ehlers Emma Adolph Ehlers At age 4 years, he came with his parents to Milwauakee, Wi. and resided there until he was age 23. He then came to Shobonier, where he lived until his death. He was the eldest of 11 children, five of them half- brothers & sisters. Surviving brothers/sisters; Ernest Ehlers Caroline Tucker Lesetta Figgi Mary Shutze and 4 half-sisters of Wisconsin. He served as township supervisor from 1905 - 1907. Obits Family links: Spouse: Amelia Mary Kloss Ehlers (1841 - 1930) Children: Adolph Ehlers (1850 - 1855) Edward Ehlers (1864 - 1869) Edith Ehlers (1869 - 1968) Charles L Ehlers (1873 - 1896) William E Ehlers (1875 - 1960) Emma J Ehlers (1877 - 1898) Orpha Donaldson (1883 - ____) Carloline Ehlers (1897 - 1898) Burial: Heckethorn Cemetery Fayette County Illinois, USA

William married **Amelia "Emily" Mary (KLOSS)** 8 December 1866 in Fayette County, Illinois, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

24 i. **William Ernest Ehlers**

49. Amelia "Emily" Mary (KLOSS), daughter of **Charles "Karl" L. Kloss** and **Mary Theresa (ECHARD)**, was born 15 November 1841 in Berlin-Mitte, Berlin, Germany, died 26 July 1930 in Shobonier, Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States at age 88, and was buried 28 July 1930 in Heckethorn Cemetery, Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States.

1841 Birthblock of Amelia "Emily" Mary (KLOSS) daughter of Charles "Karl" L. and Mary Theresa (ECHARD) Kloss

Amelia "Emily" Mary (KLOSS) was born in Berlin-Mitte, Berlin, Germany on 15 November 1841.

1850 Federal Census age 9

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1852 Emmigration to the U.S.

1860 Federal Census age 19

1866 Marriage of Amelia "Emily" Mary (KLOSS) and William Henry Ehlers son of Heinrich Friedrich Adolphus "Adolph" and Johanne Caroline Charlotte (SCHRÖDER) Ehlers

[1] Illinois, Marriages, 1851-1900

Name: William Ehlers Gender: Male Spouse Name: Amelia Kloss Marriage Date: 8 Dec 1866

Marriage County: Fayette

1870 Federal Census age 29

Vandalia Post Office, Wilberton Township, Fayette County, IllinoisUnited States

EHLERS, Wm w m 29; Emily w f 27; Ettie w f 1

1879 Death of father; Charles "Karl" L. Kloss

Charles "Karl" L. Kloss died in Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States in 30 August 1879.

1880 Federal Census age 39

Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

EHLERS, William head w m 40; Amelia wife w f 39; Eda dau w f 9; Charles son w m 7;

William son w m 5; Emma dau w f 3

1900 Federal Census age 59

Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

EHLERS, William head w m born December 1840 age 59; Amelia wife w f 58; Orfa dau ww m 16; **KLOSS**, Threasear mother-in-law w f 82

1902 Death of mother; Mary Theresa (ECHARD) Kloss

Mary Theresa (**ECHARD**) Kloss died in Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States on 12 December 1902.

1910 Federal Census age 69

Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

EHLERS, Wm head w m 69; Amelia wife w f 68

1919 Death of spouse; William Henry Ehlers

William Henry Ehlers died in Shobonier, Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States on 29 June 1919.

1920 Federal Census age 79

Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

EHLERS, Amelia head w f 78; Edith dau w f 50

1930 Federal Census age 89

Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

EHLERS, Amelia M. head w f 88; Edith M. dau w f 60

1930 Death of Amelia "Emily" Mary (KLOSS)

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Amelia "Emily" Mary (**KLOSS**) died in Shobonier, Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States on 26 July 1930.

[1] Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947

Name: Amelia Mary Ehlers [Amelia Mary Kloss] Birth Date: 15 Nov 1841 Birth Place: Berlin, Germany Death Date: 26 Jul 1930 Death Place: Shabonier, Fayette, Illinois Burial Date: 28 Jul 1930 Burial Place: Kaskaskia Twp. Fayette, IL Cemetery Name: Hickthorn Death Age: 88 Occupation: Housekeeper Race: White Marital Status: W Gender: Female Residence: Shabonier, Fayette, IL Father Name: Carl Kloss Father Birth Place: Berlin, Germany Mother Name: Mary Theresa Echard Mother Birth Place: Germany Spouse Name: Wm. Ehlers FHL Film Number: 1644132

1930 Burial of Amelia "Emily" Mary (KLOSS)

Heckethorn Cemetery, Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 72934194 Created by: ruth cook Record added: Jul 06, 2011

Amelia Mary Kloss Ehlers Birth: Nov. 15, 1841 Berlin-Mitte Berlin, Germany Death: Jul. 26, 1930 Born in Berlin, Germany. She came as a young girl, with her parents to Milwaukee, Wi. When she was 25, the family moved to Shobonier, Fayette Co, Il. She m William H Ehlers, Dec 8, 1865. He died in 1919. They were parents of 8 children; 5 preceded her in death. She leaves children; William Ehlers Edith Ehlers Orpha Donaldson of Shobonier brother; Robert Kloss of Beebe, Ar She died at her home in Shobonier. Burial was in Heckethorn Cem. Obits Family links: Spouse: William Henry Ehlers (1840 - 1919) Children: Adolph Ehlers (1850 - 1855) Edward Ehlers (1864 - 1869) Edith Ehlers (1869 - 1968) Charles L Ehlers (1873 - 1896) William E Ehlers (1875 - 1960) Emma J Ehlers (1877 - 1898) Orpha Donaldson (1883 - ____) Carloline Ehlers (1897 - 1898) Burial: Heckethorn Cemetery Fayette County Illinois, USA

Amelia married **William Henry Ehlers** 8 December 1866 in Fayette County, Illinois, United States.

50. Dr. Ostrander C. Pollock, son of **Samuel Frazee Pollock** and **Mary Ann (McLEAN)**, was born 5 April 1840 in Germantown, Mason County, Kentucky, United States, died 21 March 1919 in Shobonier, Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States at age 78, and was buried 23 March 1919 in Old State Burial Ground, Vandalia, Vandalia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States.

1840 Birthblock of Ostrander C. Pollack son of Samuel T. and Mary Ann (McLEAN) Pollack

Ostrander C. Pollack was born in Germantown, Mason County, Kentucky, United States on 5 April 1840.

1850 Federal Census age 10

District 3, Mason County, Kentucky, United States

POLLOCK, S. L. w m 36; Mary Ann wf 30; Rebecca w f 13; Ostranden w m 11; William w m 1; John T. w m 20; **WALKER**, B. F. w m 21; **KELLY**, A. 26; **THOMPSON**, Elijah w m 27; **CHECKT**, George W. w m 24; **SMITH**, William w m 24

1860 Federal Census age 20

Maysville Post Office, District 3, Mason County, Kentucky, United States

POLLOCK, Samuel F. w m 44; Mary w f 42; Austranda w m 18; Mary F. w f 8

1861-1862 Marriage of Ostrander C. Pollock and Mary "Molly" (OSMOND) daughter of John and Susan (____) Osmond

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1863 Childbirth of son; Ernest Osmond Pollock

Ernest Osmond Pollock was born in Germantown, Mason County, Kentucky, United States on 21 November 1863.

1863-1870 Family Move

From Germantown, Mason County, Kentucky, United States to near Mattoon Post Office, Mattoon Township, Coles County, Illinois, United States

1870 Federal Census age 30

Mattoon Post Office, Mattoon Township, Coles County, Illinois, United States

POLLOCK, Ostrander w m 30; Molly w f 29; Earnest w m 6

1870-1873 Death of spouse; Mary "Molly" (OSMOND) Pollock

Mary "Molly" (OSMOND) Pollock died near Mattoon Post Office, Mattoon Township, Coles County, Illinois, United States after the 1870 census and before he spouse married in 1873.

1870-1873 Family Move

From near Mattoon Post Office, Mattoon Township, Coles County, Illinois, United States to Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

1873 Marriage of Ostrander C. Pollock and Alzora "Zora" Zorsie" (LEE) daughter of Benjamin Franklin "Frank" and Charlotte Lorraine (BISHOP) Lee

[1] Illinois, Marriages, 1851-1900

Name: Ostrander C Pollock Gender: Male Spouse Name: Zorie Lee Marriage Date: 21 Jan 1873
Marriage County: Fayette Comments: This record can be found at the County Court Records located at Vandalia, IL.

1874 Childbirth of son; Earl Pollock

1880 Childbirth of daughter; Lola Belle (POLLACK)

Lola Belle (POLLACK) was born in Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States in March 1880.

1880 Federal Census age 40

Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

POLLACK, O. C. head w m 40; Zora wife w f 28; Earl son w m 6; Lola B. dau w f 3months

1882 Medical Professsion

Ostrander C. Pollock received his medical license to practise medicine from the Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, Ohio in 1882.

[1] Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929

Name: Ostrander C. Pollock Birth Date: 1840 Death Date: 21 Mar 1919 Death Place: Schobonier, IL Type Practice: Eclectic Practice Specialities: Shobonier, IL, 1882 Licenses: IL, 1882 Practice Dates Places: Shobonier, IL, 1882 Medical School: Eclectic Medical College: Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, 1882, (G)
JAMA Citation: 72:1242

1900 Federal Census age 60

Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

POLLOCK, Ostrander head w m born April 1840 age 60; Zorsie wife w f born June 1852 age 47; Earl F. son w m born January 1876 age 24; Franke L. dau w f born June 1884 age 15; Orh C. son w m born July 1888 age 11; Harry A. son w m born May 1895 age 5

1910 Federal Census age 70

Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

POLLOCK, O. C. head w m 70; Alzora wife w f 57; Harry son w m 14

1919 Death of Dr. Ostrander C. Pollock

Dr. Ostrander C. Pollock died in Shobonier, Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States on 21 March 1919.

[1] Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947

Name: Ostrander C. Pollock Birth Date: 5 Apr 1840 Birth Place: Germantown Kentucky Death Date: 21 Mar 1919 Death Place: Fayette, Illinois Burial Date: 23 Mar 1919 Burial Place: Vand... Death Age: 78 Occupation: Physician Race: White Marital Status: W Gender: Male Father Name: Samuel F. Pollock Mother Name: Mary McLean FHL Film Number: 1544469

[2] Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929

Name: Ostrander C. Pollock Birth Date: 1840 Death Date: 21 Mar 1919 Death Place: Schobonier, IL Type Practice: Eclectic Practice Specialities: Shobonier, IL, 1882 Licenses: IL, 1882 Practice Dates Places: Shobonier, IL, 1882 Medical School: Eclectic Medical College: Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, 1882, (G)
JAMA Citation: 72:1242

1919 Burial of Dr. Ostrander C. Pollock

Old State Burial Ground aka Vandalia City Cemetery, Vandalia, Vandalia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 31016306 Created by: DRWS Record added: Oct 31, 2008

Ostrander Pollock Birth: 1840 Death: Mar. 21, 1919 h/o Alzora died in Shobonier Burial: Old State Cemetery, Vandalia Fayette County Illinois, USA

Find A Grave Memorial# 95501460 Created by: Linda Hanabarger Record added: Aug 17, 2012

Dr Ostrander Pollock Birth: 1840 Death: Mar. 21, 1919 Family links: Parents: Samuel Pollock (1813 - 1885) Mary A McLean Pollock (1819 - 1876) Siblings: Rebecca A Pollock Winter (1838 - 1911) Ostrander Pollock (1840 - 1919) William Pollock (1848 - 1853) Frances Pollock (1851 - 1889) Burial: Vandalia City Cemetery Vandalia Fayette County Illinois, USA

Ostrander married **Mary "Molly" (OSMOND)**, daughter of **John Osmond** and **Susan (_____)**, 26 November 1862 in Hamilton County, Ohio, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Ernest Osmond Pollock** was born 21 November 1863 in Germantown, Mason County, Kentucky, United States, died 7 September 1928 in Vandalia, Fayette County, Illinois, United States at age 64, and was buried 9 September 1928 in Vandalia Cemetery, Vandalia, Fayette County, Illinois, United States.

Ostrander next married **Alzora "Zora" "Zorsie" (LEE)** 21 January 1873 in Fayette County, Illinois, United States.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

The child from this marriage was:

25 i. **Lola Belle (POLLOCK)**

51. Alzora "Zora" "Zorsie" (LEE), daughter of **Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Lee** and **Charlotte Lorraine (BISHOP)**, was born in June 1852 in Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States, died 17 February 1951 in Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States at age 98, and was buried in February 1951 in Old State Burial Ground, Vandalia, Vandalia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States.

1852 Birthblock of Alzora "Zora" Zorsie" (LEE) daughter of Benjamin Franklin "Frank: and Charlotte Lorraine (BISHOP) Lee

Alzora "Zora" Zorsie" (LEE) was born in Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States in June 1852.

1860 Federal Census age 8

Shobonier Post Office, Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

LEE, B. F. w m 42; Charlotte w f 37; J.[James] M.[Monore] w m 18; S.[Simeon] L.[Lemuel] w m 15; Ovema w f 11; Elzora w f 8; Preston Jabez w m 6; Isaxtare w m 3

1870 Federal Census age 18

Shobonier Post Office, Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

LEE, Frank w m 52; Charlotte w f 47; Alvira w f 17; Curtis w m 14; Isedora w f 12;

MAGAN, Samuel w m 54

1873 Marriage of Alzora "Zora" Zorsie" (LEE) and Ostrander C. Pollock son of Samuel T. and Mary Ann (McLEAN) Pollock

[1] Illinois, Marriages, 1851-1900

Name: Ostrander C Pollock Gender: Male Spouse Name: Zorie Lee Marriage Date: 21 Jan 1873 Marriage County: Fayette Comments: This record can be found at the County Court Records located at Vandalia, IL.

1874 Childbirth of son; Earl Pollock

1880 Childbirth of daughter; Lola Belle (POLLACK)

Lola Belle (POLLACK) was born in Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States in March 1880.

1880 Federal Census age 28

Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

POLLACK, O. C. head w m 40; Zora wife w f 28; Earl son w m 6; Lola B. dau w f 3months

1882 Spouse's Medical Professsion

Ostrander C. Pollock received his medical license to practise medicine from the Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, Ohio in 1882.

[1] Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929

Name: Ostrander C. Pollock Birth Date: 1840 Death Date: 21 Mar 1919 Death Place: Schobonier, IL Type Practice: Eclectic Practice Specialities: Shobonier, IL, 1882 Licenses: IL, 1882 Practice Dates Places: Shobonier, IL, 1882 Medical School: Eclectic Medical College: Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, 1882, (G)

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

JAMA Citation: 72:1242

1900 Federal Census age 48

Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

POLLOCK, Ostrander head w m born April 1840 age 60; Zorsie wife w f born June 1852 age 47; Earl F. son w m born January 1876 age 24; Franke L. dau w f born June 1884 age 15; Orh C. son w m born July 1888 age 11; Harry A. son w m born May 1895 age 5

1910 Federal Census age 58

Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

POLLOCK, O. C. head w m 70; Alzora wife w f 57; Harry son w m 14

1919 Death of spouse; Dr. Ostrander C. Pollock

Dr. Ostrander C. Pollock died in Shobonier, Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States on 21 March 1919.

1920 Federal Census age 68

1930 Federal Census age 78

1935 Residency in Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

1940 Federal Census age 88

Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

POLLACK, Lora head w f widowed 87

1950 Federal Census age 98

1951 Death of Alzora "Zora" Zorsie" (LEE) Pollock

Alzora "Zora" Zorsie" (LEE) Pollock died in Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States on 17 February 1851.

1951 Burial of Alzora "Zora" Zorsie" (LEE) Pollock

Old State Burial Ground aka Vandalia City Cemetery, Vandalia, Vandalia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 31016461 Created by: DRWS Record added: Oct 31, 2008

Alzora Pollock Birth: 1852 Death: Feb. 17, 1951 w/o Ostrander died in Kaskaskia Twp. Burial: Old State Cemetery Vandalia Fayette County Illinois, USA

Find A Grave Memorial# 95501432 Created by: Linda Hanabarger Record added: Aug 17, 2012

Alzora Lee Pollock Birth: unknown Death: Mar. 21, 1951 wife of Dr. Ostrander Pollock Burial: Vandalia City Cemetery Vandalia Fayette County Illinois, USA

Alzora married **Dr. Ostrander C. Pollock** 21 January 1873 in Fayette County, Illinois, United States.

52. Andrew Jackson Bright, son of **John H. Bright** and **Belinda Emily (SHIELDS)**, was born in January 1848 in Raccoon Township, Gallia County, Ohio, United States and died in 1910-1920 in

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States at age 62.

1848 Birthblock of Andrew Jackson Bright son of John H. and Belinda Emily (SHIEDS) Bright

Andrew Jackson Bright was born in Raccoon Township, Gallia County, Ohio, United States on January 1848.

1850 Federal Census age 2

Raccoon Township, Gallia County, Ohio, United States

BRIGHT, John H. w m 35; Emily w f 24; William A. w m 9; Adaison w m 6; Francis M. w m 5; Andrew J. w m 2

1850-1860 Death of John H. Bright

John H. Bright died near Thurman Post Office, Raccoon Township, Gallia County, Ohio, United States after the 1850 census and before the 1860 census.

1860 Federal Census age 12

Thurman Post Office, Raccoon Township, Gallia County, Ohio, United States

BRIGHT, Emily w f 38; Addison w m 17; Francis w m 15; Andrew w m 12; John w m 11

1860-1870 Family Move

From near Thurman Post Office, Raccoon Township, Gallia County, Ohio, United States to near Keenesville Post Office; Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States

1870 Federal Census age 22

Keenesville Post Office; Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States

BRIGHT, Emily w f 47; Francis w m 22; Andrew w m 19; John w m 16; **CULLEN**, Ellen w f 3; **GRANGER**, John w m 4

1870-1878 Marriage of Andrew Jackson Bright and

1875 Childbirth of son; William Bright or Bozarth???

Research Note

After Delilah married Andrew Jackson Bright in 1878, the 1880 census records show son; 5 year old William Bright. There is an issue with this William Bright born 3 years before Andrew Jackson Bright and Delilah "Dellie" C. (**COOK**) Bozarth were married. Since both Andrew and Delilah state they have been married before, then the identity of this William becomes an issue. Is William Bright born 1875 a child of Andrew and his first wife thereby making his surname a Bright or is William Deliah's child from her marriage to _____ Bozarth or Bogarth making William a Bozarth and Andrew gave him his surname?

1878 Marriage of Andrew Jackson Bright and Delilah "Dellie" C. (COOK) Bozarth

Andrew Jackson Bright and Mrs. Delilah Bozarth were married in Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States on 23 May 1878.

Research Note

There is a copy of the marriage record on ancestry.com and it clearly shows Andrew J. Bright marrying Mrs. Delilah Bozarth in Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States on 23 May 1878.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1880 Federal Census age 32

Brush Creek Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States, page 6, 1 July 1880, line 36, house 36, family 36

BRIGHT, Andrew J. head w m 25; Delilah wife w f 19; William son w m 5

[Andrew was born in Ohio as were his parents. Delilah was born in Illinois as were her parents. William was born in Illinois his father in Ohio his mother in Illinois. Andrew is a farmer.]

Research Note

Why Delilah told the censustaker she was 19 when she was actually 28 is unclear. Maybe she didn't want her new husband to know she was older than he was. In the 1900 census she gets it right.

1900 Federal Census 52

Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States, page 140b, 11 June 1900, line 86, house 129, family 129

BRIGHT, Andrew J. head w m born January 1848 age 52; Delila wife w f born February 1851 age 49; Cora M. dau w f born May 1885 age 15; Charles A. son w m born May 1888 age 12

[Andrew was born in Ohio his parents in Virginia, Delilah was born in Illinois her parents in Tennessee, the rest born in Illinois their father in Ohio their mother in Illinois. They have been married for 21 years and Delilah says she has had 4 children born and 2 are living. Andrew is a farmer and owns his home.]

1910 Federal Census age 62

Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States, page 178, 9 May 1910, line 31, house 234, family 238

BRIGHT, Andrew J.[Jackson] head w m 56; Dillie wife w f 53; Charley A. son w m 21; Ola A. dau in law w f 22; Gertie M. granddaughter w f 4

[Andrew was born in Ohio, his father in Ohio, his mother in Virginia, Dillie was born in Illinois as were her parents, Charley was born in Illinois his father in Ohio his mother in Illinois, Ola was born in Illinois, her father in Indiana, her mother in Illinois, Gertie was born in Illinois as were her parents. Andrew and Delilah have been **married twice** for 28 years, Delilah says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Charley and Ola have been married once, for 5 years and they have one child born and one is living. Andrew is a farmer and Charley is a laborer in a saw mill. Andrew owns his farm.]

1910-1920 Death of Andrew Jackson Bright

Andrew Jackson Bright died in Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States after the 1910 census and before the 1920 census.

Andrew married **Delila "Dillie" C. (COOK)** 23 May 1878 in Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Cora May Bright** was born in May 1885 in Brush Creek Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States and died in 1962 in Henry County, Illinois, United States at age 77.
- 26 ii. **Charles "Charley" A. Bright**

53. Delila "Dillie" C. (COOK), daughter of **Elias Cook** and **Mary Boothe (MURPHY)**, was born in February 1851 in District 3, Macon County, Tennessee, United States, died 6 June 1931 in

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Kewanee, Kewanee Township, Henry County, Illinois, United States at age 80, and was buried 8 June 1931 in Pleasant View Cemetery, Kewanee, Henry County, Illinois, United States.

Delilah "Dellie" C. (COOK) Bozarth Bright Life Sketch by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2015

This sketch does not qualify as a full Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile since some primary details have not been completed. However, I have presented what I did complete here to help advance family history knowledge. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. floydpratt59@gmail.com

1850 Parent's Federal Census

District 3, Macon County, Tennessee, United States, page 148a, 26 September 1850, line 31, house 125, family 125

COOK, Elias w m 26; Mary w f 31; Josephine w f 4; Alexander w m 2; James w m 4months [All born in Tennessee. Elias is a farmer.]

1851 Birthblock of Delilah "Dellie" C. (COOK) daughter of Elias and Mary Boothe (MURPHY) Cook

Delilah "Dellie" C. (**COOK**) was born in District 3, Macon County, Tennessee, United States in February 1851.

1852-1855 Family Move

From District 3, Macon County, Tennessee, United States to near Keenesville Post Office, Township 1 S Range 5 W, Wayne County, Illinois, United States

1860 Federal Census age 8

Keenesville Post Office, Township 1 S Range 5 W, Wayne County, Illinois, United States, page 259, 6 September 1860, line 36; house 1916, family 1762

COOK, Elias w m 37; Mary w f 42; Josephus w f 14; Alexa w m 12; James L. w m 10; [page 260] Delila w f 8; Pruda w f 5

[All born in Tennessee except Prudence born in Illinois. Elias is a farmer.]

Research Note

Should be noted regardless where Delilah states she was born in subsequent census records, she was born in Macon County, Tennessee. Her parents make it very clear in the 1860 and 1870 census records.

1863 Father's U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865

Name: Elias Cook Residence: Hickory Hill, Wayne, Illinois Class: 2 Congressional District: 11th Age on 1 July 1863: 38 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1825 Race: White Place of Birth: Tennessee

1865 Illinois, State Census Collection, 1825-1865

Name: Elias Cook Census Date: 3 Jul 1865 Residence State: Illinois Residence County: Wayne Residence Township: Hickory Hill

1870 Federal Census age 18

Keenesville Post Office, Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States, page 14, 4 June 1870, line 12, house 97, family 102

COOK, Elias w m 46; Mary w f 50; Alexander w m 23; James w m 20; Delilah w f 18; Prudence age 15;

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

[All born in Tennessee except Prudence born in Illinois. Elias is a farmer.]

Research Note

The census taker was lax in his duties when he wrote the names down in the 1870 census. He listed Elias Cook in the household of John McClain Sr. instead of assigning Elias a house number; he gave the number to Mary and then listed the children under her name.

1874-1875 Marriage of _____ Bozarth and Delilah "Dellie" C. (COOK)

Research Note

It appears living in the same county at Hickory Hill Township in the 1870 census was a Jonathan B. 41 and Rebecca (**MATTHEWS**) 43 Bozarth family with sons; Jeremiah age 14; Vincent M. age 13 and Stephen A. D. age 10. Since Stephen may have been too young to marry Delilah, it appears her 1st spouse could have been Jeremiah or Vincent or Daniel.

1875 Childbirth of son; William Bright or Bozarth???

Research Note

After Delilah married Andrew Jackson Bright in 1878, the 1880 census records show son; 5 year old William Bright. There is an issue with this William Bright born 3 years before Andrew Jackson Bright and Delilah "Dellie" C. (**COOK**) Bozarth were married. Since both Andrew and Delilah state they have been married before, then the identity of this William becomes an issue. Is William Bright born 1875 a child of Andrew and his first wife thereby making his surname a Bright or is William Delilah's child from her marriage to _____ Bozarth making William a Bozarth and Andrew gave him his surname?

1878 Marriage of Delilah "Dellie" C. (COOK) Bozarth and Andrew Jackson Bright son of John H. and Belinda Emily (SHIEDS) Bright

Andrew Jackson Bright and Mrs. Delilah Bozarth were married in Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States on 23 May 1878.

Research Note

There is a copy of the marriage record on ancestry.com and it clearly shows Andrew J. Bright marrying Mrs. Delilah Bozarth in Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States on 23 May 1878.

1880 Federal Census age 28

Brush Creek Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States, page 6, 1 July 1880, line 36, house 36, family 36

BRIGHT, Andrew J. head w m 25; Delilah wife w f 19; William son w m 5

[Andrew was born in Ohio as were his parents. Delilah was born in Illinois as were her parents. William was born in Illinois his father in Ohio his mother in Illinois. Andrew is a farmer.]

Research Note

Why Delilah told the census taker she was 19 when she was actually 28 is unclear. Maybe she didn't want her new husband to know she was older than he was. In the 1900 census she gets it right.

1880 Death of father; Elias Cook

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Elias Cook died in Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States on 21 November 1880.

1881 Death of mother; Mary Boothe (MURPHY) Cook

Mary Boothe (MURPHY) Cook died in Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States on 12 January 1881.

1900 Federal Census 48

Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States, page 140b, 11 June 1900, line 86, house 129, family 129

BRIGHT, Andrew J. head w m born January 1848 age 52; Delila wife w f born February 1851 age 49; Cora M. dau w f born May 1885 age 15; Charles A. son w m born May 1888 age 12

[Andrew was born in Ohio his parents in Virginia, Delilah was born in Illinois her parents in Tennessee, the rest born in Illinois their father in Ohio their mother in Illinois. They have been married for 21 years and Delilah says she has had 4 children born and 2 are living. Andrew is a farmer and owns his home.]

1910 Federal Census age 58

Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States, page 178, 9 May 1910, line 31, house 234, family 238

BRIGHT, Andrew J.[Jackson] head w m 56; Dillie wife w f 53; Charley A. son w m 21; Ola A. dau in law w f 22; Gertie M. granddaughter w f 4

[Andrew was born in Ohio, his father in Ohio, his mother in Virginia, Dillie was born in Illinois as were her parents, Charley was born in Illinois his father in Ohio his mother in Illinois, Ola was born in Illinois, her father in Indiana, her mother in Illinois, Gertie was born in Illinois as were her parents. Andrew and Delilah have been **married twice** for 28 years, Delilah says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Charley and Ola have been married once, for 5 years and they have one child born and one is living. Andrew is a farmer and Charley is a laborer in a sawmill. Andrew owns his farm.]

1910-1920 Death of spouse; Andrew Jackson Bright

Andrew Jackson Bright died in Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States after the 1910 census and before the 1920 census.

1920 Federal Census age 68

1722 Ohio Avenue, Saint Louis Ward 15, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, page 65a, 9 January 1920, line 16, house 1722, dwelling 87, family 167

BRIGHT, Charles head w m 31; Ola wife w f 32; Gertrude dau w f 13; Dilla mother w f 68

[Charles was born in Illinois, his father in Ohio, his mother in Illinois, Ola and Gertrude were born in Illinois, as were their parents, Dilla is a widow and was born in Illinois her parents in Tennessee. Charles is a motorman for a streetcar. They are renting.]

1920-1930 Family Move

From 1722 Ohio Avenue, Saint Louis Ward 15, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States to 811 May Street, Kewanee, Kewanee Township, Henry County, Illinois, United States

1930 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name: Delilah Bright Gender: Female Residence Year: 1930 Street address: 811 May

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Residence Place: Kewanee, Illinois, USA Spouse: Andrew Bright Publication Title: Kewanee, Illinois, City Directory, 1930

1930 Federal Census age 78

811 May Street, Kewanee, Kewanee Township, Henry County, Illinois, United States, page 12a, 14 April 1930, line 23, house 811, dwelling 266, family 276

PAICE, Harry head w m 42; Cora wife w f 44; Charles D. son w m 18; **BRIGHT, Dellia** mother-in-law w f 69

[Harry was born in Illinois his parents in the United States, Cora was born in Illinois, her father in Ohio, her mother in Illinois, Charles was born in Illinois as were his parents, Delila was born in Illinois her parents in Tennessee. They have been married for 39 years and Delila is a widow. Harry is a boilermaker for a boiler company. Charles is a machinist for a pipe company.]

1931 Death of Delilah "Dellie" C. (COOK) Bozarth Bright

Delilah "Dellie" C. (**COOK**) Bozarth Bright died in Kewanee, Kewanee Township, Henry County, Illinois, United States on 6 June 1931.

[1] Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947

Name: Delila Bright [Delila Geck] Birth Date: 15 Jan 1860 Birth Place: Wayne County, Ills Death Date: 6 Jun 1931 Death Place: Kewanee, Henry, Illinois Burial Date: 8 Jun 1931 Burial Place: Kewanee, Henry, Ills Cemetery Name: Pleasant View Death Age: 71 Occupation: Housewife Race: White Marital Status: W Gender: Female Street address: 811 May St. Father Name: Elias Geck Father Birth Place: Wayne County, Ills Spouse Name: Andrew Bright FHL Film Number: 1653849

Research Note

It appears the transcribers of ancestry.com or the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints when transcribing this Illinois Death Index could not read the handwriting very well and mistook Elias Cook's surname as Geck. I researched Elias Geck and did not find evidence of such a man. However, Elias Cook shows up in the 1860 and 1870 census with a daughter named Delilah Cook verifying that Geck is really Cook.

1931 Burial of Delilah "Dellie" C. (COOK) Bozarth Bright

Pleasant View Cemetery, Kewanee, Henry County, Illinois, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 92280973 Created by: K. Roberts Record added: Jun 21, 2012

Delila Geck Bright Birth: Jan. 15, 1860 Wayne County Illinois, USA Death: Jun. 6, 1931 Kewanee Henry County Illinois, USA Daughter of Elias Geck, and married Andrew Bright. Burial: Pleasant View Cemetery, Kewanee, Henry County, Illinois, United States Plot: Blk 1 Lot 1674 Space 4 E

Find A Grave Errors

As usual, those who post information on Findagrave fail to do serious research on their postings. They either take the information from an unreliable death certificate or from an equally unreliable headstone. The only reason I bother to list the FAG postings in my C2G profiles is to validate the burial location of the deceased.

All other information unless researched by a qualified family history researcher...supported with documentation and source references is questionable and should not be taken as accurate. The above FAG posting is one of those with errors and should not be considered factual. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

12 April 2015

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Delila married **Bozarth** in 1874-1875.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **William Bozarth-Bright** was born in 1875.

Delila next married **Andrew Jackson Bright** 23 May 1878 in Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States.

54. Johnson "Johnse" B. Blackburn, son of **William M. Blackburn** and **Mary "Polly" (WOLFE)**, was born 6 April 1839 in Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States, died 2 October 1912 in Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States at age 73, and was buried in October 1912 in Ten Post Oak Cemetery, Keenesville, Wayne County, Illinois, United States.

1839 Birthblock of Johnson "Johnse" B. Blackburn son of William M. and Mary "Polly" (WOLFE) Blackburn

Johnson B. Blackburn was born in Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States on 7 April 1839.

1840 Federal Census age 1

Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States

Name: Wm Blackburn 1-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Johnson age 1]; 20-29 [William age 24]

free white females 20-29 [Mary "Polly" age 25]

1850 Federal Census age 11

Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States

BLACKBURN, William M. w m 34; Polly w f 35; Johnson w m 11; Sally w f 6; William F. w m 1

1859 Marriage of Johnson B. Blackburn and Laurana (WALLACE)

[1] Indiana, Marriage Collection, 1800-1941

Name: Johnson Blackburn Spouse Name: Lousana Wallace Marriage Date: 20 Oct 1859 Marriage County: Orange

1860 Federal Census age 21

Stampers Creek Post Office, Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States

BLACKBURN, Johnson w m 21; Laurance w f 16

1863 U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865

Name: Jos B Blackburn Residence: Sugar Creek, Indiana Class: 3 Congressional District: 8th Age on 1 July 1863: 26 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1837 Race: White

U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

Name: Johnson Blackburn Side: Union Regiment State/Origin: Indiana Regiment Name: 59 Indiana Infantry. Regiment Name Expanded: 59th Regiment, Indiana Infantry Company: F Rank In: Private Rank In Expanded: Private Rank Out: Private Rank Out Expanded: Private Film Number: M540 roll 6

1865-1870 Family Move

From Sugar Creek, Moral Township, Shelby County, Indiana, United States to near Henia Post

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Office, Brush Creek Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States

1870 Federal Census age 31

Henia Post Office, Brush Creek Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States

BLACKBURN, Johnson w m 31; Lurena w f 23; George W. w m 10; William S. w m 6; Hester A. w f 3; John w m 1month; **WALLACE**, Shelby w m 20

1870-1880 Family Move

From near Henia Post Office, Brush Creek Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States to Romine Township, Marion County, Illinois, United States

1880 Federal Census age 41

Romine Township, Marion County, Illinois, United States

BLACKBURN, Johson head w m 41; Lurana wife w f 35; George W. son w m 19; William S. son w m 15; Hester Ann dau w f 12; Scott A. son w m 10; Fredrich J. son w m 7; Alsom son w m 3; Granville son w m 1

1886 Childbirth of daughter; Ola Agnes (BLACKBURN)

Ola Agnes (**BLACKBURN**) was born in Romine Township, Marion County, Illinois, United States on 24 April 1886.

1892 U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934

Name: Johnson Blackburn State Filed: Illinois Roll number: T288_37 Date 21 November 1892.

1892-1900 Family Move

From Romine Township, Marion County, Illinois, United States to Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States

1900 Federal Census age 61

Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States, page 143a, 14 June 1900, line 7, house 175, family 175

BLACKBURN, Johnson. head w m born April 1839 age 61; Laurana wife w f born December 1845 age 54; Granville A. son w m born August 1879 age 20; Luther A. son w m born January 1884 age 16; Ola A. dau w f born April 1886 age 14; Evert E. son w m born May 1890 age 10; Elsie L. dau w f born January 1892 age 8

[Johnson and Laurana were born in Indiana as were their parents, the rest born in Illinois their parents born in Indiana. They have been married for 41 years and Laurana says she has had 13 children born 10 are living. Johnson is a farmer and owns his farm.]

Research Note

The above census should put to rest the controversy over where the children were born. Since their location in the 1880 census was in Romine Township, Marion County, Illinois, United States then this is most likely where they were born. Locating the sale of the property in the Marion County, Illinois deed records would reveal when they sold their farm and moved to Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States.

1908 Death of spouse; Laurana (WALLACE) Blackburn

Laurana (**WALLACE**) Blackburn died in Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States on 13 March 1908.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1910 Federal Census age 71

Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States

BLACKBURN, Johnson head w m 71; Elsie L. dau w f 18

1912 Death of Johnson "Jonse" B. Blackburn

Johnson "Jonse" B. Blackburn died in Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States on 2 October 1912.

1912 Burial of Johnson "Jonse" B. Blackburn

Ten Post Oak Cemetery, Keenesville, Wayne County, Illinois, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 93233920 Created by: Stoney Williams Record added: Jul 07, 2012

Johnson "Johnse" Blackburn Birth: Apr. 7, 1839 Orange County Indiana, USA Death: Oct. 2, 1912 Wayne County Illinois, USA Family links: Spouse: Lurana Wallace Blackburn (1848 - 1903) Children: George W. Blackburn (1861 - 1919) William Shelby Blackburn (1865 - 1946) Scott Alexander Blackburn (1870 - 1945) A. W. Blackburn (1877 - 1935) Granville Allen Blackburn (1879 - 1966) Luther Alvis Blackburn (1884 - 1966) Ola Clarise Blackburn Jeffers (1885 - 1961) Ola Agnes Blackburn Bright (1886 - 1936) Evert Earl Blackburn (1890 - 1953) Elsie L. Blackburn Crumbacher (1892 - 1986) Iscription: Aged 73Y 5M 23D Burial: Ten Post Oak Cemetery, Keenesville, Wayne County, Illinois, United States

1956 U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970

Name: Johnson B Blackburn Birth Date: 6 Apr 1839 Death Date: 2 Oct 1912 SAR Membership: 80660 Role: Ancestor Application Date: 19 Mar 1956 Father: William B Blackburn Mother: Polly Wolf Spouse: Laurana Wallace Children: William Shelby Blackburn

1962 U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970

Name: Johnson B Blackburn Birth Date: 6 Apr 1839 Death Date: 2 Oct 1912 SAR Membership: 88460 Role: Ancestor Application Date: 7 May 1962 Father: William B Blackburn Mother: Polly Wolf Spouse: Lourana Wallace Children: George Washington Blackburn

Johnson married **Laurana (WALLACE)** 20 October 1859 in Orange County, Indiana, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

27 i. **Ola Agnes (BLACKBURN)**

55. Laurana (WALLACE), daughter of **Alexander Wallace Jr.** and **Harriet Elizabeth (CORNWELL)**, was born 6 December 1848 in Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States, died 13 March 1908 in Wayne City, Wayne County, Illinois, United States at age 59, and was buried in March 1908 in Ten Post Oak Cemetery, Keenesville, Wayne County, Illinois, United States.

1845 Birth/bock of Laurana (WALLACE) daughter of Alexander Jr. and Harriet Elizbeth (CORNWELL) Wallace

Laurana (**WALLACE**) was born in Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States on 6 December 1845.

1848 Childbirth of sister: Mariah L. (WALLACE)

Mariah L. (**WALLACE**) was born in Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States on 1848.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1849 Childbirth of sister: Hester Ann (WALLACE)

Hester Ann (WALLACE) was born in Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States on 1849.

1850 Federal Census age 5

Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States

WALLAS, Alexander Jun. w m 32; Hariot w f 28; Mary E, w f 6; Lurana w f 4; Mariah L. w f 2; Hester Ann w f 1

1854 Childbirth of sister: M. J. (WALLACE)

M. J. (WALLACE) was born in Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States on 1854.

1856 Death of mother: Harriett Elizabeth (CORNWELL) Wallace

Harriett Elizabeth (CORNWELL) Wallace died in Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States on 3 October 1856.

1859 Marriage of Laurana (WALLACE) and Johnson B. Blackburn son of William M. and Mary "Polly" (WOLFE) Blackburn

[1] Indiana, Marriage Collection, 1800-1941

Name: Johnson Blackburn Spouse Name: Lousana Wallace Marriage Date: 20 Oct 1859
Marriage County: Orange

1860 Federal Census age 15

Stampers Creek Post Office, Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States

BLACKBURN, Johnson w m 21; Laurance w f 16

1863 Spouse's U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865

Name: Jos B Blackburn Residence: Sugar Creek, Indiana Class: 3 Congressional District: 8th
Age on 1 July 1863: 26 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1837 Race: White

Spouse's U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

Name: Johnson Blackburn Side: Union Regiment State/Origin: Indiana Regiment Name: 59
Indiana Infantry. Regiment Name Expanded: 59th Regiment, Indiana Infantry Company: F Rank
In: Private Rank In Expanded: Private Rank Out: Private Rank Out Expanded: Private Film
Number: M540 roll 6

1865-1870 Family Move

From Sugar Creek, Moral Township, Shelby County, Indiana, United States to near Henia Post
Office, Brush Creek Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States

1870 Federal Census age 25

Henia Post Office, Brush Creek Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States

BLACKBURN, Johnson w m 31; Lurena w f 23; George W. w m 10; William S. w m 6;
Hester A. w f 3; John w m 1month; **WALLACE**, Shelby w m 20

1870-1880 Family Move

From near Henia Post Office, Brush Creek Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States to
Romine Township, Marion County, Illinois, United States

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1880 Federal Census age 35

Romine Township, Marion County, Illinois, United States

BLACKBURN, Johson head w m 41; Lurana wife w f 35; George W. son w m 19; William S. son w m 15; Hester Ann dau w f 12; Scott A. son w m 10; Fredrich J. son w m 7; Alsom son w m 3; Granville son w m 1

1886 Childbirth of daughter; Ola Agnes (BLACKBURN)

Ola Agnes (**BLACKBURN**) was born in Romine Township, Marion County, Illinois, United States on 24 April 1886.

1889 Death of father; Alexander Wallace Jr.

Alexander Wallace Jr. died in Northeast Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States on 28 June 1889. [needs verification]

1892 U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934

Name: Johnson Blackburn State Filed: Illinois Roll number: T288_37 Date 21 November 1892.

1892-1900 Family Move

From Romine Township, Marion County, Illinois, United States to Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States

1900 Federal Census age 55

Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States, page 143a, 14 June 1900, line 7, house 175, family 175

BLACKBURN, Johnson. head w m born April 1839 age 61; Laurana wife w f born December 1845 age 54; Granville A. son w m born August 1879 age 20; Luther A. son w m born January 1884 age 16; Ola A. dau w f born April 1886 age 14; Evert E. son w m born May 1890 age 10; Elsie L. dau w f born January 1892 age 8

[Johnson and Laurana were born in Indiana as were their parents, the rest born in Illinois their parents born in Indiana. They have been married for 41 years and Laurana says she has had 13 children born 10 are living. Johnson is a farmer and owns his farm.]

Research Note

The above census should put to rest the controversy over where the children were born. Since their location in the 1880 census was in Romine Township, Marion County, Illinois, United States then this is most likely where they were born. Locating the sale of the property in the Marion County, Illinois deed records would reveal when they sold their farm and moved to Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States.

1908 Death of Laurana (WALLACE) Blackburn

Laurana (**WALLACE**) Blackburn died in Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States on 13 March 1908.

1908 Burial of Laurana (WALLACE) Blackburn

Ten Post Oak Cemetery, Keenesville, Wayne County, Illinois, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 93233979 Created by: Stoney Williams Record added: Jul 07, 2012

Lurana Wallace Blackburn Birth: Dec. 6, 1848 Death: Mar. 13, 1903 Family links: Spouse: Johnson Blackburn (1839 - 1912) Children: George W. Blackburn (1861 - 1919) William Shelby

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Blackburn (1865 - 1946) Scott Alexander Blackburn (1870 - 1945) A. W. Blackburn (1877 - 1935) Granville Allen Blackburn (1879 - 1966) (Luther Alvis Blackburn (1884 - 1966) Ola Clarise Blackburn Jeffers (1885 - 1961) Ola Agnes Blackburn Bright (1886 - 1936) Evert Earl Blackburn (1890 - 1953) Elsie L. Blackburn Crumbacher (1892 - 1986) Inscription: Aged 61Y 3M 7D Burial: Ten Post Oak Cemetery Keenesville Wayne County Illinois, USA

Find A Grave Errors

As usual, those who post information on Findagrave fail to do serious research on their postings. They either take the information from an unreliable death certificate or from an equally unreliable headstone. The only reason I bother to list the FAG postings in my C2G profiles is to validate the burial location of the deceased. All other information unless researched by a qualified family history researcher...supported with documentation and source references is questionable and should not be taken as accurate. The above FAG posting is one of those with errors and should not be considered factual. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Laurana married **Johnson "Johnse" B. Blackburn** 20 October 1859 in Orange County, Indiana, United States.

56. Joseph Brown Jr., son of **Joseph Brown Sr.** and **Lydia (HAMMONDS)**, was born in 1827 in Virginia, United States.

1827 Birthblock of Joseph Brown Jr. son of Joseph Sr. and Lydia (HAMMONDS) Brown

1830 Federal Census age 3

1832 Childbirth of brother; Jacob Brown

1835 Childbirth of brother; John Brown

1840 Federal Census age 13

1841-1843 Marriage of Joseph Brown Jr. and Catherine ()

1843 Childbirth of daughter; Margaret P. (BROWN)

Margaret P. (**BROWN**) was born in Perry, Tennessee, United States on 1843.

1844 Childbirth of son; John A. Brown

John A. Brown was born in Perry, Tennessee, United States on 1844.

1850 Federal Census

Division 9, Greene, Tennessee, United States, page 278a, 25 December 1850, line 33, house 2065; family 2065

BROWN, Joseph w m 65; Lydia w f 58; Catherine w f 25; Joseph w m 23; Jacob w m 18; John w m 15; Margaret P. w f 7; John A. w m 5

[Joseph was born in Tennessee, Lydia was born in Virginia, all the rest born in Tennessee. Joseph is a tenant.]

Joseph married **Catherine ()** in 1840-1841.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Margaret P. Brown** was born in 1843 in Tennessee, United States.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

28 ii. **John A. Brown**

57. Catherine (____) was born in 1825 in Tennessee, United States.

Catherine married **Joseph Brown Jr.** in 1840-1841.

58. William Stevenson Lackey, son of **Eneas "Enos" Lackey** and **Luvina (BEARD)**, was born 20 October 1822 in Lincoln, Tennessee, United States, died 7 July 1893 near Sharon Station, Weakley, Tennessee, United States at age 70, and was buried in July 1893 in Mount Vernon Methodist Church Cemetery, Sharon, Weakley, Tennessee, United States.

William Stevenson Lackey...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1822 Birthblock of William Stevenson Lackey son of Enos & Luvina (BEARD) Lackey

William Stevenson Lackey was born in Lincoln, Tennessee, United States on 20 October 1822.

Date from the 1830 census states he was born 1821-1825.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1821-1825.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1823 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1830 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1823 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1823 in Tennessee.

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

Research Note

In order to determine when and where the children were born we need to find Enos Lackey's deed records for Lincoln County, Tennessee. Knowing when he bought property in Lincoln County and where will determine where the children were born. Also, looking for a sale date of that property after 1850 would indicate if and when they left the area.

1824-1825 Childbirth of sister; Nancy Marilla (LACKEY)

Nancy Marilla (**LACKEY**) was born in Lincoln, Tennessee, United States on 1824-1825.

1825 Childbirth of brother; Eli Anderson Lackey

Eli Anderson Lackey was born in Lincoln, Tennessee, United States on 3 August 1825.

1829 Childbirth of brother; Thomas Beard Lackey

Thomas Beard Lackey was born in Lincoln, Tennessee, United States on 1829.

1830 Federal Census age 8

Lincoln, Tennessee, United States, page 246, after 1 June 1830, line

LACKIE, Enos 1-2-0-0-0-1 1-1-0-0-0-1

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

free white males 4 & under [Thomas Beard age<1]; 5-9 [Eli Anderson age 5]; 5-9 [William Stevenson age 8]; 30-39 [Enos age 33]

free white females 4 & under [Nancy Marilla age 5]; 5-9 [Martha Elizabeth age 10]; 30-39 [Luvina age 26]

1830 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth Young (LACKEY)

Elizabeth Young (LACKEY) was born in Lincoln, Tennessee, United States in 11 October 1830.

1836 Childbirth of sister; Luvina Jane (LUCKEY)

Luvina Jane (LUCKEY) was born in Lincoln, Tennessee, United States in 1836.

1840 Federal Census age 18

12th District, Linclon, Tennessee, United States, page 72, after 1 June 1840, line 21

LACKEY, Eanos 0-0-1-2-0-0-1 0-1-1-1-0-1

free white males 10-14 [Thomas age 11]; 15-19 [Eli age 15]; 15-19 [William age 18] ; 40-49 [Enos age 43]

free white feamles 5-9 [Elizabeth age 9]; 10-14 [Nancy age 15]; 15-19 [Martha age 19]; 30-39 [Louvina age 36]

1846 Marriage of William Stevenson Lackey and Nancy Basket (MOSLEY)

[1] Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Name:William S Lackey Spouse:Nancy Moseley Marriage Date:1 December 1846 Marriage County:Lincoln

1846 Childbirth of son; John Jack Morgan Lackey

John Jack Morgan Lackey was born in Subdivision 1, Lincoln, Tennessee, United States on 30 July 1846 and died before 25 October 1850. [Internet date needs verification]

1847 Childbirth of son; John Wesley Lackey

John Wesley Lackey was born in Subdivision 1, Lincoln, Tennessee, United States on 19 September 1847 and died between 1850-1860.

1848 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah Elizabeth (LACKEY)

Sarah Elizabeth (LACKEY) was born in Subdivision 1, Lincoln, Tennessee, United States on 11 January 1848.

1850 Childbirth of son; William Asberry "As" Lackey

William Asberry "As" Lackey was born in Subdivision 1, Lincoln, Tennessee, United States on 9 March 1850. Internet date because his parents in the 1850 census stated he was 3 months old would place his birth month around July-August 1850.

1850 Federal Census age 28

Subdivision 1, Lincoln, Tennessee, United States, page 163a, 25 October 1850, line 37, house 779, family 779

LUCKEY, William S. w m 27; Nancy w f 23; John W. w m 3; Sarah w f 2; [page 163b] William w m 3mos

[All born in Tennessee, William is a farmer. Living next door to his parents; Enos & Luvinia (BEARD) Lackey family.]

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Research Note

Knowing where the next batch of children were born might be revealed if we knew when William and Nancy sold their Lincoln County, Tennessee property and moved to Weakley County, Tennessee.

1851 Childbirth of son; James Alfred "Jimmy" Lackey

James Alfred "Jimmy" Lackey was born in Subdivision 1, Lincoln, Tennessee, United States on 7 May 1851.

1852 Childbirth of son; Thomas Hatcher Lackey

Thomas Hatcher Lackey was born in Sidonia, Weakley, Tennessee, United States on 4 September 1852.

1853 Childbirth of son; Robert S. Lackey

Robert S. Lackey was born in Sidonia, Weakley, Tennessee, United States on 11 October 1853.

1855 Childbirth of daughter; Nancy Jane (LACKEY)

Nancy Jane (LACKEY) was born in Sidonia, Weakley, Tennessee, United States in 1855.

1856 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Ann (LACKEY)

Mary Ann (LACKEY) was born in Sidonia, Weakley, Tennessee, United States on 30 April 1856.

1858 Childbirth of son; Enos Henry Lackey

Enos Henry Lackey was born in Sidonia, Weakley, Tennessee, United States on 14 May 1858 and died on 27 February 1861.

1850-1860 Family Move

From Subdivision 1, Lincoln, Tennessee, United States to near Dedham Post Office, Civil District 8, Weakley, Tennessee, United States

1860 Federal Census age 38

Dedham Post Office, Civil District 8, Weakley, Tennessee, United States, page 396a, 21 August 1860, line 33, house 1510, family 1511

LACKEY, W.[William] S.[Stevenson] w m 30; Nancy w f 30; Sarah w f 12; Asberry w m 10; James w m 9; Thomas w m 8; Robert w m 6; Jane w f 5; [page 396b] Mary w f 4; Henry w m 2 [All born in Tennessee. William is a farmer. Living next door to J. H. & Ally (_____) Beard family and at house #1509 is Thomas Young & Mary (_____) Beard family.]

1860 Childbirth of daughter; Martha Frances (LACKEY)

Martha Frances (LACKEY) was born near Dedham Post Office, Civil District 8, Weakley, Tennessee, United States on 17 June 1860. [Interent date does not compute. If she was born in June then she should be listed with her parents in the 21 August 1860 census. So, she was born after the census date. She died between 1860-1870 since she is not with her family in the 1870 census.]

1861 Childbirth of daughter; Luvina "Lou" Caroline (LACKEY)

Luvina "Lou" Caroline (LACKEY) was born near Dedham Post Office, Civil District 8, Weakley, Tennessee, United States on 14 December 1861.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1863 Childbirth of son; Benjamin Franklin Lackey

Benjamin Franklin Lackey was born near Dedham Post Office, Civil District 8, Weakley, Tennessee, United States on 8 January 1863.

1864 Childbirth of son; John M. Lackey

John M. Lackey was born near Dedham Post Office, Civil District 8, Weakley, Tennessee, United States on July 1864.

1866 Childbirth of son; George Anderson Lackey

George Anderson Lackey was born near Dedham Post Office, Civil District 8, Weakley, Tennessee, United States on 7 October 1866.

1870 Federal Census age 48

District 8 Post Office, Civil District 8, Weakley, Tennessee, United States, page 129a, 12 July 1870, line 8, house 2, family 2

LACKY, W.[William] **S.**[Stevenson] w m 47; Nancy w f 43; William A.[Asberry] w m 20; James A.[Alfred] w m 19; Thomas H.[Hatcher] w m 16; Mary A.[Ann] w f 14; Lou V. C.[Caroline] w f 8; Ben J. F.[Franklin] w m 7; John M. w m 6; George A.[Anderson] w m 3
[All born in Tennessee. William is a farmer. Living next door to looks like William's uncle; Thomas Young [66] Beard family.]

1871 Childbirth of daughter; Obedience "Bedie" (LACKEY)

Obedience "Bedie" (**LACKEY**) was born near District 8 Post Office, Civil District 8, Weakley, Tennessee, United States on 2 May 1871.

1874 Childbirth of son; Joseph Stevenson Lackey

Joseph Stevenson Lackey was born near District 8 Post Office, Civil District 8, Weakley, Tennessee, United States on 25 January 1874.

1875 Death of spouse; Nancy Basket (MOSLEY) Lackey

Nancy Basket (**MOSLEY**) Lackey died near District 8 Post Office, Civil District 8, Weakley, Tennessee, United States on 20 September 1875.

1877 Marriage of William Stevenson Lackey and Lydia S. (BOND)

[1] Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Name:L S Bond Spouse:W S Luckey Marriage Date:31 Dec 1877 Marriage County:Weakley

1880 Federal Census age 58

District #8, Sharon Station, Weakley, Tennessee, United States, page 250b, 18 & 19 June 1880, line 16, house 277, family 277

LACKY, William head w m 57; Lidia wife w f 40; Lou dau w f 20; Bedia dau w f 9; Joseph son w m 6

[All born in Tennessee including parents except William's parents born in North Carolina and Lidia didn't list her parent's birthstate. William is a farmer. Living a few doors down from James A. [29] & Mary [22] () Lucky family.]

1893 Death of William Stevenson Lackey

William Stevenson Lackey died near Sharon Station, Weakley, Tennessee, United States on 7 July 1893.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1893 Burial of William Stevenson Lackey

Mount Vernon Methodist Church Cemetery, Sharon, Weakley, Tennessee, United States

NOTE: Mount Vernon Cemetery is located about three miles west of Sharon, TN. The first time Mount Vernon cemetery was mentioned was in 1850 in a quarterly conference record. The cemetery is located on four acres of land Wesley and Harvey Waterfield (brothers) donated for a Methodist Church and a public cemetery. Their sister Maragaret Waterfield was the first person buried there in 1845. Their Grandfather Thomas Harvey was buried there the same year."

Find A Grave Memorial# 89539559 Created by: Michael Butler Record added: May 03, 2012

William Stevenson Lackey Birth: Oct. 27, 1822 Bunker Hill (Giles County) Giles County Tennessee, USA Death: Jul. 7, 1893 Martin Weakley County Tennessee, USA He was Married 1 Dec 1846 Giles Co, Tennessee to Nancy Basket Mosley and they had 17 Children. William is the son of Eneas Lackey and Luvenia Beard. Family links: Spouse: Nancy Basket Mosley Lackey (1827 - 1875)* Children: William Asbury Lackey (1850 - 1923)* James Alfred Lackey (1851 - 1923)* Martha Francis Lackey (1853 - 1861)* Robert S Lackey (1853 - 1860)* Bobby J Lackey (1855 - 1884)* Enos Henry Lackey (1858 - 1861)* George Anderson Lackey (1866 - 1873)* Calculated relationship Burial: Mount Vernon Cemetery Sharon Weakley County Tennessee, USA

Find A Grave Errors

As usual, those who post information on Findagrave fail to do serious research on their postings. They either take the information from an unreliable death certificate or from an equally unreliable headstone. The only reason I bother to list the FAG postings in my C2G profiles is to validate the burial location of the deceased. All other information unless researched by a qualified family history researcher...supported with documentation and source references is questionable and should not be taken as accurate. The above FAG posting is one of those with errors and should not be considered factual. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

William married **Nancy Basket (MOSELEY)** 1 December 1846 in Lincoln, Tennessee, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Wesley Lackey** was born 19 September 1847 in Subdivision 1, Lincoln, Tennessee, United States, died in 1850-1860 in Subdivision 1, Lincoln, Tennessee, United States at age 3, and was buried in Mount Vernon Methodist Church Cemetery, Sharon, Weakley, Tennessee, United States.
- ii. **Sarah Elizabeth Lackey** was born 11 January 1849 in Subdivision 1, Lincoln, Tennessee, United States, died 9 December 1924 in Wayne, McClain, Oklahoma, United States at age 75, and was buried in December 1924 in Hillside Cemetery, Purcell, McClain, Oklahoma, United States.
- iii. **William Asberry "As" Lackey** was born 9 July-August 1850 in Subdivision 1, Lincoln, Tennessee, United States, died 7 September 1923 in Sidonia, Weakley, Tennessee, United States at age 73, and was buried in September 1923 in Tansil Cemetery, Sharon, Weakley, Tennessee, United States.
- iv. **James Alfred "Jimmy" Lackey** was born 7 May 1851 in Subdivision 1, Lincoln, Tennessee, United States, died 9 February 1923 at age 71, and was buried in February 1923 in Mount Vernon Methodist Church Cemetery, Sharon, Weakley, Tennessee, United States.
- v. **Thomas Hatcher Lackey** was born 4 September 1852 in Sidonia, Weakley,

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Tennessee, United States, died 23 October 1931 in Martin, Weakley, Tennessee, United States at age 79, and was buried in October 1931 in Corinth Cemetery, Weakley, Tennessee, United States.

- vi. **Robert S. Lackey** was born 11 October 1853 in Sidonia, Weakley, Tennessee, United States, died 16 June 1860 in Sidonia, Weakley, Tennessee, United States at age 6, and was buried in June 1860 in Mount Vernon Methodist Church Cemetery, Sharon, Weakley, Tennessee, United States.
- vii. **Nancy Jane Lackey** was born in 1855 in Sidonia, Weakley, Tennessee, United States and died in 1899 at age 44.
- viii. **Mary Ann Lackey** was born 30 April 1856 in Sidonia, Weakley, Tennessee, United States and died in 1899 in Weakley, Tennessee, United States at age 43.
- ix. **Enos Henry Lackey** was born 14 May 1858 in Sidonia, Weakley, Tennessee, United States, died 27 February 1861 in Sidonia, Weakley, Tennessee, United States at age 2, and was buried in February 1861 in Mount Vernon Methodist Church Cemetery, Sharon, Weakley, Tennessee, United States.
- x. **Martha Frances Lackey** was born 17 June 1860 near Dedham Post Office, Civil District 8, Weakley, Tennessee, United States and died in 1860-1870 in Weakley, Tennessee, United States.
- xi. **Luvina "Lou" Caroline Lackey** was born 14 December 1861 near Dedham Post Office, Civil District 8, Weakley, Tennessee, United States and died 6 February 1935 in Tennessee, United States at age 73.
- xii. **Benjamin Franklin Lackey** was born 8 January 1863 near Dedham Post Office, Civil District 8, Weakley, Tennessee, United States, died 21 July 1928 in Wayne, McClain, Oklahoma, United States at age 65, and was buried in July 1928 in Hopping Cemetery, Wayne, McClain, Oklahoma, United States.
- xiii. **John "Jack" Morgan Lackey** was born 30 July 1864 near Dedham Post Office, Civil District 8, Weakley, Tennessee, United States.
- xiv. **George Anderson Lackey** was born 7 October 1866 near Dedham Post Office, Civil District 8, Weakley, Tennessee, United States, died 13 November 1873 in Sidonia, Weakley, Tennessee, United States at age 7, and was buried in November 1873 in Mount Vernon Methodist Church Cemetery, Sharon, Weakley, Tennessee, United States.
- 29 xv. **Obedience "Bedie" (LACKEY)**
- xvi. **Joseph "Joe" Stevenson Lackey** was born 25 January 1874 near District 8 Post Office, Civil District 8, Weakley, Tennessee, United States and died 10 December 1948 in Wayne, McClain, Oklahoma, United States at age 74.

William next married **Lydia S. Bond**, daughter of **William F. Bond** and **Margaret M. Alexander**, 31 December 1877 in Weakley, Tennessee, United States.

59. Nancy Basket (MOSELEY) was born 11 October 1827 in Giles, Tennessee, United States, died 20 September 1875 near District 8 Post Office, Civil District 8, Weakley, Tennessee, United States at age 47, and was buried in September 1875 in Mount Vernon Methodist Church Cemetery, Sharon, Weakley, Tennessee, United States.

1827 Birthblock of Nancy Basket (MOSELEY) daughter of

Nancy Basket (**MOSELY**) was born in Giles County, Tennessee, United States on 11 October 1827.

Date from the 1830 census states she was born

Date from the 1840 census states she was born

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1827 in Tennessee.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1830 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1827 in Tennessee.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

1830 Federal Census age 3

1840 Federal Census age 13

1846 Marriage of Nancy Basket (MOSELEY) abd William Stevenson Lackey son of Enos & Luvina (BEARD) Lackey

[1] Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Name:William S Lackey Spouse:Nancy Moseley Marriage Date:1 December 1846 Marriage

County:Lincoln

1846 Childbirth of son; John Jack Morgan Lackey

John Jack Morgan Lackey was born in Subdivision 1, Lincoln, Tennessee, United States on 30 July 1846 and died before 25 October 1850. [Internet date needs verification]

1847 Childbirth of son; John Wesley Lackey

John Wesley Lackey was born in Subdivision 1, Lincoln, Tennessee, United States on 19 September 1847 and died between 1850-1860.

1848 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah Elizabeth (LACKEY)

Sarah Elizabeth (LACKEY) was born in Subdivision 1, Lincoln, Tennessee, United States on 11 January 1848.

1850 Childbirth of son; William Asberry "As" Lackey

William Asberry "As" Lackey was born in Subdivision 1, Lincoln, Tennessee, United States on 9 March 1850. Internet date because his parents in the 1850 census stated he was 3 months old would place his birth month around July-August 1850.

1850 Federal Census age 23

Subdivision 1, Lincoln, Tennessee, United States, page 163a, 25 October 1850, line 37, house 779, family 779

LUCKEY, William S. w m 27; Nancy w f 23; John W. w m 3; Sarah w f 2; [page 163b]

William w m 3mos

[All born in Tennessee, William is a farmer. Living next door to his parents; Enos & Luvinia (BEARD) Lackey family.]

Research Note

Knowing where the next batch of children were born might be revealed if we knew when William and Nancy sold their Lincoln County, Tennessee property and moved to Weakley County, Tennessee.

1851 Childbirth of son; James Alfred "Jimmy" Lackey

James Alfred "Jimmy" Lackey was born in Subdivision 1, Lincoln, Tennessee, United States on 7 May 1851.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1852 Childbirth of son; Thomas Hatcher Lackey

Thomas Hatcher Lackey was born in Sidonia, Weakley, Tennessee, United States on 4 September 1852.

1853 Childbirth of son; Robert S. Lackey

Robert S. Lackey was born in Sidonia, Weakley, Tennessee, United States on 11 October 1853.

1855 Childbirth of daughter; Nancy Jane (LACKEY)

Nancy Jane (LACKEY) was born in Sidonia, Weakley, Tennessee, United States in 1855.

1856 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Ann (LACKEY)

Mary Ann (LACKEY) was born in Sidonia, Weakley, Tennessee, United States on 30 April 1856.

1858 Childbirth of son; Enos Henry Lackey

Enos Henry Lackey was born in Sidonia, Weakley, Tennessee, United States on 14 May 1858 and died on 27 February 1861.

1850-1860 Family Move

From Subdivision 1, Lincoln, Tennessee, United States to near Dedham Post Office, Civil District 8, Weakley, Tennessee, United States

1860 Federal Census age 33

Dedham Post Office, Civil District 8, Weakley, Tennessee, United States, page 396a, 21 August 1860, line 33, house 1510, family 1511

LACKEY, W.[William] S.[Stevenson] w m 30; Nancy w f 30; Sarah w f 12; Asberry w m 10; James w m 9; Thomas w m 8; Robert w m 6; Jane w f 5; [page 396b] Mary w f 4; Henry w m 2 [All born in Tennessee. William is a farmer. Living next door to J. H. & Ally (____) Beard family and at house #1509 is Thomas Young & Mary (____) Beard family.]

1860 Childbirth of daughter; Martha Frances (LACKEY)

Martha Frances (LACKEY) was born near Dedham Post Office, Civil District 8, Weakley, Tennessee, United States on 17 June 1860. [Interent date does not compute. If she was born in June then she should be listed with her parents in the 21 August 1860 census. So, she was born after the census date. She died between 1860-1870 since she is not with her family in the 1870 census.]

1861 Childbirth of daughter; Luvina "Lou" Caroline (LACKEY)

Luvina "Lou" Caroline (LACKEY) was born near Dedham Post Office, Civil District 8, Weakley, Tennessee, United States on 14 December 1861.

1863 Childbirth of son; Benjamin Franklin Lackey

Benjamin Franklin Lackey was born near Dedham Post Office, Civil District 8, Weakley, Tennessee, United States on 8 January 1863.

1864 Childbirth of son; John M. Lackey

John M. Lackey was born near Dedham Post Office, Civil District 8, Weakley, Tennessee, United States on July 1864.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1866 Childbirth of son; George Anderson Lackey

George Anderson Lackey was born near Dedham Post Office, Civil District 8, Weakley, Tennessee, United States on 7 October 1866.

1870 Federal Census age 43

District 8 Post Office, Civil District 8, Weakley, Tennessee, United States, page 129a, 12 July 1870, line 8, house 2, family 2

LACKY, W.[William] S.[Stevenson] w m 47; Nancy w f 43; William A.[Asberry] w m 20; James A.[Alfred] w m 19; Thomas H.[Hatcher] w m 16; Mary A.[Ann] w f 14; Lou V. C.[Caroline] w f 8; Ben J. F.[Franklin] w m 7; John M. w m 6; George A.[Anderson] w m 3
[All born in Tennessee. William is a farmer. Living next door to looks like William's uncle; Thomas Young [66] Beard family.]

1871 Childbirth of daughter; Obedience "Bedie" (LACKEY)

Obedience "Bedie" (**LACKEY**) was born near District 8 Post Office, Civil District 8, Weakley, Tennessee, United States on 2 May 1871.

1874 Childbirth of son; Joseph Stevenson Lackey

Joseph Stevenson Lackey was born near District 8 Post Office, Civil District 8, Weakley, Tennessee, United States on 25 January 1874.

1875 Death of Nancy Basket (MOSELEY) Lackey

Nancy Basket (**MOSLEY**) Lackey died near District 8 Post Office, Civil District 8, Weakley, Tennessee, United States on 20 September 1875.

1875 Burial of Nancy Basket (MOSELEY) Lackey

Mount Vernon Methodist Church Cemetery, Sharon, Weakley County, Tennessee, United States

Nancy married **William Stevenson Lackey** 1 December 1846 in Lincoln, Tennessee, United States.

60. Stephen "Steve" C. O'Daniel, son of **Alexander O'Daniel Sr.** and **Annie (KEATHLEY)**, was born 5 December 1812 in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States, died in 1881 in Walnut Grove, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States at age 69, and was buried in 1881 in Walnut Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Walnut Grove, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States. Another name for Stephen was Steve O'Daniel.

1812 Birthblock of Stephen "Steve" C. O'Daniel son of Alexander Sr. and Annie (KEATHLEY) O'Daniel

Stephen "Steve" C. O'Daniel was born in Duplin, North Carolina, United States on 5 December 1812.

Date from the 1820 census states he was born in

Date from the 1830 census states he was born in

Date from the 1840 census states he was born in

Date from the 1850 census states he was born in 1812 in North Carolina.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born in

Date from the 1870 census states he was born in 1820 in North Carolina.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born in 1814 in North Carolina.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Date from the grave marker states he was born in 1812.

1816 Death of father: Alexander O'Daniel Sr.

Alexander O'Daniel Sr. died in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States in 1816.

[1] "**Colonial Granville County and Its People**" by Worth S. Ray, Page 205:

ALEXANDER O'DANIEL died in Duplin County N.C. in 1816, and in his will his wife's name as ANN. He also mentions son WILLIAM, who was then under 21. His executors were JAMES PEARSALL, and OWEN O'DANIEL, CHARITY HERRING. (CHARITY HERRING, who signs by mark, had been CHARITY WHITFIELD, daughter of WILLIAM WHITFIELD and his wife ELIZABETH GOOMAN and was an aunt of the testator and his brother OWEN O'DANIEL). (Will in Book "A", Page 370.)

1820 Federal Census age 8

1830 Federal Census age 18

1830 Duplin Co., NC, page 166

ODONNEL, Anna 0-0-1-1 0-0-0-0-1-1

free white males 10-14 []; 15-19 [Stephen age 18]

free white females 30-39 []; 40-49 [Anna (KEATHLEY) O'Daniel age 44]

1840 Marriage of Stephen "Steve" C. O'Daniel and Clarkey Ann (BRANCH) daughter of Archelaus Bryant "Archie" and Esther (GRIMES) Branch

[1] Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Name: Chelley Branch Spouse: Stephen Gatling Marriage Date: 16 Dec 1840 Marriage County: Madison

Stephen C. O'Daniel and Clarkey Branch were married in Madison, Tennessee, United States on 16 Dec 1840.

1840 Federal Census age 28

Gibson, Tennessee, United States, page 66

DANIEL, Stepen 0-0-1 0-0-0-0-1-0-1

free white males 10-14 [Stephen age 28]

free white females 20-29 [Clarkey age 21]; 40-49 [Anna (KEITHLEY) O'Daniel age 45]

1850 Federal Census age 38

Civil District #19, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States, page 171a, 15 Oct 1850, house 664

O'DANIEL, Stephen w m 38; Clarkey w f 31; Frances w m 10; Hepsey w f 8; Martha w f 6; West w m 2; **BRANCH**, Arch B. w m 34

[Stephen, Clarkey and Arch born in North Carolina the rest in Tennessee. Stephen is a farmer.]

1852 Property Transaction

Gibson County, Tennessee: Deed Book P page 558-559

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~tngibson/Deeds/flowers-wilson1852.htm>

Flowers, Grady to B.F. Wilson 1852

Thomas Flowers, Charity Grady Catherine E. Flowers TO DEED B.F. Wilson 30 1/2 acres

This indenture made and entered into this 22 of June in the year of our Lord One Thousand and Fifty-Two, between Thomas Flowers, Catharine Flowers, and Charity Graddy the wife of

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Quincey Grady dec'd of the county of Gibson and state of Tennessee of the first part and B.F. Wilson of the county and state aforesaid of the second part--witnesseth that the said party of the first part for an in consideration of the sum of one hundred and thirty-five dollars lawful money of the United States in hand paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof hereby acknowledged have granted bargained, sold, conveyed and confirmed by these do grant - bargain sell convey and confirm unto the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever all and singular one following described tract of or parcel of land it being a part of a tract of land granted to Robb Holmes for Twelve Hundred acres lying and being on the waters of the Rutherford fork of Obion River Gibson County State of Tennessee bounded as follows, beginning at a stake old original line North East - corner of said Pipkins land running west seventy poles to a stake thence North seventy poles to the place of the beginning containing 30 & half acres more or less and all the estate right and title of the said of the first part of in and to the said premises with all and singular privileges and pertinence to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining to have and to hold the same premises and appertinances to the only proper use and benefit of the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever and said Thos Flowers, Catharine Flowers, and Charity Grady their heirs executors Administrators do covenant to and with said party of the second part his heirs and assigns that the said party of the first part is the true and lawful owners of the premises hereby granted has agreed right full power and lawful authority to sell and convey the same in manner and form aforesaid and further that we the said Thos Flowers, Catharine Flowers and Charity Grady our heirs, executors and Administrators covenant and forever defend the aforesaid premises and every part and paid thereof unto the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns against all persons claiming or to claim by or under form, or any other person or persons _____ may claim in testimony whereof . We Thos Flowers, Catharine Flowers and Charity Grady hereunto set our hand and offer our seals the day we above written In presents of attest **Stephen O'Daniel** Thos Flowers (SEAL) Catharine E. Flowers (SEAL) Charity Grady X (SEAL)

1860 Federal Census age 48

1862 U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862-1918

Name: Stephen Odaniel Tax Year: 1862 State: Tennessee, USA

1862 Death of spouse; Clarkey Ann (BRANCH) O'Daniel

Clarkey Ann (**BRANCH**) O'Daniel died in Walnut Grove, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States on 15 June 1862.

1863 Marriage of Stephen "Steve" C. O'Daniel and Elizabeth "Eliza" Ellen (GORDON) daughter of John Thomas Sr. and Mary Nancy (THOMPSON) Gordon

Stephen "Steve" C. O'Daniel and Elizabeth Ellen (**GORDON**) were married in Gibson County, Tennessee, United States on 21 July 1863.

[1] Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Name: Stephen C Odaniel Spouse: Elizabeth Gordon Marriage Date: 1863 Marriage County: Gibson

[2] Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Name: Stephen Odaniel Spouse: Elizabeth Gordon Marriage Date: Jul 1863 Marriage County: Gibson

1870 Federal Census age 58

Rutherford Post Office, 19th Civil District, Gibson, Tennessee, United States, page 498b, 25

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

August 1870, line , house 100, family 100

O'DANIEL, Steve w m 50; Elizabeth w f 35; Arch w m 5; Ellen w f 4; James w m 1;

CHOUSE, Ruth w f 11

[Steve born in North Carolina, the rest in Tennessee. Steve is a farmer. Living next door to John O'Daniel family.]

1872 Death of spouse; Elizabeth "Eliza" Ellen (GORDON) O'Daniel

According to the grave marker at the Walnut Grove Baptist Cemetery, Walnut Grove, Gibson, Tennessee, United States, Elizabeth (**GORDON**) O'Daniel died in 1872.

1872 Marriage of Stephen "Steve" C. O'Daniel and Charity (KEATHLEY) Flowers

Stephen O'Daniel and Charity (**KEATHLEY**) Flowers were married in Gibson, Tennessee, United States on 17 October 1872.

[1] Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Name: Stephen Odaniel Spouse: Mrs. Charity Flowers Marriage Date: 1872 Marriage County: Gibson

[2] Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Name: Stephen O'Daniel Spouse: Charity Flowers Marriage Date: 17 Oct 1872 Marriage County: Gibson

1880 Federal Census age 68

Walnut Grove, 19th Civil District, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States, page 513a, 28 June 1880, house 224, family 231

O'DANIEL, Stephen head w m 66; Charity wife w f 46; **FLOWERS**, Cricy sdau w f 22;

Arch sson w m 19; **O'DANIEL**, John A. son w m 15; Ellen dau w f 14; James son w m 11

[Stephen and Charity were born in North Carolina as were their parents, the rest born in Tennessee, their father in North Carolina, Cricy and Arch's mother born in North Carolina, the O'Daniel children's mother born in Tennessee. Stephen is a farmer.]

1881 Death of Steven "Steve" C. O'Daniel

Steven "Steve" C. O'Daniel died in Walnut Grove, 19th Civil District, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States on 1881.

1881 Burial of Steven "Steve" C. O'Daniel

Walnut Grove Baptist Cemetery, Walnut Grove, Gibson, Tennessee, United States

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~tngibson/cemeteries/WalnutG.html>

O'DANIEL, S. 1812-1881

O'DANIEL, Elizabeth E. 1840-1872

O'DANIEL, Clarky November 1, 1819 June 15, 1862

O'DANIEL, Charity Feb. 12, 1832 Jul. 13, 1887 Wife of S.

Find A Grave Memorial# 70093050 Created by: Memories~Rox?Ed Record added: May 20, 2011

Stephen C. "Steve" O'Daniel Birth: Dec. 5, 1812 Duplin County North Carolina, USA Death: 1881 Walnut Grove Gibson County Tennessee, USA Same stone with 2nd spouse; Elizabeth Ellen (GORDON) O'Daniel Family links: Children: Francis Marion O'Daniel (1841 - 1874) Martha Jane O'Daniel Elrod (1844 - 1878) Burial: Walnut Grove Baptist Church Cemetery Gibson County Tennessee, USA

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Stephen married **Clarky Ann (BRANCH)**, daughter of **Archelaus Bryant "Archie" Branch** and **Esther (GRIMES)**, 16 December 1840 in Madison, Tennessee, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Dr. Francis Marion O'Daniel** was born 1 September 1841 in Gibson County, Tennessee, United States, died 1 August 1874 in Rutherford, Gibson, Tennessee, United States at age 32, and was buried in August 1874 in Walnut Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Walnut Grove, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States.
- ii. **Hepsey Ann (O'DANIEL)** was born 22 June 1842 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tennessee, United States, died 25 August 1886 in Walnut Grove, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States at age 44, and was buried in August 1886 in Bluff Springs Cemetery, Gibson, Tennessee, United States.
- iii. **Martha Jane (O'DANIEL)** was born 20 May 1844 in Gibson County, Tennessee, United States, died 29 October 1878 in Walnut Grove, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States at age 34, and was buried in October 1878 in Walnut Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Walnut Grove, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States.
- iv. **Amanda Branch (O'DANIEL)** was born about 1845 in Tennessee, United States.
- v. **West Branch O'Daniel** was born about 1848 in Tennessee, United States.
- vi. **Clarisa (O'DANIEL)**
- vii. **Alice (O'DANIEL)**
- viii. **Esther Ann (O'DANIEL)** was born 6 June 1853 in Gibson County, Tennessee, United States and died 18 April 1908 in Rutherford, Gibson, Tennessee, United States at age 54.

Stephen next married **Elizabeth "Eliza" Ellen (GORDON)** 21 July 1863 in Gibson County, Tennessee, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Archy O'Daniel** was born in June 1864 in Gibson County, Tennessee, United States, died 28 May 1937 in Walnut Grove, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States at age 72, and was buried in May 1937 in Walnut Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Walnut Grove, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States.
- ii. **Laura Ellen (O'DANIEL)** was born 7 May 1866 in Gibson County, Tennessee, United States, died 8 February 1899 in Gibson County, Tennessee, United States at age 32, and was buried in 1899 in Walnut Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Walnut Grove, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States.
- 30 iii. **James Leonidas "Lee" O'Daniel**

Stephen next married **Charity (KEATHLEY)**, daughter of **Daniel Keathley** and **Luhamia (PIPKIN)**, 17 October 1872 in Gibson County, Tennessee, United States.

61. Elizabeth "Eliza" Ellen (GORDON), daughter of **John Thomas Gordon Sr.** and **Mary Nancy Thompson**, was born in 1840 in Tennessee, United States, died in 1872 in Walnut Grove, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States at age 32, and was buried in 1872 in Walnut Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Walnut Grove, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States.

1840 Birthblock of Elizabeth "Eliza" Ellen (GORDON) daughter of John Thomas Sr. and Mary Nancy (THOMPSON) Gordon

Elizabeth "Eliza" Ellen (**GORDON**) was born in Tennessee, United States circa 1840.

Date from the 1840 census states she was born in

Date from the 1850 census states she was born in 1840 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born in

Date from the 1870 census states she was born in 1835 in Tennessee.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Date from the grave marker states she was born in 1840.

1840 Federal Census age <1

1850 Federal Census age 10

Civil District #9, Gibson County, Tennessee, page 245b, 11 December 1850, house 1494

GORDON, John w m 37; Nancy w f 30; Mary w f 12; Eliza w f 10; Margaret w f 9; William w m 7; John w m 5; Henry w m 3; Amanda w f 1; Elizabeth w f 60; William w m 20

[All born in Tennessee except Elizabeth born in North Carolina. John and William are farmers.]

1860 Federal Census age 20

1863 Marriage of Elizabeth Ellen (GORDON) and Stephen "Steve" C. O'Daniel son of Alexander Sr. and Annie (KEATHLEY) O'Daniel

Stephen "Steve" C. O'Daniel and Elizabeth Ellen (**GORDON**) were married in Gibson County, Tennessee, United States on 21 July 1863.

[1] Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Name: Stephen C Odaniel Spouse: Elizabeth Gordon Marriage Date: 1863 Marriage County: Gibson

[2] Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Name: Stephen Odaniel Spouse: Elizabeth Gordon Marriage Date: Jul 1863 Marriage County: Gibson

1870 Federal Census age 30

Rutherford Post Office, 19th Civil District, Gibson, Tennessee, United States, page 498b, 25 August 1870, line , house 100, family 100

O'DANIEL, Steve w m 50; Elizabeth w f 35; Arch w m 5; Ellen w f 4; James w m 1;

CHOUSE, Ruth w f 11

[Steve born in North Carolina, the rest in Tennessee. Steve is a farmer. Living next door to John O'Daniel family.]

1872 Death of Elizabeth "Eliza" Ellen (GORDON) O'Daniel

Elizabeth "Eliza" Ellen (**GORDON**) O'Daniel died near Rutherford Post Office, 19th Civil District, Gibson, Tennessee, United States in 1872.

1872 Burial of Elizabeth "Eliza" Ellen (GORDON) O'Daniel

Walnut Grove Baptist Church, Cemetery, Walnut Grove, Gibson, Tennessee, United States

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~tngibson/cemeteries/WalnutG.html>

O'DANIEL, S. 1812-1881

O'DANIEL, Elizabeth E. 1840-1872

O'DANIEL, Clarky November 1, 1819 June 15, 1862

O'DANIEL, Charity Feb. 12, 1832 Jul. 13, 1887 Wife of S.

Find A Grave Memorial# 70093013 Created by: Rox?Ed Record added: May 20, 2011

Elizabeth E. O'Daniel Birth: 1840 Death: 1872 Burial: Walnut Grove Baptist Church Cemetery
Gibson County
Tennessee, USA

Elizabeth married **Stephen "Steve" C. O'Daniel** 21 July 1863 in Gibson County, Tennessee, United States.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

62. John Franklin "Frank" Bell was born 1 July 1850 in Tennessee, United States and died in 1892-1893 in Walnut Grove Township, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States at age 42.

1852 Birthblock for John Franklin "Frank" Bell son of

Date from the 1860 census states he was born

Date from the 1870 census states he was born

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1852 in Tennessee.

1860 Federal Census age 8

1870 Federal Census age 18

1877 Marriage of John Franklin Bell and Hettie M. (JACKSON) daughter of Alexander "Alex" and Mariah "Mary" (LEDBETTER) Jackson

[1] Warren County, Tennessee, United States, Marriage Record Book "", page

J. F. Bell and Hettie M. Jackson were married 29 July 1877 in Warren Co., TN. (ancestry.com)

1880 Childbirth of son; William Porter Bell

William Porter Bell was born in 19th District, Walnut Grove Twp, Gibson, Tennessee, United States in 24 May 1880.

1880 Federal Census age 28

19th District, Walnut Grove Township, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States, page 507a, 16 June 1880, house 109, family 115

BELL, Jon Franklin self w m 28; Hettie wife w f 18; William son w m 1 born in May

[All born in Tennessee as was their parents. John is a farmer and William was born in May.]

1881 Childbirth of daughter; Daisy Dean (BELL)

Daisy Dean (**BELL**) was born in 19th District, Walnut Grove Twp, Gibson, Tennessee, United States on 7 September 1881.

1883 Childbirth of daughter; Elletha (BELL)

Elletha (**BELL**) was born in 19th District, Walnut Grove Twp, Gibson, Tennessee, United States in 7 June 1883.

1885 Childbirth of son; Johnnie O. Bell

Johnnie O. Bell was born in 19th District, Walnut Grove Twp, Gibson, Tennessee, United States in November 1885.

1888 Childbirth of son; Alvin "Grover" Cleveland Bell

Alvin "Grover" Cleveland Bell was born in 19th District, Walnut Grove Twp, Gibson, Tennessee, United States in January 1888.

1889 Childbirth of son; Wayman Walter Bell

Wayman Walter Bell was born in 19th District, Walnut Grove Township, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States in October 1889.

1891 Childbirth of son; Robert F. Bell

Robert F. Bell was born in Walnut Grove Twp, Gibson, Tennessee, United States in October 1891.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1893 Childbirth of daughter; Minnie C. (BELL)

Minnie C. (BELL) was born in Walnut Grove Twp, Gibson, Tennessee, United States in April 1893.

1892-1893 Death of John Franklin "Frank" Bell

John Franklin "Frank" Bell died in Walnut Grove Township, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States circa 1892-1893.

1892-1893 Burial of John Franklin "Frank" Bell

1911 Civil War Pension Papers

Tennessee Confederate Pension Applications (Soldiers & Widows)

<http://tennessee.gov/tsla/history/military/pen004.htm>

NAME: Bell, John Franklin PENSION #: S12404 COUNTY: Gibson UNIT: 44th Inf.

John Franklin Bell Unit Served: 44th Infantry State Served: TN Application Type: Soldier

Application Numbers: S12404 Application Location: Gibson, TN

[I ordered this application through FHL# and found this is not our John Franklin Bell. He states in the application that he was born in Maury Co., TN in 1841 and his parents moved to Gibson Co., TN when he was an infant. He stayed in Gibson Co., TN until 1880 then moved to Texas. He stated he was a widower and had 3 boys and 1 girl who still live in TX. He filed for his pension application 28 February 1911 and stated he moved back from Texas a year ago and lives with his mother. This is not our guy.-Floyd Thomas Pratt]

Floyd Pratt Email to Leigh Anne Roye leighroye@sbcglobal.net May 19, 2010

Subject: John Franklin Bell

Leigh, I have extensive information about him and family. Do you have anything on his parentage? His daughter; Daisy Dean (BELL) is my great grandmother. How are you related? Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

EMAIL from Leigh Anne Roye 19 May 2010

Floyd, Daisy's brother Walter is my husband's grandfather. Some of the info has come from my mother-in-law before she passed away, and I took what she told me and went from there. I am sending you below what I have on the family, I have had problems finding John's parents too, I don't have much on Walter's siblings, so if you could feel in some spots, I sure would appreciate it. There are just a couple of John Bell's in 1860 and a couple of them could be matches. Sometimes I feel he was born under a rock. Look forward to sharing some stuff. Thank you Leigh Anne

John Franklin Bell b.1 Jul 1850 Tenn d.abt 1892 Gibson Co. TN md 29 Jul 1877 Warren Co. TN Hettie M. Jackson (dau of Alexander Jackson & Mariah "Mary" Ledbetter) b.Dec 1861 Overton Co. TN d.aft 1900

1880-Gibson Co. TN 1900-Lake Co. TN (Hettie is a widow)

Kids:

-Walter Vaine b.4 Mar 1889 Lake Co TN, d.2 Apr 1965 Harris Co. TX, bur.Popular Springs Cem Calhoun Co. MS md Edmond Elmira Flowers 16 Dec 1916 Gibson Co. TN -Anna Cora b.abt 1878, d.bef 1880 not sure about this one, keeping until further notice

-William Porter b.Apr 1880, d.abt 1958 MO

-Daisy b.1881, d.14 May 1920 md James Leondas "Lee" O'Daniel 22 May 1897 TN 1910-Dyer Co TN, 1920-Dyer Co TN kids:Lee, William Albert, Mable, Iga Elmyria, John Thomas, Ada,

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

infant son, Ellen T.

-Elletha b.Jun 1884 TN, md Marley Bizzle abt 1910 1900-Lake Co TN, 1910-Dyer Co TN

kids:Clarence Jackson, ?????, Bertha

-Johnnie O. b.Nov 1885 TN, d.1936 -Alvin "Grover" Cleveland b.Jan 1888, d.1905 MO possible 17 when he died?

-Robert F. b.Oct 1891, d.1911 TN

-Minnie C. b.Apr 1893

John married **Hettie M. (JACKSON)** 29 July 1877 in Warren, Tennessee, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William Porter Bell** was born 24 May 1880 in 19th District, Walnut Grove Twp, Gibson, Tennessee, United States, died 3 February 1957 in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried 5 February 1957 in Memorial Park Cemetery, 5200 Lucas & Hunt Road, Jennings, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.
- 31 ii. **Daisy Dean (BELL)**
- iii. **Althea (BELL)** was born 7 June 1883 in Gibson County, Tennessee, United States.
- iv. **Johnnie O. (BELL)** was born in November 1885 in Gibson County, Tennessee, United States and died in 1936 at age 51.
- v. **Alvin "Grover" Cleveland Bell** was born in January 1888 in Gibson County, Tennessee, United States and died in 1905 in Missouri, United States at age 17.
- vi. **Wayman Walter Bell** was born 4 March 1889 in Tiptonville, Lake Co, Tennessee, died 2 April 1965 in Houston, Harris, Texas, United States at age 76, and was buried in Vardaman, Calhoun, Mississippi, United States.
- vii. **Robert F. Bell** was born in October 1891 in Gibson County, Tennessee, United States.
- viii. **Minnie C. (BELL)** was born in April 1893 in Gibson County, Tennessee, United States.

63. Hettie M. (JACKSON), daughter of **Alexander " Alex" Jackson** and **Mariah "Mary" (LEDBETTER)**, was born 16 December 1861 near Livingston Post Office, Civil District 9, Overton, Tennessee, United States, died 19 April 1902 in Police Station, Ward 21, Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States at age 40, and was buried in April 1902 in County Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States.

1861 Birthblock of Hettie M. (JACKSON) daughter of Alexander "Alex" and Mariah "Mary" (LEDBETTER) Jackson

Hettie M. (**JACKSON**) was born in near Livingston Post Office, Civil District 9, Overton, Tennessee, United States on 16 December 1861.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1862 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1862 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born Dec 1861 in Tennessee.

1870 Federal Census age 9

McMinnville Post Office, Civil District 4, Warren, Tennessee, United States, page 59b, 29 June 1870, house 103, family 103

JACKSON, Alexander w m 30; Maria w f 30; Hetty w f 8; William w m 5; **LEDBETTER**, Hetty w f 53

[All born in Tennessee. Alexander is a farm laborer.]

1877 Marriage of Hettie M. (JACKSON) and John Franklin Bell son of

[1] Warren County, Tennessee, United States, Marriage Record Book "", page

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

J. F. Bell and Hettie M. Jackson were married 29 July 1877 in Warren Co., TN. (ancestry.com)

1880 Childbirth of son; William Porter Bell

William Porter Bell was born in 19th District, Walnut Grove Twp, Gibson, Tennessee, United States in 24 May 1880.

1880 Federal Census age 19

19th District, Walnut Grove Twp, Gibson, Tennessee, United States, page 507a, 16 June 1880, house 109, family 115

BELL, Jon Franklin self w m 28; Hettie wife w f 18; William son w m 1 born in May
[All born in Tennessee as was their parents. John is a farmer and William was born in May.]

1881 Childbirth of daughter; Daisy Dean (BELL)

Daisy Dean (**BELL**) was born in 19th District, Walnut Grove Twp, Gibson, Tennessee, United States on 7 September 1881.

1883 Childbirth of daughter; Elletha (BELL)

Elletha (**BELL**) was born in 19th District, Walnut Grove Twp, Gibson, Tennessee, United States in 7 June 1883.

1885 Childbirth of son; Johnnie O. (BELL)

Johnnie O. Bell was born in 19th District, Walnut Grove Twp, Gibson, Tennessee, United States in November 1885.

1888 Childbirth of son; Alvin "Grover" Cleveland Bell

Alvin "Grover" Cleveland Bell was born in 19th District, Walnut Grove Twp, Gibson, Tennessee, United States in January 1888.

1889 Childbirth of son; Wayman Walter Bell

Wayman Walter Bell was born in 19th District, Walnut Grove Twp, Gibson, Tennessee, United States in October 1889.

1891 Childbirth of son; Robert F. Bell

Robert F. Bell was born in Walnut Grove Twp, Gibson, Tennessee, United States in October 1891.

1893 Childbirth of Minnie C. (BELL)

Minnie C. (**BELL**) was born in Walnut Grove Twp, Gibson, Tennessee, United States in April 1893.

1892-1893 Death of spouse; John Franklin "Frank" Bell

John Franklin "Frank" Bell died in Walnut Grove Twp, Gibson, Tennessee, United States around 1892-1893.

1900 Federal Census age 39

Civil District 5, Lake County, Tennessee, page 43a, 13 June 1900, house 176, family 178

BELL, Hettie M. head w f born Dec 1861 age 38; William Porter son w m born Apr 1880 age 20; Elletha dau w f born Jun 1883 age 16; Johnnie O. dau w f born Nov 1885 age 14; Alvin C. son w m born Jan 1888 age 12; Wayman W. son w m born Oct 1889 age 10; Robert F. son w m born Oct 1891 age 8; Minnie C. dau w f born Apr 1893 age 7

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

[All born in Tennessee including parents except Hettie's father born in North Carolina. Hettie says she is a widow and has had 9 children born and 8 are living.]

1902 Death of Hettie M. (JACKSON) Bell

Hettie M. (JACKSON) Bell died at the Police Station, Ward 21, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, United States on 19 April 1902.

[1] Death Certificate states she died in 1902.

1902 Burial of Hettie M. (JACKSON) Bell

County Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, United States

Email from Leigh Anne Roye 19 May 2010

Floyd, yes I am a member. From what I recieved from other people and looked up myself. Hettie Ledbetter kept her maiden name as she had Mariah and her brother William out of wedlock. So that is where the Ledbetter comes from. I am still looking for info on her and to make sure this is correct. Oh to just be able to go back in time with a time machine and ask questions. Thank you for all the service you have done the last 35 years, and I'm sure your ancestors rejoice at your service as well. Thank you for the info. Leigh Anne

Floyd Pratt email to Leigh Anne Roye <leighroye@sbcglobal.net> May 19, 2010

Subject: Well how about that.

Sister Leigh Ann Roye, I just went on NFS to see if anyone else had added anything about the family and

found that you are a member. Good. Previously, I had sent you a question about Walter Vaine Bell but I see you have added him to NFS already so I am not going to bother pursuing him any further...you can take care of it. You didn't tell me you had information already from my input into NFS. Since you have access already to that data, then there is nothing else I can add because I sent what I have on those families long ago and I don't plan on doing any future research on them. After 35 years of research, 10,000 people sent through the temple, this is my last year I am going to do any research. Right now I am updating what I have sent to NFS over the last 35 years so that everyone has been taken care of. I should be done by December. I noticed you listed Hettie Ledbetter as the mother of Mariah Ledbetter whom married Alexander Jackson. Wouldn't Hettie, the mother have a different maiden name? If her children are Ledbetter, then Hettie's husband was a Ledbetter and Hettie would have a different maiden name...not Ledbetter unless he married a cousin. When I saw that in your email I became confused. In other words, the Hettie Ledbetter age 40 in the

1860 Federal Census

1860 Livingston Post Office, Civil District 9, Overton, Tennessee, United States, page 255a, 20 July 1860, house 1950, family 1950

LEDBETTER, Hetty w f 40; Buckner w m 15; **JACKSON**, Alexander w m 21; Moriah w f 20
[Hetty is a farmer, all born in Tennessee.]

is actually **Mrs. Ledbetter** and she should have a maiden name. I noticed under William Buckner Ledbetter there are several people in NFS that has made entries for them. You might contact, one of them to see if they have additional information. Next time you contact other members, identify yourself right away because we talk differently to members because we have common goals and go out of our way to assit members. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. Family History Consultant Master Accreditation of the Genealogical Institute

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Email sent to Leigh Ann Roye 20 May 2010 leighroye@sbcglobal.net

Sister Leigh Ann,

Hettie M. (**JACKSON**) Bell's death date came from her death certificate, which I ordered from Tennessee.

As soon as I can find it I will post it on ancestry.com. Have not worked on those families for years. My father and mother divorced when I was 1 year old and the Brown, O'Daniel, Bell, Jackson line was done as a request from the first presidency of the Church. In 1976, when I began my family history research, I wrote a letter to the Genealogy Department of the Church requesting that I be allowed to be sealed to my step-mother's side of the family since I knew all my aunts and uncles and cousins and didn't know anything about my birth mother's family. (Delores Virginia (**BROWN**) In fact, I didn't even know where my birthmother was or if she was even alive. The First Presidency of the Church wrote back and commended me on my interest in family research and said "You get to do them both...your birth mother's and your step-mother's family in addition to my father's family." That was not the answer I was looking for but, I accepted it and began working on three different family trees... the Pratts, the Browns and the Bednarek. On 16 June 1988 my family and I made a trip down to Dyersburg to visit the Browns, O'Daniels and other family members who were still living who could share stories about our ancestors. We sat in the Dyer and Gibson county courthouses looking through records on Brown, O'Daniel, Bell, Jackson and Gordon families. I still have my original notebooks. We spent hours, we also went to the cemeteries in the area and found many headstones of our relatives, then, in the evening we drove back to St. Peters, Missouri where we lived. That was a typical vacation for the Pratt family. As I began looking for those lines I found only pieces since there was no one working on any of those trees except the O'Daniel tree which went back in to North Carolina. The Browns were at a dead end, the Bells had a dead end, the Jackson's had a dead end it seemed that the spirit was not opening doors to these people to be found. Consequently, I did not spend much time on what could not be found. A few years ago, I started updating what I had found and that led me through hard research in the census to discover Hettie's parents.

Like you said before, there are so many possibilities in the census records it is hard to determine who belongs to who. So, what I have found that I could prove, not just hearsay, but actual documented evidence, I had been submitting to the temples since 1976. My suggestion to you is...

[1] you are going to have to spend some money on ordering death and birth certificates

[2] go to the courthouses and check on the deeds and marriage records (ancestry.com does not have them all)

[3] check the local libraries to see if someone has written any books on your families

[4] find all you can about an ancestor through internet sources.

(a) document all known census information about an individual...this includes the Cradle to Grave (C2G)

concept that covers all sources about their birth information all the way through the death and burial

(b) document all marriages, with copies of documents, record the book, page of the information

(c) document their land purchases and sales, this pinpoints the actual place of birth of their children

(d) check local newspapers for obits

After you have accumulated this information then you are ready to submit your work to New Family Search (NFS) for temple ordinances. This is how the rest of us did it before the internet. Enclosed is an example of my work...as an attachment. I was able to document and do extensive research on Daisy Dean (**BELL**) O'Daniel's family. This was because of our trip in 1988 to Dyer County. I did not do much investigative work for her siblings or parent's lines because there was not much information available back in the 1970's and 1980's.

So, the whole John Franklin "Frank" & Hettie M. (**JACKSON**) Bell family is wide open for you to research, prove and document their children's marriages, spouses and grandchildren for temple

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

work. Also, Andrew & Mariah "Mary" (**LEDBETTER**) Jackson family is wide open for temple work. Incidentally, thank you for putting a maiden name to Mariah. Hopefully you have their marriage record and did not assume the name by hearsay. I will be looking forward to your work and watching as the Bell and Jackson tree grows. After December of this year I am not planning on renewing my ancestry.com membership. I have almost completed my revisions to my 27,000 people tree and will not be doing anymore research. So, any help you need you need to get on the ball and ask me while I still have the sharp intellect to help you. After December, I have several projects waiting in line, first to scan all our family pictures over the last 62 years so they can be distributed to our 6 children on a DVD and second to update my personal history, including photos, stories and my music compositions for my children and grandchildren. So, I have quite a project ahead of me. You might consider the picture project for your family, before your parents die, to scan all the photos of your youth and siblings with the stories behind the pictures, to preserve for your posterity. That way you can give them to your children and grandchildren on cd's without going to the cost of duplicating the pictures. Anyway, since you are a sister in the church, this is why I have taken such an interest in you and offered my advice and help. I would like to be kept informed about your progress in your family history research, but I do not intend to do anymore temple submissions after December, because most of the people in my direct and allied lines have been submitted. Good hunting! Respectfully, Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 20 May 2010

Hettie married **John Franklin "Frank" Bell** 29 July 1877 in Warren, Tennessee, United States.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandparents)

64. Reason Rezin Tharp was born 14 January 1806 in Kentucky, United States and died 30 July 1844 in Callaway County, Missouri, United States at age 38.

"Reason Tharp...Who are Your Parents?" by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2015

This report contains all the material I could find at this time on Reason Rezin Tharp. Documents supporting my conclusion are included but additional information from Washington and Marion Counties, Kentucky should be researched. Taking a road trip should confirm my conclusions and settle Reason Tharp's parentage. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.
floydpratt59@gmail.com <<mailto:floydpratt59@gmail.com>>

1806 Birthblock of Reason Rezin Tharp son of ?Perry and Margaret (SHUCK) Tharp

Reason Rezin Tharp was born in Washington County, Kentucky, United States on 14 January 1806.

Date from the 1810 census states he was born 1800-1810.

Date from the 1820 census states he was born 1800-1810.

Date from the 1830 census states he was born 1801-1810.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1801-1810.

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

Research Note

In order to discover positively the parentage of Reason Tharp one will need to take a road trip to Washington and Marion County, Kentucky.

1810 Federal Census age 4

Potential fathers for Reason Tharp in the 1810 census of Washington County, Kentucky.

Charles Tharp age 45> page 874 [Does have 3 sons under the age of 10]

Parra "Perry" Tharp age 45> page 948 [Does have 3 sons under the age of 10]

William Tharp age 16-25 page 874 [Does not have a son under the age of 10]

James Thorp age 45> page 952 [Does not have a son under the age of 10]

William Thorp age 45> page 952 [Does not have a son under the age of 10]

Research Note

There are only two men with a son fitting Reason's age group. Since Reason remained in Washington County, Kentucky until they created Marion County in 1834 where he continued to live, it appears one of these men is his father.

1820 Federal Census age 14

Potential fathers for Reason Tharp in the 1820 census of Washington County, Kentucky.

James Tharp age 45> page 17 [Does not have a son age 14 listed]

John Tharp age 26-44 page 7 [Does not have a son age 14 listed]

William Tharp age 26-44 page 7 [Does have one son aged 10-15] XXX

Perry Tharp age 45> page 8 [Does have two sons aged 10-15]

Research Note

Since there are only two men listed above who has sons in the age group of Reason Tharp,

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

then this narrows down the field for Reason's potential father. Turns out this William Tharp was born circa 1790-1795 in Kentucky married Sarah "Sallie" (**ROLLINS**) (1783-1863) on 22 Nov 1809 in Washington County, Kentucky and is the son of Periah "Perry" and Margaret (**SHUCK**) Tharp.

Since William and Sarah were married after the birth date of Reason Tharp in 1806, then this eliminates them as his parents.

1828 Marriage of Reason Tharp and Elizabeth (TUCKER) daughter of Matthew and Mourning (SCOTT) Tucker

Reason Tharp and Elizabeth (**TUCKER**) were married on 19 June 1828 in Washington County, Kentucky, United States. [Internet date needs verification could not find record]

1829 Childbirth of son; William Tharp

William Tharp was born in Washington County, Kentucky, United States on 9 November 1829.

Research Note

If Perry and Margaret (**SHUCK**) Tharp are Reason's parents, then Reason named his first born after his oldest brother; William.

1830 Federal Census age 24

Washington County, Kentucky, United States, page 173

Name: Rezcar Tharp [Rezin Tharp]

free white males 4 & under [William age 1]; 20-29 [Reason age 24]

free white females 20-19 [Elizabeth age 22]

Research Note

Other Tharps living in the 1830 census of Washington County, Kentucky, United States

Charles Tharp age 80-89 page 129

Lucy Tharp age 50-59 page 129

James Tharp age 20-29 page 175

Perry Tharp age 70-79 page 175

Lancin Tharp age 20-29 page 175

John Tharp age 40-49 page 175

Rezin Tharp age 20-29 page 173

William Tharp age 30-39 page 172 [Son of Perry Tharp] XXX

Matthew **Tucker** age 40-49 page 199

What the above association reveals Charles and Lucy are not anywhere near where Reason Tharp and family are living. They are pages away. Therefore, I would rule them out as part of Reason's relatives. James, Lancin and William are near the same age group as Reason Tharp so they maybe brothers. Since Reason Tharp was age 24 when this census was taken, then potential fathers for him would be Perry and John Tharp.

Since Reason Tharp married Elizabeth (**TUCKER**) daughter of Matthew and Mourning (**SCOTT**) Tucker in 1828, it would be a reasonable assumption they should be living near **HER** parents after the marriage and show up in the 1830 census on page 199 where Matthew Tucker and family are living. However, it appears Reason and Elizabeth moved near

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

HIS parents by the 1830 census.

Therefore, since Reason Tharp and family are only a few pages away from 4 Tharp family clusters, then your research should focus on Perry and John Tharp families.

Also, Reason named his first son William followed by Elias then James. Taking a road trip to Washington and Marion County, Kentucky should verify his parents.

Read the article, "**Master Accreditation of the Genealogical Institute M.A.G.I. Course Lesson #6 How to Breakdown Your Brick Wall**" by this author at the following website...

https://openlibrary.org/works/OL16813355W/Master_Accreditation_of_the_Genealogical_Institute_M.A.G.I._Course_Lesson_6_How_to_Breakdown_Your_Br

This article will help you with your research concerning your "brick wall"

https://openlibrary.org/authors/OL6857028A/Floyd_Thomas_Pratt_F.H.C._M.A.G.I.

1832 Childbirth of son; Elias J. Tharp

Elias J. Tharp was born in Washington County, Kentucky, United States on 12 January 1832.

1832 Death of son; William Tharp

William Tharp died in Washington County, Kentucky, United States on 29 September 1832.

1834 Marion County, Kentucky created

Marion County, Kentucky was established on January 25, 1834 from Washington County. Currently the county was named in honor of Francis Marion (1732-1795), Revolutionary War general . - See more at: <http://www.genealogyinc.com/kentucky/marion-county/>
#sthash.CNUbsuYr.dpuf

1834 Childbirth of son; James M. Tharp

James M. Tharp was born in Marion County, Kentucky, United States on 17 May 1834.

Research Note

James M. Tharp's death certificate states he was born in Marion County, Kentucky.

1838 Childbirth of daughter; Orynthia (THARP)

Orynthia (THARP) was born in Marion County, Kentucky, United States on 28 December 1838.

1840 Federal Census age 34

Marion County, Kentucky, United States, page 57

Name: Reason Tharp

free white males 5-9 [James M. age 6]; 5-9 [Elias J. age 8]; 30-39 [Reason age 34];

free white females 4 & under [Orynthia age 2]; 30-39 [Elizabeth age 32]

Research Note

Continuing with the same process we did for the 1830 census we will now look at the 1840 census. Other Tharps living in the 1840 census of Washington County, Kentucky, United States Austin Tharp age 20-29 page 73

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Lucy Tharp age 40-49 page 67

It now appears a majority of Tharps who were in the 1830 Washington County census, are now located in Marion County, Kentucky which was created from Washington County in 1834. They did not move but the "new" county was created around them by the 1840 census.

Callen Tharp age 20-29 page 37

Lanan Tharp age 40-49 page 37

Perry Tharp age 80-89 page 37

William Tharp age 50-59 page 35 [son of Perry Tharp] [Should be listed as 40-49] XXX

James Tharp age 30-39 page 35

Allen Tharp age 20-29 page 35

Darius Tharp age 20-29 page 35

Jeremiah Tharp age 30-39 page 17

Reason Tharp age 30-39 page 57 Now living next door to father-in-law; Matthew Tucker age 50-59

It appears Reason now age 34 moved near his father-in-law; Matthew Tucker by the 1840 census or vice versa. Since he has left the "nest" of Tharp families, then it still appears Perry Tharp could be his father.

However, William Tharp who was age 30-39 in the 1830 census is now listed as 50-59 in the 1840 census, which is in error because subsequent census records show his birth circa 1790. William Tharp was born circa 1790-1795 in Kentucky married Sarah "Sallie" (**ROLLINS**) (1783-1863) on 22 Nov 1809 in Washington County, Kentucky and is the son of Periah "Perry" and Margaret (**SHUCK**) Tharp. Since William and Sarah were married after Reason Tharp's birth in 1806, then this eliminates them as his parents.

1840-1844 Family Move

From Marion County, Kentucky, United States to Callaway County, Missouri, United States

Research Note

It would be unreasonable to believe Reason Tharp and family moved to such an obscure location as Callaway County, Missouri without family assistance. Checking Marion County, Kentucky deed records should reveal when he sold his property and checking Callaway County, Missouri deed records should reveal when he purchased property. This would give you an approximate departure date from Marion County and an approximate arrival date in Callaway County, Missouri.

When looking at the Callaway County, Missouri deed records take notice of the "other" Tharp families who purchased property near or in the same location as Reason Tharp. You are trying to find out if Reason came to Missouri with family members and did they all settled in the same location?

The 1850 census of Callaway County, Missouri does not show anyone fitting the age group who could have been the parents of Reason Tharp.

Reason Tharp born 1806 should have parents born between 1750-1791. Which brings us back to the 1830 census showing Perry age 70-79 (1760-1769) and John Tharp age 40-49 (1781-

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1790) as a potential father.

Perry Tharp (1757-1845) married Margaret (**SHUCH**) (1768-1852) on 13 Dec 1785 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Perry shows up in the 1810 census of Washington County, Kentucky with 3 sons less than 10 years of age and in the 1820 census of Washington County, Kentucky with 2 sons age 10-15, which fits Reason Tharp's age group. Reason would have been 4 years old in the 1810 census and 14 years old by the 1820 census.

1844 Death of Reason Rezin Tharp

Reason Rezin Tharp died in Callaway County, Missouri on 30 July 1844.

1844 Burial of Reason Rezin Tharp

1844 Reason Tharp Probate Record orlymes1 originally shared this ancestry.com

Reason Tharp died on July 30, 1844. Callaway County, Missouri, probate records dated in August 1844 show Reason Tharp deceased with John Gibson as Administrator and Sec. N. E. Branham and Thomas Boyd, Jr. The heirs are listed as Elias, James, Orinta, and Elizabeth (the widow). There appears to be no real estate listed and the personal property is valued at \$165.15. 1. Callaway County, Missouri, Probate Records, #375, Reason Tharp, recorded 19 August 1844. (TRUMBOLD FAMILIES: <http://trumboldfamilies.com/tharp/reasontharp.html>) orlymes1 originally shared this ancestry.com

Tharp Family orlymes1 originally shared this on ancestry.com

Reason and his sons, Elias and James, seem to have been farmers and raised tobacco along with cattle, hogs and crops. Although some in Missouri had slaves, there are none recorded for these Tharps. The girls in the families, Orynthia and Arabella, married well and were apparently highly regarded in the Readsville community. (TRUMBOLD FAMILIES: <http://trumboldfamilies.com/tharp.html>) orlymes1 originally shared this on ancestry.com

Research Note

After spending almost the whole day researching Reason Tharp I have arrived at two potential fathers for him.

[1st] Periah "Perry" and Margaret (**SHUCK**) Tharp. Perry shows up in the 1810 census of Washington County, Kentucky with 3 sons less than 10 years of age and in the 1820 census of Washington County, Kentucky with 2 sons age 10-15, which fits Reason Tharp's age group. Reason would have been 4 years old in the 1810 census and 14 years old by the 1820 census.

Find A Grave Memorial# 77676001 Maintained by: Brad Buck Originally Created by: Charlotte McConaha Record added: Oct 05, 2011

Periah "Perry" Tharp Birth: 1757 New Jersey, USA Death: Nov. 13, 1845 Marion County Kentucky, USA

Perry (Periah) Tharp was a Revolutionary War Soldier from Pennsylvania. He enlisted in Monongahela, Pennsylvania, with the rank of Private. His pension papers show he participated in the battles of Paoli, Germantown, and Bound Brook.

Perry and Margaret had the following children
James Tharp

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Mary (Polly) Tharp
Hannah Tharp
John Tharp
William Tharp
Margaret Tharp
Alanson Tharp
Barrister Tharp
Jeremiah McPherson Tharp
Andrew Tharp

The affidavit of Phillips Walker, states that he is well acquainted with the above named soldier, also states that he was acquainted with him while in the Revolutionary war service.....and believes that he served...3 years.

1 Nov 1819. State of Kentucky, Washington County Circuit Court. 1 Nov 1819 the above named soldier, Perry Tharp, age 62, states that he enlisted for 3 years in 1776, in Monengahela, Penn. under Col. McCoy's "D" Wilson in the line of the state of Penn 8th regiment and was discharged in Pittsburg, Penn. was in the battles of Bound Brook, Germantown and Paoli.

This Perry THARP lived on the Rolling Fork of Washington County, Kentucky 13 Sep 1828. State of Kentucky, Boyle County.

On the 10th day of March 1846, personally appeared before Abraham Fulkerson, J. P., Mrs. Margaret Tharp, a resident of Marion County Kentucky age 78. States that she was married to her husband 60 years ago, which would be about 1786, in the month of December last, and she had 9 children by her husband, the oldest, if now living would be over 56 years of age, who lives in Marion County Kentucky by the name of **William Tharp**.

The next is by the name of **Polly Tharp**, who lives in the state of Indiana and is about 2 years younger than William. The next is by the name of **Margaret Tharp**, who is more than 2 years younger than Polly Tharp and the next is **Andrew Tharp** who was 48 in the month of October last and the next was by the name of **Jeremiah**, who now lives in the state of Missouri, is about 40 years of age.

She states that her marriage took place before January 1794. That her husband died 13 November 1845. signed Margaret Tharp She was unable to appear in court so she made her declaration before a Justice of the Peace near her, that she was unable to appear at the county seat of Marion County for it is with great difficulty that she can cross the Boyle County line which is near her residence where she lives. The county seat of Marion County, is about 14 miles from her home - the Rolling Fork has to be crossed many times in order to reach the Marion County seat and the roads over the hills and knobs is a bridle path.

I believe her son **Andrew Tharp** who is now in my presence is about 48 years of age.

Deposition of Sally Taylor, taken in Boyle County Kentucky, 10 March 1846, states that she has known Perry and Margaret Tharp for about 55 years. Her oldest son was named **John Tharp** and if now living would be about the age of 58. And knows that her youngest child was born the same winter that deponent's child was born, which would be age 40 years ago December 22 last and knows that Perry Tharp joined the church to which this deponent belonged at a

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

great revival in Mercer County Kentucky and his sons were there, will grown youths and deponent so states positively from this fact of her son **Barrister** was then a baby and is now near the age of 45.

A certificate certified copy of the marriage bond is filled with papers as follows: Jefferson County Kentucky (Perry Tharp to Margaret Shuck, Daughter of Andrew Suck; 13 December 1785, bondsman was Wm. Suck) Deposition of Andrew Tharp, taken 10 March 1846, son of Perry and Margaret Tharp his wife, states that he is their fifth child.

*She is called Mary Tharp on one of the papers in the files.

Married Periah (Perry) Peter Tharp on 24 Dec 1785 in KY. **11 children.

FAG Family links: Spouse: Margaret Shuck Tharp (1768 - 1852) Children: William Tharp (1790 - 1863) Andrew Tharp (1797 - 1863) Alanson Tharp (1799 - 1855) Burial: Tharp Family Cemetery Marion County Kentucky, USA

Find A Grave Memorial# 77676163 Maintained by: Brad Buck Originally Created by: Charlotte McConaha Record added: Oct 05, 2011

Margaret Shuck Tharp Birth: 1768 Virginia, USA Death: 1852 Kentucky, USA

Margaret Shuck was born 1768 near Shepherdstown, in what was Frederick County, Virginia (now West Virginia). She died 16 October 1852 at Marion County; Kentucky. She is buried with her husband in the Tharp Family Cemetery in Marion County, Kentucky. She married Periah (Perry) Peter Tharp married 24 December 1785. She was the daughter of Andrew Shuck. In the 1850 Census Records it shows Margaret as living with her son Andrew and his family and it shows her age as 83.

Margaret and Perry had the following children:

James Tharp
Mary (Polly) Tharp
Hannah Tharp
John Tharp
William Tharp
Margaret Tharp
Alanson Tharp
Barrister Tharp
Jeremiah McPherson Tharp
Andrew Tharp

A certificate certified copy of the marriage bond is filled with papers as follows: Jefferson County Kentucky (Perry Tharp to Margaret Shuck, Daughter of Andrew Suck; 13 December 1785, bondsman was Wm. Suck) Deposition of Andrew Tharp, taken 10 March 1846, son of Perry and Margaret Tharp his wife, states that he is their fifth child.

*She is called Mary Tharp on one of the papers in the files.

**Margaret Shuck (1768-1852). Married Periah (Perry) Peter Tharp on 24 Dec 1785 in KY. 11 children.

FAG Family links: Spouse: Periah Tharp (1757 - 1845) Children: William Tharp (1790 - 1863) Andrew Tharp (1797 - 1863) Alanson Tharp (1799 - 1855) Burial: Tharp Family Cemetery Marion County Kentucky, USA

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Another duplicate Find A Grave Memorial# 105814017 Created by: Candee Record added: Feb 25, 2013

Margaret Schuck Tharp Birth: 1767 Shepherdstown Jefferson County West Virginia, USA
Death: Oct. 16, 1852 Gravel Switch Marion County Kentucky, USA

Margaret Schuch Tharp, wife of Perry Tharp died at the farm house of her son, Andrew Tharp which according to the Marion County, Kentucky Library vertical files was located 3 miles southwest of Gravel Switch along highway 337. "Her grave has no stone." Reference the 1846 widows pension of 1846 and the 1850 census, Margaret Schuch Tharp was born between 11 March and 1 June 1767.

Margaret Schuch Tharp married Perry Tharp in Berkeley, (now Shepherdstown), Jefferson County, Virginia now West Virginia. Margaret and Perry Tharp moved from Virginia to Lincoln County, Virginia (now KY) near Stanford, KY and then to Marion County, KY.

In the 1850 Marion County, KY Census there Margaret is living with her son since Perry Tharp died in 1845:

326a 5 2 2 Tharp Andrew 52 M W Farmer \$1,500 KY
326a 6 2 2 Tharp Elizabeth 31 F W . . KY . . X .
326a 7 2 2 Tharp Margaret 83 F W . \$600 VA . . X .
326a 8 2 2 Tharp John Shuck 6 M W . . KY
326a 9 2 2 Tharp Margaret 5 F W . . KY
326a 10 2 2 Tharp William I 3 M W . . KY
326a 11 2 2 Tharp Mary E 1 F W .

She passed away two years later, at the age of 85. In the Marion County, KY DEATHS register
NAME OF DECEASED AGE Single/Married OCCUPATION RES--- P/B/Co Names of Parents
or Owner Location of death DATE CAUSE 08/24/1852 ----- Tharp, Margaret 85 yrs F widowed
--- Marion Co Virginia Perry & Margaret Tharp Marion 10/16/1852 sudden.

"On the 10th day of March 1846, personally appeared before Abraham Fulkerson, J. P., Mrs. Margaret Tharp, a resident of Marion County Kentucky age 78. States that she was married to her husband 60 years ago, which would be about 1786, in the month of December last, and she had 9 children by her husband, the oldest, if now living would be over 56 years of age, who lives in Marion County Kentucky by the name of **William Tharp**.

The next is by the name of **Polly Tharp**, who lives in the state of Indiana and is about 2 years younger than William. The next is by the name of **Margaret Tharp**, who is more than 2 years younger than Polly Tharp and the next is **Andrew Tharp** who was 48 in the month of October last and the next was by the name of **Jeremiah**, who now lives in the state of Missouri, is about 40 years of age.

She states that her marriage took place before January 1794. That her husband died 13 November 1845. signed Margaret Tharp She was unable to appear in court so she made her declaration before a Justice of the Peace near her, that she was unable to appear at the county seat of Marion County for it is with great difficulty that she can cross the Boyle County line which is near her residence where she lives. The county seat of Marion County, is about 14 miles from her home - the Rolling Fork has to be crossed many times in order to reach the Marion County seat and the roads over the hills and knobs is a bridle path. I believe her son Andrew Tharp who is now in my presence is about 48 years of age."

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Tharp Farm is "located 3 miles south of Gravel Switch, KY, in Marion County. At present there is no stone for Margaret Tharp.

FAG Family links: Parents: Andrew Schuck (1733 - 1803) Margaret Schuck (____ - 1820)
Spouse: Perry Tharp (1757 - 1845) Children: Mary Tharp Brinton (1791 - 1881) Burial: Gravel Switch Tharp Farm Cemetery Marion County Kentucky, USA

Another Duplicate Find A Grave Memorial# 105815086C reated by: Candee Record added: Feb 25, 2013

Pvt Perry Tharp Birth: 1757 Middlesex County New Jersey, USA Death: Nov. 13, 1845 Gravel Switch Marion County Kentucky, USA

Perry Tharp is one of the most mis-categorizd ancestors because of his military records in the Rev. War. For decades there were two Tharp soldiers whose files were merged together in error. One was Paul Tharp and the other my ancestor, Perry Tharp. This has been compounded by the grave site of Perry Tharp being labeled Peter Tharp.

U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 about Perry Tharp

Name: Perry Tharp

Service Info.: US ARMY REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Birth Date: 1757

Death Date: 1845

Perry Tharp was a Revolutionary soldier, enlisting in 1776 in Monongahela, Pennsylvania in the 8th Pennsylvania Line Regiment. He was engaged in such battles as: Bound Brook, Paoli and Germantown, all occurring in 1777. Perry Tharp is listed in several of the books concerning the 8th PA Reg. The Eight was ordered to march to New Brunswick, New Jersey in November of 1776 and endured loss of life, horrendous weather conditions and much hardship. It is believed that he was present during the infamous winter of Valley Forge. Perry Tharp spent the remainder of his military duty in Pennsylvania and Ohio and was discharged from the army in 1783 in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania after serving 7 years in the service.

According to KY Genealogist sources, there were 2 pension files merged for Perry Tharp of Pennsylvania, however, in 1954 they were separated into two files. The pension file numbers are as follows:

1. His pension record is number W2973 with a widow, Margaret paid thru Louisville, Kentucky.
2. Another pension file S22551 for Paul Tharp alias Perry Tharp whose pension was paid by a Pennsylvania agency. Paul Tharp applied for a pension on 4 June 1833, a resident of Union Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania. He was born in Woodbridge, Middlesex County, New Jersey in 1748. While a resident of Yorktown York County, Pennsylvania, he enlisted and served a year as a private in Capt. Daudel's and Capt. Miller's Company. He engaged in the battle of Long Island and in the rifle regiment of Col. Thompson and Col. Hand. Following those exploits he was in the Battle of Brandywine and Monmouth. In his 1829 application he referred to his wife Isabella about 60 and his son-in-law, not named. His pension's approval took several years to be approved because his records were confused with Perry Tharp.

Perry Tharp also gave depositions for Paul Tharp and vice-versa, probably because of the mix-up in pension records. Perry Tharp was recorded as: Piriah Tharp, Periah Tharp, Parra Tharp,

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

and various variations of Tharp. The Shuch family rallied around Perry and Margaret, with both Andrew Shuch and William Shuch giving depositions.

Others besides Perry Tharp mentioned in or giving depositions: Hugh McElroy, Philip Walker, Margaret Tharp, Terry Tharp, Andrew Such, Andrew Suck, A. D. Kirk, Perry Thorp, Margaret Suck, Margaret Such, C. H. Trabue, William Tharp, William L. Kelly, Abram Fulkerson, Thomas B. Nichols, Helen Brenton, A. D. Hiller, Jas. T. Cashman, W. W. VanDyke, J. L. Edwards, S. F. J. Trabue, James Were, Peter Hagner, Polly Tharp, S. D. Ingham, Mackey Wilson, Washington Gardner, Van Swearingen, Margaret Shuck, Clara Caughlan, G M Saltzgaber, John Core, Paul Tharp, Joseph Watson, Jonathan Rowland, John Smith, James Todd, John Hughes, McCoy, Sally Taylor, J. L. Edwards, Joseph Watson, Mary Tharp, Van Swearingen, B. Harden, Thomas Hardin, Clammans Gillihan, Brewer Brook, D. H. Wood, and G. W. Meriwether, M. L. Marey, Ebenezer Foote, Peter Tharp, Justin Foote, John Poole, William Spitboower. First names only: Jeremiah, Wilson, John, Polly, Margaret, Andrew, William, Squire, Rush, Naugle (Nagle), Broadhead, Joseph, Miller and George.

Perry Tharp; Tharp; T; Pennsylvania; Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files. Publication Number: M804 Publication Title: Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files Publisher: NARA State: Pennsylvania, Page 44: Pensioners wife is Margaret.

PERRY THORP WASHINGTON COUNTY PRIVATE PENNSYLVANIA LINE \$96.00 ANNUAL ALLOWANCE \$ AMOUNT RECEIVED MARCH 14, 1820 PENSION STARTED AGE 84 SUSPENDED MAY 1, 1820

PERRY THARP MARION COUNTY PRIVATE 8TH REGIMENT PENNSYLVANIA LINE \$80.00 ANNUAL ALLOWANCE \$720.00 AMOUNT RECEIVED OCTOBER 6, 1828 PENSION STARTED

A hundred acres of bounty land were warranted to him in Ohio, which he sold. His application for a pension filed in 1819 and Margaret's widow's application for a pension was filed in 1846. Her pension listed six of their 9 children. Additional info on her family is listed in the Kentucky Genealogical Index, and the Pioneer History of Washington County, Kentucky.

Pioneer History of Washington County Kentucky , compiled by Orval W. Baylor; p. 292 THARP, Perry and Margaret, West, 2973 Bounty Land Warrant 1477-100 Penn.

The affidavit of Phillips Walker, states that he is well acquainted with the above named soldier, also states that he was acquainted with him while in the Revolutionary war service...and believes that he served...3 years. 1 Nov 1819.

State of Kentucky, Washington County Circuit Court. 1 Nov 1819 the above named soldier, Perry Tharp, age 62, states that he enlisted for 3 years in 1776, in Monengahela, Penn. under Col. McCoy's "D" Wilson in the line of the state of Penn 8th regiment and was discharged in Pittsburg, Penn. was in the battles of Baunbrook, Germantown and Peoli. Perry THARP lived on the Rolling Fork of Washington County, Kentucky 13 Sep 1828. State of Kentucky, Boyle County.

Deposition of Sally Taylor, taken in Boyle County Kentucky, 10 March 1846, states that she has

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

known Perry and Margaret Tharp for about 55 years.

1787 Taxable Property in Mercer County, Kentucky

Percy Tharp 1 horse and 2 cattle (Stray Book and Tax Records of Mercer County, Kentucky by Isom. Down the street, Andrew Shough (3 horses, 5 Cattle) and William Shough (4 horses, 17 cattle)

1795, April 7th, Perry Tharp is listed as on of the Slaughter's List of Lands in Mercer County, Kentucky from the Straybook and Tax Records, by Ison.

1796 Parra Tharp is listed on removals of Mercer County, KY to relocate to Washington County, Kentucky. (Stray Book and Tax Records of Mercer County, 1786-1806.

1800 Kentucky Census, Perry Tharp

Name: Perry Tharp State: KY County: Washington County Township: No Township Listed Year: 1800 Record Type: Tax list Database: KY Early Census Index

1785 Kentucky Marriages, 1802-1850 about Margret Parra Such Tharp

Spouse 1: Such, Margret Spouse 2: Tharp, Parra Marriage Date: 13 Dec 1785 Marriage

Location: Kentucky Jefferson County

1810 Census Washington County, Kentucky with William Tharp, James Tharp, both 45+ Parra Tharp

3 males under 10

1 male 10-16

1 male 16-26

1 male 45+

1 female under 10

3 females 16-26

1 female 45+

1840 Census of Pensioners Revolutionary or Military Services, Perry Tharp is listed at the age of 83 years old with wife, Margaret, and living in Marion County, Kentucky.

In the 1850 Marion County, KY Census there Margaret is living with her son:

326a 5 2 2 Tharp Andrew 52 M W Farmer \$1,500 KY

326a 6 2 2 Tharp Elizabeth 31 F W . . KY . . X .

326a 7 2 2 Tharp Margaret 83 F W . \$600 VA . . X .

326a 8 2 2 Tharp John Shuck 6 M W . . KY

326a 9 2 2 Tharp Margaret 5 F W . . KY

326a 10 2 2 Tharp William I 3 M W . . KY

326a 11 2 2 Tharp Mary E 1 F W .

1880 census of Mary Tharp Brinton, she stated her mother and her father were born in Virginia. However, Mary was born in Kentucky in 1791, so that means he was in Kentucky by 1791.

American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) about Perry Tharp

Name: Perry Tharp Birth Date: 1750 Birthplace: Pennsylvania Volume: 175 Page Number: 499

Reference: Ten "Series" of "Pennsylvania Archives" have been so far published in from 5 to 31v. Ea. Philadelphia and Harrisburg. 1852- (We have indexed Series 2, v.2 and v.8 (early Pa.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

marriage recds.) And all the v. of SeriesV. Which contain nearly complete Pa. Rev. War recds.) Ser.5:3: 373

FAG Family links: Spouse: Margaret Schuck Tharp (1767 - 1852) Children: Mary Tharp Brinton (1791 - 1881) Burial: Gravel Switch Tharp Farm Cemetery Marion County Kentucky, USA

Research Note

Good detailed information concerning Perry and Margaret but when listing children Margaret's affidavit of 1846 states they had 11 children. They have listed only 10 children maybe because Reason Tharp, who was dead by 1844 was overlooked as their 11th child

[2nd] Potential Father of Reason Tharp. William and Sarah "Sallie" (**ROLLINS**) Tharp son of Perry and Margaret (**SHUCK**) Tharp. In the 1820 census William is showing a son in Reason Tharp's age bracket 10-15 years of age.

William Tharp was born circa 1790-1795 in Kentucky married Sarah "Sallie" (**ROLLINS**) (1783-1863) on 22 Nov 1809 in Washington County, Kentucky and is the son of Periah "Perry" and Margaret (**SHUCK**) Tharp. Since William and Sarah were married after the birth date of Reason Tharp in 1806, then this eliminates them as his parents.

In Conclusion

Using the children named in Perry's affidavit I was able to find their birth dates as follows...

- [1] John Tharp born 1788 from 1846 affidavit
- [2] William Tharp born 1790 from Find A Grave Memorial# 77676234
- [3] Mary (Polly) (**THARP**) Briton born 1792 from Find A Grave Memorial# 101180747
- [4] Margaret (**THARP**) born circa 1794
- [5] Andrew Tharp born 1797 from Find A Grave Memorial# 77676319
- [6] Alanson Tharp born 1799 from Find A Grave Memorial# 77676451
- [7] Barrister Tharp born 1801 from 1846 affidavit
- [8] James Tharp born 1801-1810 from 1830 census
- [9] ??Reason Tharp born 1806 from probate record
- [10] Jeremiah McPherson Tharp born 1808 from 1850,1860,1870 census of Sullivan County, Missouri
- [11] Hannah Tharp

The order of the children is subject to change since we are working with faulty sources.

In the 1846 affidavit, Margaret states the following... "And knows that her youngest child was born the same winter that deponent's child was born, which would be age 40 years ago December 22 last"

Jeremiah was born in 1808 according to the census records, but in her affidavit she states he was born after Andrew who was born 1797 and she states Jeremiah would have been 40 years old in 1846. This places his birth circa 1806. Also, Jeremiah died after 1870 so she would not have been talking about him being the youngest child as stated above.

However, if Reason Tharp born in 1806 was the youngest child she was talking about, he was born in January 1806 in the dead of winter as she described. The affidavit was in 1846 and 40

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

years ago would have been 1806. Since Reason had died in 1844, then it looks like she was talking about him.

With the above preponderance of evidence it appears Reason Tharp born 1806 fits very nicely into the Perry and Margaret (**SHUCK**) Tharp family of Washington County, Kentucky.

By using the process of elimination and circumstantial evidence it looks like we have a match.

Yes, it would be nice to have a smoking gun, like Perry's will but since no one has produced same, then we only have what we have. I do not feel absolutely confident beyond a reasonable doubt to link Reason Tharp to this family but I feel others will find more evidence to confirm his rightful place with this family.

At least I have given you a roadmap to pursue your research and confirm what I already think I know. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 7 May 2015

Reason married **Elizabeth (TUCKER)** 19 June 1828 in Washington County, Kentucky, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

32 i. **Elias John Tharp**

65. Elizabeth (TUCKER), daughter of **Matthew Tucker** and **Mourning (SCOTT)**, was born 27 May 1808 in Washington County, Kentucky, United States, died 7 April 1894 in Bachelor, Jackson Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States at age 85, and was buried in April 1894 in Bethel United Methodist Church Cemetery, near Reads ville, Auxvasse Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States.

1808 Birthblock of Elizabeth (TUCKER) daughter of Matthew and Mourning (SCOTT) Tucker
Elizabeth (**TUCKER**) was born in Washington County, Kentucky, United States on 27 May 1808.

1810 Federal Census age 2

1820 Federal Census age 12

1828 Marriage of Reason Tharp and Elizabeth (TUCKER) daughter of Matthew and Mourning (SCOTT) Tucker

Reason Tharp and Elizabeth (**TUCKER**) were married on 19 June 1828 in Washington County, Kentucky, United States. [Internet date needs verification could not find record]

1829 Childbirth of son; William Tharp

William Tharp was born in Washington County, Kentucky, United States on 9 November 1829.

Research Note

If Perry and Margaret (**SHUCK**) Tharp are Reason's parents, then Reason named his first born after his oldest brother; William.

1830 Federal Census age 22

Washington County, Kentucky, United States, page 173

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Name: Rezcar Tharp [Rezin Tharp]

free white males 4 & under [William age 1]; 20-29 [Reason age 24]

free white females 20-19 [Elizabeth age 22]

Research Note

Other Tharps living in the 1830 census of Washington County, Kentucky, United States

Charles Tharp age 80-89 page 129

Lucy Tharp age 50-59 page 129

James Tharp age 20-29 page 175

Perry Tharp age 70-79 page 175

Lancin Tharp age 20-29 page 175

John Tharp age 40-49 page 175

Rezin Tharp age 20-29 page 173

William Tharp age 30-39 page 172 [Son of Perry Tharp] XXX

Matthew **Tucker** age 40-49 page 199

What the above association reveals Charles and Lucy are not anywhere near where Reason Tharp and family are living. They are pages away. Therefore, I would rule them out as part of Reason's relatives. James, Lancin and William are near the same age group as Reason Tharp so they maybe brothers. Since Reason Tharp was age 24 when this census was taken, then potential fathers for him would be Perry and John Tharp.

Since Reason Tharp married Elizabeth (**TUCKER**) daughter of Matthew and Mourning (**SCOTT**) Tucker in 1828, it would be a reasonable assumption they should be living near **HER** parents after the marriage and show up in the 1830 census on page 199 where Matthew Tucker and family are living. However, it appears Reason and Elizabeth moved near **HIS** parents by the 1830 census.

Therefore, since Reason Tharp and family are only a few pages away from 4 Tharp family clusters, then your research should focus on Perry and John Tharp families. Also, Reason named his first son William followed by Elias then James. Taking a road trip to Washington and Marion County, Kentucky should verify his parents.

Read the article, "**Master Accreditation of the Genealogical Institute M.A.G.I. Course Lesson #6 How to Breakdown Your Brick Wall**" by this author at the following website...

<[https://openlibrary.org/works/OL16813355W/Master Accreditation of the Genealogical Institute M.A.G.I. Course Lesson 6 How to Breakdown Your Br](https://openlibrary.org/works/OL16813355W/Master%20Accreditation%20of%20the%20Genealogical%20Institute%20M.A.G.I.%20Course%20Lesson%206%20How%20to%20Breakdown%20Your%20Brick%20Wall)>

This article will help you with your research concerning your "brick wall"

<[https://openlibrary.org/authors/OL6857028A/Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C. M.A.G.I.](https://openlibrary.org/authors/OL6857028A/Floyd%20Thomas%20Pratt%20F.H.C.%20M.A.G.I.)>

1832 Childbirth of son; Elias J. Tharp

Elias J. Tharp was born in Washington County, Kentucky, United States on 12 January 1832.

1832 Death of son; William Tharp

William Tharp died in Washington County, Kentucky, United States on 29 September 1832.

1834 Marion County, Kentucky created

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Marion County, Kentucky was established on January 25, 1834 from Washington County. Currently the county was named in honor of Francis Marion (1732-1795), Revolutionary War general. - See more at: <http://www.genealogyinc.com/kentucky/marion-county/#sthash.CNUbsuYr.dpuf>

1834 Childbirth of son; James M. Tharp

James M. Tharp was born in Marion County, Kentucky, United States on 17 May 1834.

Research Note

James M. Tharp's death certificate states he was born in Marion County, Kentucky.

1838 Childbirth of daughter; Orynthia (THARP)

Orynthia (THARP) was born in Marion County, Kentucky, United States on 28 December 1838.

1840 Federal Census age 32

Marion County, Kentucky, United States, page 57

Name: Reason Tharp

free white males 5-9 [James M. age 6]; 5-9 [Elias J. age 8]; 30-39 [Reason age 34];

free white females 4 & under [Orynthia age 2]; 30-39 [Elizabeth age 32]

Research Note

Continuing with the same process we did for the 1830 census we will now look at the 1840 census. Other Tharps living in the 1840 census of Washington County, Kentucky, United States Austin Tharp age 20-29 page 73
Lucy Tharp age 40-49 page 67

It now appears a majority of Tharps who were in the 1830 Washington County census, are now located in Marion County, Kentucky which was created from Washington County in 1834. They did not move but the "new" county was created around them by the 1840 census.

Callen Tharp age 20-29 page 37

Lanan Tharp age 40-49 page 37

Perry Tharp age 80-89 page 37

William Tharp age 50-59 page 35 [son of Perry Tharp] [Should be listed as 40-49] XXX

James Tharp age 30-39 page 35

Allen Tharp age 20-29 page 35

Darius Tharp age 20-29 page 35

Jeremiah Tharp age 30-39 page 17

Reason Tharp age 30-39 page 57 Now living next door to father-in-law; Matthew Tucker age 50-59

It appears Reason now age 34 moved near his father-in-law; Matthew Tucker by the 1840 census or vice versa. Since he has left the "nest" of Tharp families, then it still appears Perry Tharp could be his father.

However, William Tharp who was age 30-39 in the 1830 census is now listed as 50-59 in the 1840 census, which is in error because subsequent census records show his birth circa 1790. William Tharp was born circa 1790-1795 in Kentucky married Sarah "Sallie" (**ROLLINS**)

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

(1783-1863) on 22 Nov 1809 in Washington County, Kentucky and is the son of Periah "Perry" and Margaret (**SHUCK**) Tharp. Since William and Sarah were married after Reason Tharp's birth in 1806, then this eliminates them as his parents.

1840-1844 Family Move

From Marion County, Kentucky, United States to Callaway County, Missouri, United States

Research Note

It would be unreasonable to believe Reason Tharp and family moved to such an obscure location as Callaway County, Missouri without family assistance. Checking Marion County, Kentucky deed records should reveal when he sold his property and checking Callaway County, Missouri deed records should reveal when he purchased property. This would give you an approximate departure date from Marion County and an approximate arrival date in Callaway County, Missouri.

When looking at the Callaway County, Missouri deed records take notice of the "other" Tharp families who purchased property near or in the same location as Reason Tharp. You are trying to find out if Reason came to Missouri with family members and did they all settled in the same location?

The 1850 census of Callaway County, Missouri does not show anyone fitting the age group who could have been the parents of Reason Tharp.

Reason Tharp born 1806 should have parents born between 1750-1791. Which brings us back to the 1830 census showing Perry age 70-79 (1760-1769) and John Tharp age 40-49 (1781-1790) as a potential father.

Perry Tharp (1757-1845) married Margaret (**SHUCH**) (1768-1852) on 13 Dec 1785 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Perry shows up in the 1810 census of Washington County, Kentucky with 3 sons less than 10 years of age and in the 1820 census of Washington County, Kentucky with 2 sons age 10-15, which fits Reason Tharp's age group. Reason would have been 4 years old in the 1810 census and 14 years old by the 1820 census.

1844 Death of spouse; Reason Rezin Tharp

Reason Rezin Tharp died in Callaway County, Missouri on 30 July 1844.

1845 Marriage of Jasper Newton Moore and Elizabeth (TUCKER) Tharp daughter of Matthew and Mourning (SCOTT) Tucker

[1] Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Elizabeth Tharp Marriage Date: 19 Jun 1845 Marriage County: Callaway Spouse Name: Jasper N Moon

[2] Missouri Marriages to 1850

Name: Elizabeth Tharp Spouse: Jasper N. Moon Marriage Date: 19 Jun 1845 Marriage County: Callaway

1846 Childbirth of daughter; Iantha Amantha (MOORE)

Iantha Amantha (**MOORE**) was born in

1850 Federal Census age 42

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1860 Federal Census age 52

District 18, Callaway County, Missouri, United States,
MOORE, Elizabeth w f 52; Amantha w f 14
[Elizabeth was born in Kentucky.]

1870 Federal Census age 62

Portland Post Office, Auxvasse Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States
JACKSON, Thos J. w m 40; Orintha w f 34; Mary E. w f 11; Martha w f 8; Lula w f 3; Anna w f 9months; **MOORE**, Eljabeth w f 64; Autha w f 24; **THARP**, Jefferson w m 8; Emmet w m 6; Hattie w f 4; **MAXEY**, William D. w m 21

1880 Federal Census age 72

Auxvasse Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States
JACKSON, Jefferson head w m 50; Rentha wife w f 42; Mollie dau w f 21; Mattie dau w f 17; Lula dau w f 13; Alma dau w f 3; **MOORE**, Elizebeth mother-in-law w f 72; Antha Moore w f 34; **THARPS**, Hattie w f 13

1894 Death of Elizabeth (TUCKER) Tharp Moore

Elizabeth (**TUCKER**) Tharp Moore died in Bachelor, Jackson Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States on 7 April 1894.

[1] Missouri, Newspaper Death Index, 1822-1994

Name: Mrs. Elizabeth Moore Death Date: Apr 1894 Death Place: Callaway, Missouri, USA
Publication Date: 19 Apr 1894 Newspaper: Callaway Weekly Gazette

1894 Burial of Elizabeth (TUCKER) Tharp Moore

Bethel United Methodist Church Cemetery, near Readsville, Auxvasse Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 66095179 Created by: Garland Hill Record added: Feb 24, 2011

Elizabeth Tucker Tharp Moore Birth: May 27, 1808 Washington County Kentucky, USA Death: Apr. 7, 1894

Bachelor Callaway County Missouri, USA Family links: Parents: Matthew Tucker (1784 - ____)
Mourning Scott Tucker (1783 - 1837) Children: James M Tharp (1834 - 1927) Orynthia Tharp Jackson (1838 - 1924) Iantha Amantha Moore Waters (1846 - 1895) Siblings: Keziah D. Tucker Brookshire (1807 - 1880) Elizabeth Tucker Tharp Moore (1808 - 1894) James H Tucker (1812 - 1861) Isabel W Tucker Kirtley (1813 - 1880) Benjamin Scott Tucker (1820 - 1896) Burial: Bethel United Methodist Church Cemetery Readsville Callaway County Missouri, USA

Elizabeth married **Reason Rezin Tharp** 19 June 1828 in Washington County, Kentucky, United States.

Elizabeth next married **Jasper Newton Moore** 19 June 1845 in Callaway County, Missouri, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Iantha Amantha Moore** was born in 1846 in Callaway County, Missouri, United States.

66. Daniel M. Darne, son of **George Darne** and **Susanna W. (LANE)**, was born in 1810 in Fairfax County, Virginia, United States and died in 1844 in Auxvasse Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States at age 34.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1810 Birthblock of Daniel M. Darne son of George and Susanna W. (LANE) Darne

Daniel M. Darne was born in Fairfax County, Virginia, United States in 1810.

1820 Federal Census age 20

1829 Marriage of Daniel M. Darne and Artamesia (MAGRUDER)

[1] Maryland Marriages, 1655-1850

Name: Daniel M. Darne Gender: Male Marriage Date: 23 Apr 1829 Spouse: Artamesia Magruder
Spouse Gender: Male County: Montgomery County

1830 Federal Census age 20

1831 Childbirth of son; James H. Darne

James H. Darne was born in Fairfax, Fairfax County, Virginia, United States on 1831.

1832 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth Ann (DARNE)

Elizabeth Ann (DARNE) was born in Fairfax, Fairfax County, Virginia, United States on 30 June 1832.

1834 Childbirth of daughter; Susannah Virginia L (DARNE)

Susannah Virginia L (DARNE) was born in Fairfax, Fairfax County, Virginia, United States on 1834.

1832-1835 Family Move

From Fairfax, Fairfax County, Virginia, United States to Auxvaux Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States

1835 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Daniel M Darne Issue Date: 9 Sep 1835 Acres: 40 Meridian: 5th PM State: Missouri County: Callaway Township: 46-N Range: 7-W Section: 14 Accession Number: MO0070___.188 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 3196

1836 Childbirth of daughter; Rebecca "Beckie" M. (DARNE)

Rebecca "Beckie" M. (DARNE) was born in Auxvaux Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States on 1836.

1838 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah Frances (DARNE)

Sarah Frances (DARNE) was born in Auxvaux Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States on 1838.

1838 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Daniel M Darne Issue Date: 7 Sep 1838 Acres: 40 Meridian: 5th PM State: Missouri County: Callaway Township: 47-N Range: 7-W Section: 32 Accession Number: MO0110___.391 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 5453

1840 Federal Census age 30

Auxvaux Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States

Name: Daniel M Darner [Daniel M Darnes]

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

free white males 5-9 [James age 9]; 15-19 [Richard age]; 20-29 [David age 30]
free white females 4 & under [Sarah Frances age 2]; 4 & under [Rebecca "Beckie" M. age 4]; 5-9 [Susanna Virginia L. age 6]; 5-9 [Elizabeth Ann age 8]; 15-19 [??]

1840 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Jane (DARNE)

Mary Jane (**DARNE**) was born in Auxvaux Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States on 1840.

1840-1844 Death of spouse; Artamesia (MAGRUDER) Darne

Artamesia (**MAGRUDER**) Darne died in Auxvaux Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States after the birth of Mary Jane and before her husband's death.

1844 Death of Daniel M. Darne

Daniel M. Darne died in Auxvasse Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States circa 1844.

Daniel married **Artamesia (MAGRUDER)** 23 April 1829 in Montgomery County, Maryland, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

33 i. **Elizabeth Ann (DARNE)**

67. Artamesia (MAGRUDER) died in 1840-1844 in Auxvasse Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States.

1810-1815 Birthblock of Artamesia (MAGRUDER) daughter of

1820 Federal Census age

1829 Marriage of Daniel M. Darne and Artamesia (MAGRUDER)

[1] Maryland Marriages, 1655-1850

Name: Daniel M. Darne Gender: Male Marriage Date: 23 Apr 1829 Spouse: Artamesia Magruder
Spouse Gender: Male County: Montgomery County

1830 Federal Census age

1831 Childbirth of son; James H. Darne

James H. Darne was born in Fairfax, Fairfax County, Virginia, United States on 1831.

1832 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth Ann (DARNE)

Elizabeth Ann (**DARNE**) was born in Fairfax, Fairfax County, Virginia, United States on 30 June 1832.

1834 Childbirth of daughter; Susannah Virginia L (DARNE)

Susannah Virginia L (**DARNE**) was born in Fairfax, Fairfax County, Virginia, United States on 1834.

1832-1835 Family Move

From Fairfax, Fairfax County, Virginia, United States to Auxvaux Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States

1835 Spouse's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Daniel M Darne Issue Date: 9 Sep 1835 Acres: 40 Meridian: 5th PM State: Missouri County:

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Callaway Township: 46-N Range: 7-W Section: 14 Accession Number: MO0070___.188 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 3196

1836 Childbirth of daughter; Rebecca "Beckie" M. (DARNE)

Rebecca "Beckie" M. (DARNE) was born in Auxvaux Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States on 1836.

1838 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah Frances (DARNE)

Sarah Frances (DARNE) was born in Auxvaux Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States on 1838.

1838 Spouse's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Daniel M Darne Issue Date: 7 Sep 1838 Acres: 40 Meridian: 5th PM State: Missouri County: Callaway Township: 47-N Range: 7-W Section: 32 Accession Number: MO0110___.391 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 5453

1840 Federal Census age

Auxvaux Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States

Name: Daniel M Darner [Daniel M Darnes]

free white males 5-9 [James age 9]; 15-19 [Richard age]; 20-29 [David age 30]

free white females 4 & under [Sarah Frances age 2]; 4 & under [Rebecca "Beckie" M. age 4]; 5-9 [Susanna Virginia L. age 6]; 5-9 [Elizabeth Ann age 8]; 15-19 [??]

1840 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Jane (DARNE)

Mary Jane (DARNE) was born in Auxvaux Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States on 1840.

1840-1844 Death of Artamesia (MAGRUDER) Darne

Artamesia (MAGRUDER) Darne died in Auxvaux Township, Callaway County, Missouri, United States after the birth of Mary Jane and before her husband's death.

Artamesia married **Daniel M. Darne** 23 April 1829 in Montgomery County, Maryland, United States.

96. Heinrich Friedrich Adolphus "Adolph" Ehlers was born 9 September 1818 in Schoeningen, Hanover, Germany.

1818 Birthblock of Heinrich Friedrich Adolphus "Adolph" Ehlers son of

Heinrich Friedrich Adolphus "Adolph" Ehlers was born in Schoeningen, Hanover, Germany on 9 September 1818.

1820 Federal Census age 2

1830 Federal Census age 12

1837-1839 Marriage of Heinrich Friedrich Adolphus "Adolph" Ehlers and Johanne Caroline Charlotte (SCHRÖDER)

1840 Federal Census age 22

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1850 Federal Census age 32

1860 Federal Census age 42

West Granville Post Office, Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, United States

EHLERT, Adolph w m 42; Amalia w f 27; Wm w m 20; Caroline w f 18; August w m 15; Ernst w m 13; Lisetta w f 11; Mary w f 9; Minna w f 4; Adolph w m 1

1870 Federal Census age 52

Milwaukee Post Office, Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, United States

EHLERS, Adolphus w m 52; Amalia w f 36; Minna w f 14; Adolphus w m 11; Welzine 9

1880 Federal Census age 62

Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, United States

EKLEN, Adolph head w m 61; Amalia wife w f 46; Adolph son w m 21; Melesina dau w f 16; Louise dau w f 9; Pauline dau w f 7

Heinrich married **Johanne Caroline Charlotte (SCHRÖDER)** 28 March 1842 in Bollensen, Uelzen, Luneburg, Niedersachsen, Germany.

The child from this marriage was:

48 i. **William Henry Ehlers**

97. Johanne Caroline Charlotte (SCHRÖDER), daughter of **Georg Heinrich Christoph Schröder** and **Sophie Juliane (SCHORMANN)**, was born 6 July 1820 in Bollensen, Uelzen, Luneburg, Niedersachsen, Germany.

Johanne married **Heinrich Friedrich Adolphus "Adolph" Ehlers** 28 March 1842 in Bollensen, Uelzen, Luneburg, Niedersachsen, Germany.

98. Charles "Karl" L. Kloss was born 14 March 1818 in Berlin, Germany, died 30 August 1879 in Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States at age 61, and was buried in September 1880 in Heckethorn Cemetery, Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States.

1818 Birthblock of Charles "Karl" L. Kloss son of

Charles "Karl" L. Kloss was born in Berlin, Germany on 14 March 1818.

1820 Federal Census age 2

1830 Federal Census age 12

Marriage of Charles "Karl" L. and Mary Theresa (ECHARD) Kloss

1840 Federal Census age 22

1841 Childbirth of daughter; Amelia "Emily" Mary (KLOSS)

Amelia "Emily" Mary (**KLOSS**) was born in Berlin-Mitte, Berlin, Germany on 15 November 1841.

1850 Federal Census age 32

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1852 Emmigration to the U.S.

1860 Federal Census age 42

1870 Federal Census age 52

Shobonier Post Office, Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

KLOF, Chas w m 52; Mary w f 52; Robert w m 19

1879 Death of Charles "Karl" L. Kloss

Charles "Karl" L. Kloss died in Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States in 30 August 1879.

1880 U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885

Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

Name: Charles Klass Gender: Male Race: White Marital Status: Married Estimated Birth Year: abt 1816 Birth Place: Preußen Age: 63 Death Date: Aug 1879 Cause of Death: Pneumonia Census Year: 1880 Census Place: Kaskaskia, Fayette, Illinois Enumeration District: 105 LINE: 20

1879 Burial of Charles "Karl" L. Kloss

Heckethorn Cemetery, Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 72936985 Created by: ruth cook Record added: Jul 06, 2011

K L Kloss Birth: Mar. 14, 1818 Death: Dec. 30, 1879 Fayette County Illinois, USA aged 60ys 2ms 16ds Family links: Spouse: Mary T Kloss (1817 - 1902) Burial: Heckethorn Cemetery Fayette County Illinois, USA

Find A Grave Errors

As usual, those who post information on Findagrave fail to do serious research on their postings. They either take the information from an unreliable death certificate or from an equally unreliable headstone. The only reason I bother to list the FAG postings in my C2G profiles is to validate the burial location of the deceased. All other information unless researched by a qualified family history researcher...supported with documentation and source references is questionable and should not be taken as accurate. The above FAG posting is one of those with errors and should not be considered factual. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Charles married **Mary Theresa (ECHARD)**

The child from this marriage was:

49 i. **Amelia "Emily" Mary (KLOSS)**

99. Mary Theresa (ECHARD) was born 29 September 1817 in Germany, died 12 December 1902 in Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States at age 85, and was buried in December 1902 in Heckethorn Cemetery, Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States.

1817 Birthblock of Mary Theresa (ECHARD) daughter of

Mary Theresa (ECHARD) was born in Hermany on 29 September 1817.

1820 Federal Census age 3

1830 Federal Census age 13

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Marriage of Charles "Karl" L. Kloss and Mary Theresa (ECHARD)

1840 Federal Census age 23

1841 Childbirth of daughter; Amelia "Emily" Mary (KLOSS)

Amelia "Emily" Mary (KLOSS) was born in Berlin-Mitte, Berlin, Germany on 15 November 1841.

1850 Federal Census age 33

1852 Emmigration to the U.S.

1860 Federal Census age 43

1870 Federal Census age 53

Shobonier Post Office, Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

KLOF, Chas w m 52; Mary w f 52; Robert w m 19

1879 Death of spouse; Charles "Karl" L. Kloss

Charles "Karl" L. Kloss died in Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States in 30 August 1879.

1880 Federal Census age 63

Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

KLASSS, Theresa head w f 64

1900 Federal Census age 83

Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

EHLERS, William head w m born December 1840 age 59; Amelia wife w f 58; Orfa dau ww m 16;

KLOSS, Threasear mother-in-law w f born September 1817 age 82

1902 Death of Mary Theresa (ECHARD) Kloss

Mary Theresa (ECHARD) Kloss died in Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States on 12 December 1902.

1902 Burial of Mary Theresa (ECHARD) Kloss

Heckethorn Cemetery, Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 72937136 Created by: ruth cook Record added: Jul 06, 2011

Mary T Kloss Birth: Sep. 29, 1817 Death: Dec. 12, 1902 Fayette County Illinois, USA aged 86ys
2ms 13ds Family links: Spouse: K L Kloss (1818 - 1879) Burial: Heckethorn Cemetery Fayette
County Illinois, USA

Mary married **Charles "Karl" L. Kloss**

100. Samuel Frazee Pollock, son of **Josiah Pollock** and **Hannah (FRAZEE)**, was born 28 May 1813 in Mason County, Kentucky, United States, died 10 May 1885 in Germantown, Mason County, Kentucky, United States at age 71, and was buried in May 1885 in Maple Grove Cemetery, Germantown, Bracken County, Kentucky, United States.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1813 Birthblock of Samuel Frazee Pollock son of Josiah and Hannah (FRAZEE) Pollock

Samuel F. Pollock was born in Mason County, Kentucky, United states on 28 May 1813.

1820 Federal Census age 7

1830 Federal Census age 17

1834 Marriage of Samuel Frazee Pollock and Mary Ann (McLEAN) daughter of William and Mary J. (YORK) McLean, McClane, McLane, McCain, McCane

1840 Childbirth of Ostrander C. Pollack

Ostrander C. Pollack was born in Germantown, Mason County, Kentucky, United States on 5 April 1840.

1840 Federal Census age 27

Mason County, Kentucky, United States

Name: Samuel Pollock

free white males 4 & under [Ostrander age <1]; 4 & under []; 20-29 [Samuel age 27]

free white females 4 & under [Rebecca age 3]; 20-29 [Mary Ann age 20]

[Living next door to parents; Josiah and Hannah (**FRAZEE**) Pollock.]

1840-1850 Death of father; Josiah Pollock

Josiah Pollock died in Mason County, Kentucky, United States after the 1840 census and before the 1850 census.

1850 Federal Census age 37

District 3, Mason County, Kentucky, United States

POLLOCK, S. L. w m 36; Mary Ann wf 30; Rebecca w f 13; Ostranden w m 11; William w m 1; John T. w m 20; **WALKER**, B. F. w m 21; **KELLY**, A. 26; **THOMPSON**, Elijah w m 27; **CHECKT**, George W. w m 24; **SMITH**, William w m 24

1860 Federal Census age 47

Maysville Post Office, District 3, Mason County, Kentucky, United States

POLLOCK, Samuel F. w m 44; Mary w f 42; Austranda w m 18; Mary F. w f 8

1870 Federal Census age 57

Germantown Post Office, Germantown, Mason County, Kentucky, United States

POLLOCK, Samuel T. w m 57; Mary A. w f 50; Fannie w f 17; **VIELSON**, Harriet w f 30; Charles w m 19; Emely w f 13; Ida w f 4; Annie w f 1; Anderson w m 20

1876 Death of spouse; Mary Ann (McLEAN) Pollock

Mary Ann (**McLEAN**) Pollock died in Germantown, Mason County, Kentucky, United States on 29 February 1876.

1880 Federal Census age 67

Germantown, Mason County, Kentucky, United States

POLLOCK, Samuel head w m 67; Frances dau w f 29; Ernest gson w m 16

1885 Death of Samuel Frazee Pollock

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Samuel Frazee Pollock died in Germantown, Mason County, Kentucky, United States on 10 May 1885.

1885 Burial of Samuel Frazee Pollock

Maple Grove Cemetery, Germantown, Bracken County, Kentucky, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 65828713 Created by: dixychik Record added: Feb 18, 2011

Samuel Pollock Birth: May 28, 1813 Kentucky, USA Death: May 10, 1885 Mason County Kentucky, USA Family links: Spouse: Mary A McLean Pollock (1819 - 1876) Children: Rebecca A Pollock Winter (1838 - 1911) Ostrander Pollock (1840 - 1919) William Pollock (1848 - 1853) Frances Pollock (1851 - 1889) Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery Germantown Bracken County Kentucky, USA

Samuel married **Mary Ann (McLEAN)** 5 July 1834 in Brooksville, Bracken County, Kentucky, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

50 i. **Dr. Ostrander C. Pollock**

101. Mary Ann (McLEAN), daughter of **William McLean** and **Mary J. (YORK)**, was born 11 March 1819 in Kentucky, United States, died 29 February 1876 in Mason County, Kentucky, United States at age 56, and was buried in February 1876 in Maple Grove Cemetery, Germantown, Bracken County, Kentucky, United States.

1819 Birthblock of Mary Ann (McLEAN) daughter of William and Mary J. (YORK) McLean, McClane, McLane, McCain, McCane

Mary Ann (**McLEAN**) was born in Bracken County, Kentucky, United States on 11 March 1819.

A Rose by any other name...McLean, McClane, McLane, McCain, McCane

When researching the this family surname, one has to be flexible to variations. It appears the above variations were found in several records rendering the actual surname inconclusive. I found they finally settled on McCane as evident from the 1850 census forward. Remember when researching this family, they pronounce their surname if they, [1] slurred their words, [2] spoke too quickly, [3] talked with their mouth full, [4] spoke too quietly, [5] had tobacco in their mouth [6] were drunk and/or [5] didn't care if the census taker got their name correct or not. In any case be flexible...like flowing water and let the surname flow off the tongue as if you really didn't care how your surname was spelled and I think you will be able to decipher some of these twisted, convoluted and distorted surnames and in the process, discover ancestor records you thought were lost. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2015

1820 Federal Census age 1

Bracken County, Kentucky, United States, August 7, 1820

McLANE, Wm

free white males 26-44 [William age

free white females 9 & under [Mary Ann age 1] 26-44 []

1830 Federal Census age 11

Bracken County, Kentucky, United States

McCLANE, William

free white males 4 & under []; 5-9 []; 30-39 [William age]

free white females 4 & under []; 10-14 [Mary Ann age 11]; 30-39 []

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1834 Marriage of Mary Ann (McLEAN) and Samuel Frazee Pollock son of Josiah and Hannah (FRAZEE) Pollock

1840 Childbirth of Ostrander C. Pollack

Ostrander C. Pollack was born in Germantown, Mason County, Kentucky, United States on 5 April 1840.

1840 Federal Census age 21

Mason County, Kentucky, United States

Name: Samuel Pollock

free white males 4 & under [Ostrander age <1]; 4 & under []; 20-29 [Samuel age 27]

free white females 4 & under [Rebecca age 3]; 20-29 [Mary Ann age 20]

[Living next door to his parents; Josiah and Hannah (**FRAZEE**) Pollock.]

1850 Federal Census age 31

District 3, Mason County, Kentucky, United States

POLLOCK, S. L. w m 36; Mary Ann wf 30; Rebecca w f 13; Ostranden w m 11; William w m 1; John T. w m 20; **WALKER**, B. F. w m 21; **KELLY**, A. 26; **THOMPSON**, Elijah w m 27; **CHECKT**, George W. w m 24; **SMITH**, William w m 24

1860 Federal Census age 41

Maysville Post Office, District 3, Mason County, Kentucky, United States

POLLOCK, Samuel F. w m 44; Mary w f 42; Austranda w m 18; Mary F. w f 8

1870 Federal Census age 51

Germantown Post Office, Germantown, Mason County, Kentucky, United States

POLLOCK, Samuel T. w m 57; Mary A. w f 50; Fannie w f 17; **VIELSON**, Harriet w f 30; Charles w m 19; Emely w f 13; Ida w f 4; Annie w f 1; Anderson w m 20

1876 Death of Mary Ann (McLEAN) Pollock

Mary Ann (**McLEAN**) Pollock died in Germantown, Mason County, Kentucky, United States on 29 February 1876.

1876 Burial of Mary Ann (McLEAN) Pollock

Maple Grove Cemetery, Germantown, Bracken County, Kentucky, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 65828824 Created by: dixychik Record added: Feb 18, 2011

Mary A McLean Pollock Birth: Mar. 11, 1819 Kentucky, USA Death: Feb. 29, 1876 Mason County Kentucky, USA I don't know her maiden name, yet. If you do, please let me know and I will correct it. Family links: Spouse: Samuel Pollock (1813 - 1885) Children: Rebecca A Pollock Winter (1838 - 1911) Ostrander Pollock (1840 - 1919) William Pollock (1848 - 1853) Frances Pollock (1851 - 1889) Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Germantown, Bracken County, Kentucky, United States

Mary married **Samuel Frazee Pollock** 5 July 1834 in Brooksville, Bracken County, Kentucky, United States.

102. Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Lee, son of **Lemuel Lee** and **Rhoda (RANDALL)**, was born 15 December 1817 in Auburn, Cayuga County, New York, United States, died 22 December 1916 in Shobonier, Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States at age 99, and was

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

buried 24 December 1916 in Old State Burial Ground, Vandalia, Vandalia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States.

1817 Birthblock of Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Lee son of Lemuel and Rhoda (RANDALL) Lee

Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Lee was born in Auburn, Cayuga County, New York, United States on 15 December 1817.

1820 Federal Census age 3

1830 Federal Census age 13

1840 Federal Census age 23

1841 Marriage of Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Lee and Charlotte Lorraine (BISHOP) daughter of Simeon Ira III and Hannah (AUBREY) Bishop

[1] Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860

Name: Benjamin F. Lee Spouse: Charlotte S. Bishop Date: 21 Jan 1841 County: Fayette State: Illinois Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT Microfilm: 0928152

[2] Illinois Marriages to 1850

Name: Charlotte S. Bishop Spouse: Benjamin F. Lee Marriage Date: 21 Jan 1841 Marriage County: Fayette

1850 Federal Census age 33

Fayette County, Illinois, United States

LEE, Franklin w m 33; Charlotte w f 27; James M.[Monroe] w m 9; Lemuel w m 5; Rosalia w f 2

1852 Childbirth of daughter; Alzora "Zora" Zorsie" (LEE)

Alzora "Zora" Zorsie" (**LEE**) was born in Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States in June 1852.

1860 Federal Census age 43

Shobonier Post Office, Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

LEE, B.[Benjamin] F.[Franklin] w m 42; Charlotte w f 37; J.[James] M.[Monore] w m 18; S.

[Simeon] L.[Lemuel] w m 15; Ovema w f 11; Elzora w f 8; Preston Jabez w m 6; Isaxtare w m 3

1870 Federal Census age 53

Shobonier Post Office, Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

LEE, Frank w m 52; Charlotte w f 47; Alvira w f 17; Curtis w m 14; Isedora w f 12;

MAGAN, Samuel w m 54

1880 Federal Census age 63

Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

LEE, B.[Benjamin] F.[Franklin] head w m 62; Charlotte wife w f 55; Dora dau w f 21; Charlotte dau w f 7

1900 Federal Census age 83

Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

LEE, Benjman head w m widowed born December 1817 age 82

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1910 Federal Census age 93

Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

TRAVIS, Arthur J. head w m 40; Lottie L. wife w f 37; Jerome A. son w m 5; **LEE**, Benjamin F. father-in-law w m 92

1916 Death of Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Lee

Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Lee died in Shobonier, Karkarkia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States on 22 December 1916.

[1] Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947

Name: Benjamin Franklin Lee Birth Date: 15 Dec 1817 Birth Place: Auburn, Cayuga, NY Death Date: 22 Dec 1916 Death Place: Shobonier, Karkarkia, Fayette, Illinois Burial Date: 24 Dec 1916 Burial Place: Vandaila, Fayette, IL Death Age: 99 Occupation: Farmer Race: White Marital Status: W Gender: Male Father Name: Lemuel Lee Father Birth Place: NY Mother Name: Rhoda Randall Mother Birth Place: NY FHL Film Number: 1531027

1916 Burial of Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Lee

Old State Burial Ground, Vandalia, Vandalia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 30588272 Created by: Ruthe Record added: Oct 14, 2008

B. F. Lee Birth: 1817 Death: 1916 Note: husband of Charlotte Burial: Old State Cemetery Vandalia Fayette County Illinois, USA

Find A Grave Memorial# 95501385 Created by: Linda Hanabarger Record added: Aug 17, 2012

Benjamin Franklin Lee Birth: 1817 Death: 1916 Burial: Vandalia City Cemetery Vandalia Fayette County Illinois, USA

Benjamin married **Charlotte Lorraine (BISHOP)** 21 January 1841 in Otego Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

51 i. **Alzora "Zora" "Zorsie" (LEE)**

103. Charlotte Lorraine (BISHOP), daughter of **Simeon Ira Bishop III** and **Hannah (AUBREY)**, was born in 1823 in Erie County, Pennsylvania, United States, died 19 December 1894 in Shobonier, Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States at age 71, and was buried in December 1894 in Old State Burial Ground, Vandalia, Vandalia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States.

1823 Birthblock of Charlotte Lorraine (BISHOP) daughter of Simeon Ira III and Hannah (AUBREY) Bishop

Charlotte Lorraine (**BISHOP**) was born in New York or Massachuessets or Pennsylvania circa 1823.

1830 Federal Census age 7

1840 Federal Census age 17

Fayette County, Illinois, United States

Name: Simon Bishop

free white males 4 & under []; 4 & under []; 5-9 []; 10-14 []; 15-19 []; 40-49 []; 60-69 [Simeon

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

age

free white females 5-9 []; 10-14 [Charlotte age 17]; 30-39 []

1841 Marriage of Charlotte Lorraine (BISHOP) and Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Lee son of Lemuel and Rhoda (RANDALL) Lee

[1] Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860

Name: Benjamin F. Lee Spouse: Charlotte S. Bishop Date: 21 Jan 1841 County: Fayette State: Illinois Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT Microfilm: 0928152

[2] Illinois Marriages to 1850

Name: Charlotte S. Bishop Spouse: Benjamin F. Lee Marriage Date: 21 Jan 1841 Marriage County: Fayette

1841 Death of father; Simeon Ira Bishop III

Simeon Ira Bishop III died in Fayette County, Illinois, United States on 22 May 1841.

1850 Federal Census age 27

Fayette County, Illinois, United States

LEE, Franklin w m 33; Charlotte w f 27; James M.[Monroe] w m 9; Lemuel w m 5; Rosalia w f 2

1852 Childbirth of daughter; Alzora "Zora" Zorsie" (LEE)

Alzora "Zora" Zorsie" (LEE) was born in Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States circa 1852.

1860 Federal Census age 37

Shobonier Post Office, Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

LEE, B.[Benjamin] F.[Franklin] w m 42; Charlotte w f 37; J.[James] M.[Monore] w m 18; S. [Simeon] L.[Lemuel] w m 15; Ovema w f 11; Elzora w f 8; Preston Jabez w m 6; Isaxtare w m 3

1870 Federal Census age 47

Shobonier Post Office, Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

LEE, Frank w m 52; Charlotte w f 47; Alvira w f 17; Curtis w m 14; Isedora w f 12;

MAGAN, Samuel w m 54

1880 Federal Census age 57

Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

LEE, B.[Benjamin] F.[Franklin] head w m 62; Charlotte wife w f 55; Dora dau w f 21;

Charlotte dau w f 7

1894 Death of Charlotte Lorraine (BISHOP) Lee

Charlotte Lorraine (BISHOP) Lee died in Shobonier, Kaskaskia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States on 19 December 1894.

1894 Burial of Charlotte Lorraine (BISHOP) Lee

Old State Burial Ground aka Vandalia City Cemetery, Vandalia, Vandalia Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 95501362 Created by: Linda Hanabarger Record added: Aug 17, 2012

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Charlotte L Bishop Lee Birth: 1823 Death: 1894 wife of Benjamin Franklin Lee Burial: Vandalia City Cemetery
Vandalia Fayette County Illinois, USA

Find A Grave Memorial# 30588255 Created by: Ruthe Record added: Oct 14, 2008

Charlotte L. Lee Birth: 1823 Death: 1894 Note: wife of B.F. Lee Burial: Old State Cemetery
Vandalia Fayette County Illinois, USA

Charlotte married **Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Lee** 21 January 1841 in Otego Township, Fayette County, Illinois, United States.

104. John H. Bright, son of **Adam Bright** and **Sarah (HEADLY)**, was born in 1815 in Augusta County, Virginia, United States and died in 1850-1860 near Thurman Post Office, Raccoon Township, Gallia County, Ohio, United States at age 35.

1848 Birthblock of Andrew Jackson Bright son of John H. and Belinda Emily (SHIELDS) Bright

Andrew Jackson Bright was born in Raccoon Township, Gallia County, Ohio, United States on January 1848.

1850 Federal Census age 2

Raccoon Township, Gallia County, Ohio, United States

BRIGHT, John H. w m 35; Emily w f 24; William A. w m 9; Adaison w m 6; Francis M. w m 5;
Andrew J. w m 2

1850-1860 Death of John H. Bright

John H. Bright died near Thurman Post Office, Raccoon Township, Gallia County, Ohio, United States after the 1850 census and before the 1860 census.

John married **Belinda Emily (SHIELDS)** in 1838 of Virginia, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William Allen Bright** was born 1 November 1841 and died 14 November 1917 in Orchard, Wayne, Illinois at age 76.
- 52 ii. **Andrew Jackson Bright**

105. Belinda Emily (SHIELDS), daughter of **William Shields** and **Nancy (MAY)**, was born 6 November 1821 in Virginia, United States and died in 1870-1880 at age 49.

Belinda married **John H. Bright** in 1838 of Virginia, USA.

106. Elias Cook, son of **James Cook** and **Sarah (ALLEN)**, was born 23 September 1823 in Tennessee, United States, died 21 November 1880 in Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States at age 57, and was buried in November 1880 in Bradford Cemetery, Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States.

1824 Birthblock of Elias Cook son of James and Sarah (ALLEN) Cook

1830 Federal Census age 6

1840 Federal Census age 16

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1843-1846 Marriage of Elias Cook and Mary (_____)

1850 Federal Census age 26

District 3, Macon County, Tennessee, United States, page 148a, 26 September 1850, line 31, house 125, family 125

COOK, Elias w m 26; Mary w f 31; Josephine w f 4; Alexander w m 2; James w m 4months
[All born in Tennessee. Elias is a farmer.]

1852-1855 Family Move

From District 3, Macon County, Tennessee, United States to near Keensville Post Office, Township 1 S Range 5 W, Wayne Coutny, Illinois, United States

1860 Federal Census age 36

Keenesville Post Office, Township 1 S Range 5 W, Wayne County, Illinois, United States, page 259, 6 September 1860, line 36; house 1916, family 1762

COOK, Elias w m 37; Mary w f 42; Josephus w f 14; Alexa w m 12; James L. w m 10; [page 260] Delila w f 8; Pruda w f 5

All born in Tennessee Except Prudence. Elias is a farmer.]

1863 U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865

Name: Elias Cook Residence: Hickory Hill, Wayne, Illinois Class: 2 Congressional District: 11th Age on 1 July 1863: 38 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1825 Race: White Place of Birth: Tennessee

1865 Illinois, State Census Collection, 1825-1865 age 41

Name: Elias Cook Census Date: 3 Jul 1865 Residence State: Illinois Residence County: Wayne Residence Township: Hickory Hill

1870 Federal Census age 46

Keenesville Post Office, Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States

COOK, Elias w m 46; Mary w f 50; Alexander w m 23; James w m 20; Delilah w f 18; Prudence age 15;

[All born in Tennessee except Prudence born in Illinois. Elias is a farmer.]

Research Note

The censustaker was lax in his duties when he wrote the names down in the 1870 census. He listed Elias Cook in the household of John McClain Sr. instead of assigning Elias a house number, he gave the number to Mary and then listed the children under her name.

1880 Federal Census age 56

Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States, page 26c, 21 June 1880, line 17, house 175, family 175

COOK, Elias head w m 56; Mary wife w f 62; Prudence dau w f 24

[Elias and Mary born in Tennessee their parents in North Carolina, Prudence was born in Illinois her parents in Tennessee. Elias is a farmer.]

1880 Death of Elias Cook

Elias Cook died in Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States on 21 November 1880.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1880 Burial of Elias Cook

Bradford Cemetery, Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 112683853 Created by: Airrow Record added: Jun 21, 2013

Elias Cook Birth: Sep. 28, 1823 Death: Nov. 21, 1880 Burial: Bradford Cemetery, Wayne County, Illinois, United States

Elias married **Mary Boothe (MURPHY)** in 1843-1846.

The child from this marriage was:

53 i. **Delila "Dillie" C. (COOK)**

107. Mary Boothe (MURPHY), daughter of **Malachi Murphy** and **Dorcas (DOBBINS)**, was born 29 September 1816 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, United States, died 12 January 1881 in Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States at age 64, and was buried in January 1881 in Bradford Cemetery, Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States.

1816 Birthblock of Mary () daughter of

1820 Federal Census age 4

1830 Federal Census age 14

1840 Federal Census age 24

1843-1846 Marriage of Elias Cook and Mary ()

1850 Federal Census age 34

District 3, Macon County, Tennessee, United States, page 148a, 26 September 1850, line 31, house 125, family 125

COOK, Elias w m 26; Mary w f 31; Josephine w f 4; Alexander w m 2; James w m 4months
[All born in Tennessee. Elias is a farmer.]

1852-1855 Family Move

From District 3, Macon County, Tennessee, United States to near Keensville Post Office, Township 1 S Range 5 W, Wayne Coutny, Illinois, United States

1860 Federal Census age 44

Keenesville Post Office, Township 1 S Range 5 W, Wayne County, Illinois, United States, page 259, 6 September 1860, line 36; house 1916, family 1762

COOK, Elias w m 37; Mary w f 42; Josephus w f 14; Alexa w m 12; James L. w m 10; [page 260] Delila w f 8; Pruda w f 5

All born in Tennessee Except Prudence. Elias is a farmer.]

1863 U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865

Name: Elias Cook Residence: Hickory Hill, Wayne, Illinois Class: 2 Congressional District: 11th Age on 1 July 1863: 38 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1825 Race: White Place of Birth: Tennessee

1865 Illinois, State Census Collection, 1825-1865 age 49

Name: Elias Cook Census Date: 3 Jul 1865 Residence State: Illinois Residence County: Wayne Residence Township: Hickory Hill

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1870 Federal Census age 54

Keenesville Post Office, Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States
COOK, Elias w m 46; Mary w f 50; Alexander w m 23; James w m 20; Delilah w f 18;
Prudence age 15;
[All born in Tennessee except Prudence born in Illinois. Elias is a farmer.]

Research Note

The censustaker was lax in his duties when he wrote the names down in the 1870 census. He listed Elias Cook in the household of John McClain Sr. instead of assigning Elias a house number, he gave the number to Mary and then listed the children under her name.

1880 Federal Census age 64

Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States, page 26c, 21 June 1880, line 17, house 175, family 175
COOK, Elias head w m 56; Mary wife w f 62; Prudence dau w f 24
[Elias and Mary born in Tennessee their parents in North Carolina, Prudence was born in Illinois her parents in Tennessee. Elias is a farmer.]

1880 Death of spouse; Elias Cook

Elias Cook died in Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States on 21 November 1880.

1881 Death of Mary () Cook

Mary () Cook died in Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States on 12 January 1881.

1881 Burial of Mary () Cook

Bradford Cemetery, Hickory Hill Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 112683828 Created by: Airrow Record added: Jun 21, 2013

Mary Cook Birth: Sep. 29, 1816 Death: Jan. 12, 1881 Burial: Bradford Cemetery Wayne County Illinois, USA

Mary married **Elias Cook** in 1843-1846.

108. William M. Blackburn, son of **Joseph Blackburn** and **Mary (MAYS)**, was born in 1815 in Washington County, Indiana, United States and died in 1870-1880 near Henia Post Office, Brush Creek Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States at age 55.

1815 Birthblock of William M. Blackburn son of Joseph and Mary (MAYS) Blackburn

William M. Blackburn was born in Washington County, Indiana, United States circa 1815.

1820 Federal Census age 5

1830 Federal Census age 15

Washington County, Indiana, United States

Name: Joseph Blackburn

free white males 5-9 []; 10-14 []; 15-19 [William age 15]; 40-49 [Joseph age 40]

free white females 4 & under []; 5-9 []; 10-14 []; 15-19 []; 40-49 []

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1838 Marriage of William M. Blackburn and Mary "Polly" (WOLFE)

[1] Indiana, Marriage Collection, 1800-1941

Name: William M Blackburn Spouse Name: Mary Wolf Marriage Date: 15 Feb 1838 Marriage County: Orange

1839 Childbirth of Johnson B. Blackburn

Johnson B. Blackburn was born in Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States on 7 April 1839.

1840 Federal Census age 25

Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States

Name: Wm Blackburn 1-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Johnson age 1]; 20-29 [William age 25]

free white females 20-29 [Mary "Polly" age 25]

1850 Federal Census age 35

Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States

BLACKBURN, William M. w m 34; Polly w f 35; Johnson w m 11; Sally w f 6; William F. w m

1

1860 Federal Census age 45

Stampers Creek Post Office, Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States

BLACKBURN, W.[William] M. w m 45; Mary w f 45; Sarah w f 16; W.[William] T.[Thompson]

w m 11; M.[Mary] C.[Catherine] w f 6; E.[Eliza] J. w f 5; Lucinda w f 2

1870 Federal Census age 55

Henia Post Office, Brush Creek Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States

BLACKBURN, William M. w m 55; Mary w f 55; Mary C. w f 18; Lucinda w f 12

1870-1880 Death of William M. Blackburn

William M. Blackburn died near Henia Post Office, Brush Creek Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States after the 1870 census and before the 1880 census.

William married **Mary "Polly" (WOLFE)** 15 February 1838 in Orange County, Indiana, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

54 i. **Johnson "Johnse" B. Blackburn**

109. Mary "Polly" (WOLFE), daughter of **John "Jack" Wolfe Jr.** and **Sarah "Sally" (COPELIN)**, was born in 1814 in Indiana, United States and died 24 March 1892 in Orchardville, Wayne County, Illinois, United States at age 78.

1814 Birthblock of Mary "Polly" (WOLFE) daughter of John "Jack" Jr. and Sarah "Sallie" (COPELIN) Wolfe

Mary "Polly" (WOLFE) was born in Indiana, United States circa 1814.

1820 Federal Census age 6

1830 Federal Census age 16

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1838 Marriage of William M. Blackburn and Mary "Polly" (WOLFE)

[1] Indiana, Marriage Collection, 1800-1941

Name: William M Blackburn Spouse Name: Mary Wolf Marriage Date: 15 Feb 1838 Marriage County: Orange

1839 Childbirth of son; Johnson B. Blackburn

Johnson B. Blackburn was born in Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States on 7 April 1839.

1840 Federal Census age 26

Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States

Name: Wm Blackburn 1-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Johnson age 1]; 20-29 [William age 25]

free white females 20-29 [Mary "Polly" age 25]

1850 Federal Census age 36

Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States

BLACKBURN, William M. w m 34; Polly w f 35; Johnson w m 11; Sally w f 6; William F. w m

1

1860 Federal Census age 46

Stampers Creek Post Office, Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States

BLACKBURN, W.[William] M. w m 45; Mary w f 45; Sarah w f 16; W.[William] T.[Thompson]

w m 11; M.[Mary] C.[Catherine] w f 6; E.[Eliza] J. w f 5; Lucinda w f 2

1870 Federal Census age 56

Henia Post Office, Brush Creek Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States

BLACKBURN, William M. w m 55; Mary w f 55; Mary C. w f 18; Lucinda w f 12

1870-1880 Death of spouse; William M. Blackburn

William M. Blackburn died near Henia Post Office, Brush Creek Township, Wayne County, Illinois, United States after the 1870 census and before the 1880 census.

1880 Federal Census age 66

1892 Death of Mary "Polly" (WOLFE) Blackburn

Mary "Polly" (WOLFE) Blackburn died in

Mary married **William M. Blackburn** 15 February 1838 in Orange County, Indiana, United States.

110. Alexander Wallace Jr., son of **Alexander Wallace Sr.** and **Elizabeth Harriet Harrod (TRIMBLE)**, was born in 1820 in Northeast Township, Orange, Indiana, United States, died 28 June 1889 in Orange County, Indiana, United States at age 69, and was buried in June 1889 in Trimble Cemetery, Northeast Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States.

1820 Birthblock of Alexander Wallace Jr. son of Alexander Sr. and Elizabeth Harriet Harrod (TRIMBLE) Wallace

Alexander Wallace Jr. was born in Northeast Township, Orange, Indiana, United States circa 1820.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1830 Federal Census age 10

Orange County, Indiana, United States

Name: Alexander Wallace

free white males 4 & under []; 5-9 [John age 9]; 10-14 [Alexander Jr. age 10]; 20-29 []; 20-29 [William age 20]; 40-49 Alexander age 47]

free white females 4 & under [Louisa Jane age 3]; 5-9 []; 10-14 [Margaret age 10]; 15-19 [Mary Ann age 14]; 20-29 [Darinda age 22]; 40-49 [Elizabeth age 45]

1840 Federal Census age 20

Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States

Name: Alexander Walis

free white males 15-19 []; 15-19 [Alexander Jr. age 20]; 20-29 []; 50-59 [Alexander Sr. age 57]

free white females 10-14 [Louisa Jane age 13]; 15-19 []; 20-29 [Margaret age 20]; 20-29 [Mary A. age 24]; 20-29 [Dorinda age 32]; 50-59 [Elizabeth age 55]

1842 Marriage of Alexander Wallace Jr. and Harriett Elizabeth (CORNWELL)

[1] Indiana, Marriage Collection, 1800-1941

Name: Alexander Wallace Spouse Name: Harriett Cornwell Marriage Date: 21 Oct 1842 Marriage County: Orange

1843 Death of mother; Elizabeth Harriet Harrod (TRIMBLE)

Elizabeth Harriet Harrod (TRIMBLE) died in Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States on 26 June 1843.

1844 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Elizabeth (WALLACE)

Mary Elizabeth (WALLACE) was born in Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States on 12 August 1842.

Research Note

I realize Mary Elizabeth (WALLACE) claimed she was born in 1842 however, this would have been two months before her parents were married. With the atmosphere of moral propriety in those days, I doubt she was born before her parents were married. I believe she was born in 1843.

1845 Childbirth of daughter; Laurana (WALLACE)

Laurana (WALLACE) was born in Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States on 6 December 1845.

1848 Childbirth of daughter: Mariah L. (WALLACE)

Mariah L. (WALLACE) was born in Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States on 1848.

1849 Childbirth of daughter: Hester Ann (WALLACE)

Hester Ann (WALLACE) was born in Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States on 1949.

1850 Federal Census age 30

Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States

WALLAS, Allexander Jun. w m 32; Hariot w f 28; Mary E, w f 6; Lurana w f 4; Mariah L. w f 2; Hester Ann w f 1

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1854 Childbirth of daughter; M. J. (WALLACE)

M. J. (WALLACE) was born in Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States on 1854.

1856 Death of spouse; Harriett Elizabeth (CORNWELL) Wallace

Harriett Elizabeth (CORNWELL) Wallace died in Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States on 3 October 1856.

1856 Marriage of Alexander Wallace Jr. and Lucinda (STALCUP)

[1] Indiana, Marriage Collection, 1800-1941

Name: Alexander Wallace Spouse Name: Lucinda Stalcup Marriage Date: 26 Dec 1856 Marriage County: Orange

1860 Federal Census age 40

Stampers Creek Post Office, Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States
WALLACE, Alexr w m 40; Lucinda w f 28; Mariah w f 13; H.[Hester] A.[Ann] w f 10; M. J. w f 6

1863 Death of father; Alexander Wallace Sr.

Alexander Wallace Sr. died innear Paoli Post Office, Paoli Township, Orange, Indiana, United States on 25 November 1863.

1870 Federal Census age 50

Mellenbury Post Office, Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States
WALLACE, Alexander w m 52; Lucinda w f 37; John B. w m 10; Margaret D. w f 7; Henrietta w f 5; George W. w m 2

1874 Death of spouse; Lucinda (STALCUP) Stalcup

Lucinda (STALCUP) Stalcup Stalcup died near Mellenbury Post Office, Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States 22 December 1874.

1879 Marriage of Alexander Wallace Jr. and Martha Jane (ROBBINS)

[1] Indiana, Marriage Collection, 1800-1941

Name: Alexander Wallace Spouse Name: Martha Jane Robbins Marriage Date: 26 Oct 1879 Marriage County: Orange

1880 Federal Census aage 60

Northeast Township, Orange County, Indiana,United States
WALLACE, Alexander head w m 60; Martha J. wife w f 29; John B. son w m 19; Henriet dau w f 15; George W. son w m 13

1889 Death of Alexander Wallace Jr.

Alexander Wallace Jr. died in Northeast Township, Orange County, Indiana,United States on 28 June 1889. needs verification]

Alexander married **Harriet Elizabeth (CORNWELL)** 21 October 1842 in Orange County, Indiana, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

55 i. **Laurana (WALLACE)**

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Alexander next married **Lucinda J. (STALCUP)**, daughter of **Peter Stalcup Jr.** and **Elizabeth (BARNETT)**, 26 December 1856 in Orange County, Indiana, United States.

Alexander next married **Martha Jane (ROBBINS)**, daughter of **William Richard Robbins** and **Hannah (CHASTAIN)**, 26 October 1879 in Orange County, Indiana, United States.

111. Harriet Elizabeth (CORNWELL), daughter of **Peter Harrison Cornwell** and **Elizabeth "Betsy" (ARTERBURN)**, was born 6 December 1821 in Jefferson County, Kentucky, United States, died 3 October 1856 in Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States at age 34, and was buried in October 1856 in Wolfe Family Cemetery, Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States.

1821 Birthblock of Harriet Elizabeth (CORNWELL) daughter of Peter Harrison and Elizabeth "Betsy" (ARTERBURN) Cornwell

Harriet Elizabeth (**CORNWELL**) was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, United States on 6 December 1821.

1820-1830 Family Move

From Jefferson County, Kentucky, United States to Orange County, Indiana, United States

Research Note

Research should focus on the deed records of Jefferson County, Kentucky, to ascertain the date of sale of any property. This would give you an approximate departure date for Orange County, Indiana. Also, reading the deed books of Orange County, Indiana should reveal the date of the first land purchase by Peter Cornwell thereby determining the birth location of the children.

1830 Federal Census age 9

Orange County, Indiana, United States

Name: Peter Cornwell

free white males 10-14 [William age 11]; 15-19 [Edmund age ??]; 40-49 [Peter age 50]

free white females 5-9 [Sarah age 7]; 10-14 [Harriet age 9]; 15-19 [??]; 40-49 [Elizabeth age 51]

1834 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Peter Cornwell Issue Date: 8 Oct 1834 Acres: 38.9 Meridian: 2nd PM State: Indiana County: Orange Township: 1-N Range: 1-E Section: 1 Accession Number: IN0280__345 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: Jeffersonville Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 4359

1838 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Peter Cornwell Issue Date: 15 Aug 1838 Acres: 80 Meridian: 2nd PM State: Indiana County: Orange Township: 2-N Range: 1-E Section: 23 Accession Number: IN2710__437 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: Jeffersonville Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 11968

1840 Federal Census age ??

Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana United States

Name: Peter Cornwell 0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 15-19 []; 50-59 [Peter age 60]

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

free white females 15-19 [Sarah age 17]; 50-59 [Elizabeth age 61]

1842 Marriage of Alexander Wallace Jr. and Harriett Elizabeth (CORNWELL)

[1] Indiana, Marriage Collection, 1800-1941

Name: Alexander Wallace Spouse Name: Harriett Cornwell Marriage Date: 21 Oct 1842 Marriage County: Orange

1850 Federal Census age 29

Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States

WALLAS, Allexander Jun. w m 32; Harriot w f 28; Mary E, w f 6; Lurana w f 4; Mariah L. w f 2; Hester Ann w f 1

[Alexander was born in Kentucky the rest in Indiana. Alexander is a farmer.]

1856 Death of Harriett Elizabeth (CORNWELL) Wallace

Harriett Elizabeth (**CORNWELL**) Wallace died in Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States on 3 October 1856.

Find A Grave Memorial# 44733045 Created by: Cindy Cornwell McCachern Record added: Nov 24, 2009

Harriet Wallace Birth: unknown Death: Oct. 3, 1856 Age 34 years, 9 months, 27 days. [Calculated 6 December 1821] Burial: Wolfe Family Cemetery, Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States

Harriet married **Alexander Wallace Jr.** 21 October 1842 in Orange County, Indiana, United States.

112. Joseph Brown Sr. was born in 1785 in Greene County, Tennessee, United States and died in 1860-1870 in Greene County, Tennessee, United States at age 75.

1785 Birthblock of Joseph Brown Sr, son of

1790 Federal Census age 5

1800 Federal Census age 15

1810 Federal Census age 25

1814 Marriage of Joseph Brown Sr. and Lydia (HAMMONDS)

[1] Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Name: Joseph Brown Spouse: Lydia Hammondz Marriage Date: 10 Mar 1814 Marriage County: Washington

[2] Tennessee Marriages to 1825

Name: Joseph Brown Spouse: Lydia Hammonds Marriage Date: 10 Mar 1814 Marriage County: Washington

1820 Federal Census age 35

1827 Childbirth of son; Joseph Brown Jr.

1830 Federal Census age 45

Washington, Tennessee, United States

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

BROWN, Joseph 2-1-0-0-0-0-1 1-1-2-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under []; 4 & under [Joseph Jr. age 3]; 5-9 []; 40-49 [Joseph age 45]

free white females 4 & under []; 5-9 []; 10-14 []; 10-14 []; 15-19 []; 40-49 [Lydia age 38]

1832 Childbirth of son; Jacob Brown

1835 Childbirth of son; John Brown

1840 Federal Census age 55????-no

Perry, Tennessee, United States

BRAVEN, Joseph [Joseph Brown] 0-0-2-2-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 10-14 [John age 5]; 10-14 [Jacob age 8]; 15-19 [Joseph Jr. age 13]; 15-19 []; 50-59 [Joseph Sr. age 55]

free white females 15-19 []; 50-59 [Lydia age 48]

Research Note

On great grandson; Stewart A. Brown's death certificate they indicated his father; John A. Brown was born in Perry County, Tennessee. However, this is not in harmony with the census records of 1840. In the 1840 census Perry County, Tennessee there is a Joseph Brown born 50-59 who could be Joseph Sr. but the children do not match up to the ages of the children in the 1850 census. However, in the 1840 census of Washington County, Tennessee where Joseph Sr. and Lydia (**HAMMONDS**) were married, the children do match up. Therefore, it appears that Joseph Jr married in Washington County and son; John A. Brown was born in Washington County, Tennessee not Perry County as was reported on John son's; Stewart A. Brown's death certificate.

1840 Federal Census age 55

Washington, Tennessee

BROWN, Joseph 2-2-1-1-0-0-1 0-0-2-2-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under []; 4 & under []; 5-9 [John age 5]; 5-9 [Jacob age 8]; 10-14 [Joseph Jr. age 13]; 15-19 []; 40-49 [Joseph age 55]

free white females 10-14 []; 10-14 []; 15-19 []; 15-19 []; 40-49 [Lydia age 48]

1850 Federal Census age 65

Division 9, Greene, Tennessee, United States, page 278a, 25 December 1850, line 33, house 2065; family 2065

BROWN, Joseph w m 65; Lydia w f 58; Catherine w f 25; Joseph w m 23; Jacob w m 18; John w m 15; Margaret P. w f 7; John A. w m 5

[Joseph was born in Tennessee, Lydia was born in Virginia, all the rest born in Tennessee. Joseph is a tenant.]

Research Note

Concerning the 1850 census, someone on the internet posted that Joseph Brown Jr. married a Catherine (____) circa 1842-1843. It appears in the 1850 census that Catherine Brown age 25 and Joseph Brown age 23 are brother and sister. However, it could be they were husband and wife and Margaret Brown and John A. Brown were THEIR children.

1860 Federal Census age 75

Hendersons Mills Post Office, District 13, Greene, Tennessee, United States, page

BROWN, Joseph w m 66; Lydia w f 64; **PEARSON**, William w m 19; **POLK**, James w m

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

13

Joseph married **Lydia (HAMMONDS)** 10 March 1814 in Washington, Tennessee, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Isaac W Brown** was born in 1821 in Tennessee, United States.
- 56 ii. **Joseph Brown Jr.**
- iii. **Jacob Brown** was born in 1832 in Greene County, Tennessee, United States, died in August 1907 at age 75, and was buried in Brookville, Kansas, USA.
- iv. **John Brown** was born in 1835 in Greene County, Tennessee, United States.

113. Lydia (HAMMONDS), daughter of **Thomas Hammonds** and **Elizabeth (_____)**, was born in 1792 in Virginia, British Colony and died in 1860-1870 in Greene County, Tennessee, United States at age 68.

Lydia married **Joseph Brown Sr.** 10 March 1814 in Washington, Tennessee, United States.

116. Eneas "Enos" Lackey, son of **William Lackey Sr.** and **Nancy Agnes (STEVENSON)**, was born about 1797 in Iredell County, North Carolina, United States and died in 1850-1860 in Lincoln, Tennessee, United States about age 53.

1797 Birthblock of Eneas "Enos" Lackey son of William and Nancy Agnes (STEVENSON) Lackey

[1] Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Name:Eneas Aneas Lackey Parents:William Lackey, Nancy Agnes Stevenson Birth Place:NC Birth Date:1797

1800 Federal Census age 3

1810 Federal Census age 13

1818-1820 Marriage of Enos Lackey and Luvina (BEARD) daughter of William and (_____) Beard

[1] U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Name:Eneas Lackey Gender:Male Birth Place:NC Birth Year:1797 Spouse Name:Luvina Beard Spouse Birth Place:SC Spouse Birth Year:1804 Marriage State:of TN Number Pages:1

1820 Federal Census age 23

Research Note

In order to determine when and where the children were born we need to find Enos Lackey's deed records for Lincoln County, Tennessee. Knowing when he bought property in Lincoln County and where will determine where the children were born. Also, looking for a sale date of that property after 1850 would indicate if and when they left the area.

1820 Childbirth of daughter; Martha Elizabeth (LACKEY)

Martha Elizabeth (**LACKEY**) was born in Lincoln, Tennessee, United States circa 1820.

1822 Childbirth of son; William Stevenson Lackey

William Stevenson Lackey was born in Lincoln, Tennessee, United States on 20 October 1822.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1824-1825 Childbirth of daughter; Nancy Marilla (LACKEY)

Nancy Marilla (LACKEY) was born in Lincoln, Tennessee, United States on 1824-1825.

1825 Childbirth of son; Eli Anderson Lackey

Eli Anderson Lackey was born in Lincoln, Tennessee, United States on 3 August 1825.

1829 Childbirth of son; Thomas Beard Lackey

Thomas Beard Lackey was born in Lincoln, Tennessee, United States on 1829.

1830 Federal Census age 33

Lincoln, Tennessee, United States, page 246, after 1 June 1830, line

LACKIE, Enos 1-2-0-0-0-1 1-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Thomas Beard age<1]; 5-9 [Eli Anderson age 5]; 5-9 [William Stevenson age 8]; 30-39 [Enos age 33]

free white females 4 & under [Nancy Marilla age 5]; 5-9 [Martha Elizabeth age 10]; 30-39 [Luvina age 26]

1830 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth Young (LACKEY)

Elizabeth Young (LACKEY) was born in Lincoln, Tennessee, United States in 11 October 1830.

1836 Childbirth of daughter; Luvina Jane (LUCKEY)

Luvina Jane (LUCKEY) was born in Lincoln, Tennessee, United States in 1836.

1840 Federal Census age 43

12th District, Lincoln, Tennessee, United States, page 73, after 1 June 1840, line 21

LACKEY, Enos 0-0-1-2-0-0-1 0-1-1-1-0-1

free white males 10-14 [Thomas age 11]; 15-19 [Eli age 15]; 15-19 [William age 18]; 40-49 [Enos age 43]

free white females 5-9 [Elizabeth age 9]; 10-14 [Nancy age 15]; 15-19 [Martha age 19]; 30-39 [Luvina age 36]

1850 Federal Census age 53

Subdivision 1, Lincoln County, Tennessee, United States, page 163a, 25 October 1850, line 37, house 778, family 778

LUCKEY, Enos w m 60; Lovenia w f 56; Mary w f 29; Thomas w m 20; Jane w f 14; Anderson w m 25

[Enos and Lucinda born in North Carolina, all the rest born in Tennessee. Enos is a farmer. Living next door to son; William S. & Nancy (CORDER) Lackey family.]

1850-1860 Death of Eneas "Enos" Lackey

Eneas "Enos" Lackey died in Subdivision 1, Lincoln County, Tennessee, United States after the 1850 census and before the 1860 census.

Eneas married **Luvina (BEARD)** in 1818-1820 in Tennessee, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Martha Elizabeth Lackey** was born in 1820 in Lincoln, Tennessee, United States.
- 58 ii. **William Stevenson Lackey**
- iii. **Nancy Marilla Lackey** was born in 1825 in Lincoln, Tennessee, United States.
- iv. **Eli Anderson Lackey** was born 3 August 1825, died 20 January 1871 in , Giles, Tenn. at

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

- age 45, and was buried in Bee Spring Cemetery, Giles, Tenn.
- v. **Thomas Beard Lackey** was born in 1829 in Lincoln, Tennessee, United States.
 - vi. **Elizabeth Young Lackey** was born 11 October 1830 in Lincoln, Tennessee, United States and died 25 April 1896 in Eastland, Texas, United States at age 65.
 - vii. **Luvina Jane Lackey** was born in 1836 in Tennessee, United States.

117. Luvina (BEARD), daughter of **William Beard**, was born in 1804 in South Carolina, United States and died in 1870-1880 in Lincoln, Tennessee, United States at age 66.

1804 Birthblock of Luvina (BEARD) daughter of William and () Beard

1810 Federal Census age 6

1818-1820 Marriage of Luvina (BEARD) and Eneas "Enos" Lackey son of William and Nancy Agnes (STEVENSON) Lackey

[1] U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Name:Eneas Lackey Gender:Male Birth Place:NC Birth Year:1797 Spouse Name:Luvina Beard
Spouse Birth Place:SC Spouse Birth Year:1804 Marriage State:of TN Number Pages:1

1820 Federal Census age 16

Research Note

In order to determine when and where the children were born we need to find Enos Lackey's deed records for Lincoln County, Tennessee. Knowing when he bought property in Lincoln County and where will determine where the children were born. Also, looking for a sale date of that property after 1850 would indicate if and when they left the area.

1820 Childbirth of daughter; Martha Elizabeth (LACKEY)

Martha Elizabeth (LACKEY) was born in Lincoln, Tennessee, United States circa 1820.

1822 Childbirth of son; William Stevenson Lackey

William Stevenson Lackey was born in Lincoln, Tennessee, United States on 20 October 1822.

1824-1825 Childbirth of daughter; Nancy Marilla (LACKEY)

Nancy Marilla (LACKEY) was born in Lincoln, Tennessee, United States on 1824-1825.

1825 Childbirth of son; Eli Anderson Lackey

Eli Anderson Lackey was born in Lincoln, Tennessee, United States on 3 August 1825.

1829 Childbirth of son; Thomas Beard Lackey

Thomas Beard Lackey was born in Lincoln, Tennessee, United States on 1829.

1830 Federal Census age 26

Lincoln, Tennessee, United States, page 246, after 1 June 1830, line

LACKIE, Enos 1-2-0-0-0-1 1-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Thomas Beard age<1]; 5-9 [Eli Anderson age 5]; 5-9 [William Stevenson age 8]; 30-39 [Enos age 33]

free white females 4 & under [Nancy Marilla age 5]; 5-9 [Martha Elizabeth age 10]; 30-39 [Luvina age 26]

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1830 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth Young (LACKEY)

Elizabeth Young (**LACKEY**) was born in Lincoln, Tennessee, United States in 11 October 1830.

1836 Childbirth of daughter; Luvina Jane (LACKEY)

Luvina Jane (**LACKEY**) was born in Lincoln, Tennessee, United States in 1836.

1840 Federal Census age 36

12th District, Linclon, Tennessee, United States, page 73, after 1 June 1840, line 21

LACKEY, Enos 0-0-1-2-0-0-1 0-1-1-1-0-1

free white males 10-14 [Thomas age 11]; 15-19 [Eli age 15]; 15-19 [William age 18] ; 40-49 [Enos age 43]

free white feamles 5-9 [Elizabeth age 9]; 10-14 [Nancy age 15]; 15-19 [Martha age 19]; 30-39 [Louvina age 36]

1850 Federal Census age 46

Subdivision 1, Lincoln, Tennessee, United States, page 163a, 25 October 1850, line 37, house 778, family 778

LUCKEY, Enos w m 60; Lovenia w f 56; Mary w f 29; Thomas w m 20; Jane w f 14; Anderson w m 25

[Enos and Lucinda born in North Carolina, all the rest born in Tennessee. Eneos is a farmer. Living next door to son; William S. & Nancy (**CORDER**) Lackey family.]

1860 Federal Census age 56

1870 Federal Census age 66

District 13, Lincoln County, Tennessee, United States

LACKER, L. B. w m 40; Sarah w f 37; D. A. 12; L. J. 8; G. N. 5; Cuff 7mos; Levina w f 76; Mary E. w f 48

1870-1880 Death of Luvina (BEARD) Lackey

Luvina (**BEARD**) Lackey died in District 13, Lincoln County, Tennessee, United States after the 1870 census and before the 1880 census.

Luvina married **Eneas "Enos" Lackey** in 1818-1820 in Tennessee, United States.

120. Alexander O'Daniel Sr., son of **Frederick O'Daniel** and **Charity (WHITFIELD)**, was born about 1749 in Duplin Colony, North Carolina, British Colony, died in 1816 in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States about age 67, and was buried in 1816 in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States.

1749 Birthblock of Alexander O'Daniel son of Frederick and Charity (WHITFIELD) O'Daniel

Alexander O'Daniel was born in Duplin, North Carolina, British Colony circa 1749.

Date from the 1790 census states he was born before 1784.

Date from the 1800 census states he was born 1775/1784.

Date from the 1810 census states he was born 1765/1784.

1749 Creation of Duplin County, North Carolina, British Colony

Duplin Co., North Carolina was created in 1749 from New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1790 Marriage of Alexander O'Daniel and Elizabeth "Rachel" (GRADY) daughter of William Sr. and Elizabeth (BARFIELD) Grady

[1] "Colonial Granville County and Its People" by Worth S. Ray. page 205.

Alexander O'Daniel & Rachel Elizabeth Grady were married 1 Oct 1790 in Duplin Co., NC.

County Court Records at Kenansville, NC and FHL # 0422156 item 2

Name: Alexander Odaniel Spouse: Elizabeth Graddy Marriage Date: 1 Oct 1790 Marriage

County: Duplin Marriage State: North Carolina Source Vendor: County Court Records at

Kenansville, NC and FHL # 0422156 item 2 Source: County Court Records at Kenansville, NC &

Family H

[2] Groom: Alexander Odaniel Bride: Elisabeth Graddy Bond_Date: 01 Oct 1790 Bond #:

000042160 Level Info: North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868

ImageNum: 003046 County: Duplin Record #: 01 065 Bondsman: Owen Odaniel Witness: W.

Dickson, (C.

1790 Federal Census age 41

Duplin County, North Carolina, page 31

O'DANIEL, Alexander 1-3-3-0-2

free white males 9 and under []; under 16 []; under 16 [] under 16 []; 16 & up [Alexander age 41]

free white females any age = any age = any age = Elizabeth Rachael (**GRADY**) O'Daniel

1795-1800 Death of spouse; Elizabeth "Rachel" (GRADY) O'Daniel

Elizabeth Rachael (**GRADY**) O'Daniel died between 1795 after the birth of daughter

Charity and before her husband's second marriage in 1800. Probably in childbirth. She is not with the family in the 1800 census.

1800 Federal Census age 51

Duplin County, North Carolina page 662

DANIEL, Alexander 2-0-1-0-0 No females

free white males 9 & under []; 9 & under []; 16-25 [Alexander age 51]

[living next to his brother Owen Daniel]

1800-1803 Marriage of Alexander O'Daniel & Anna (KEATHLEY) daughter of Jonathan and Nancy (HERRING) Keathley

Alexander O'Daniel & Anna (**KEATHLEY**) were married about 1800-1803.

1810 Federal Census age 61

Duplin County, North Carolina, page 585

ODANNEL, Alexander 3-0-1-1-0 3-1-0-1

free white males 9 & under []; 9 & under []; 9 & under []; 16-25 []; 26-45 [Alexander age 61]

free white females 9 & under []; 9 & under []; 9 & under []; 10-15 []; 26-45 [Anna age 28]

1816 Will of Alexander O'Daniel Sr.

Duplin County, North Carolina, Will Book "A", Page 370. March 10, 1816,

Alexander O'Daniel's (1st) last will and testament (2), is as follows: THE STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, COUNTY OF DUPLIN,

"In the name of God. Amen, I, Alexander O'Daniel, being in a low state of health, but sound in mind and memory, and knowing that all men are mortal and born to die, I wish my soul to the

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Lord and my body to the dust from whence it came and to be buried in a Christian-like manner. I will and wish to be beloved wife, **Ann** O'Daniel, all my lands and all my horses all my cattle, hogs, sheep, and stock of all sorts and all my household furniture, kitchen furniture, plantation tools, excepting four cows and calves and two feather beds and furniture, which I give one of the beds and furniture and two of the cows to my son **William**, and the other bed and two cows and calves to my daughter **Charity** the whole of the rest to her my wife during her life time or widowhood if she marries to have the best one of the horse creatures the stock of all sorts to be sold and the money put on Interest and all perishable property of all sort to be sold and put on interest excepting one bed to my wife Ann, if she should marry and all my lands to be rented out until my youngest son become of age to be twenty-one years old and none of my oak timber to be made use of only for plantation use or no tree boxed for turpentine then all my lands to be sold to the highest bidder and all the money arising to be equally divided between my wife Annie's children that are now alive or in womb, I do sign this as my last will and testament, March 10, 1816. I leave and wish James Pearsall and Owen O'Daniel as my Executors to the above."

Test O'DANIEL, CHARITY HERRING

ALEXANDER O'DANIEL (seal)

N.B. Also at my mother's death all property that will fall to me that is in her house, consisting of one fourth part, Tib, June, Clabon and James and stock cattle I will to be sold and the money arising to be equally divided among all my children. TEST O. O'Daniel, Charity Herring (Her Mark). March 10, 1816,

1816 Death of Alexander O'Daniel Sr.

Alexander O'Daniel Sr. died in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States in 1816.

[1] "**Colonial Granville County and Its People**" by Worth S. Ray, Page 205:

ALEXANDER O'DANIEL died in Duplin County N.C. in 1816, and in his will his wife's name as ANN. He also mentions son WILLIAM, who was then under 21. His executors were JAMES PEARSALL, and OWEN O'DANIEL, CHARITY HERRING. (CHARITY HERRING, who signs by mark, had been CHARITY WHITFIELD, daughter of WILLIAM WHITFIELD and his wife ELIZABETH GOOMAN and was an aunt of the testator and his brother OWEN O'DANIEL). (Will in Book "A", Page 370.)

1816 Burial of Alexander O'Daniel Sr.

SOURCE#1:

"**Colonial Granville County and Its People**" by Worth S. Ray, Page 205:

ALEXANDER O'DANIEL died in Duplin County N.C. in 1816, and in his will his wife's name as ANN. He also mentions son WILLIAM, who was then under 21. His executors were JAMES PEARSALL, and OWEN O'DANIEL, CHARITY HERRING. (CHARITY HERRING, who signs by mark, had been CHARITY WHITFIELD, daughter of WILLIAM WHITFIELD and his wife ELIZABETH GOOMAN and was an aunt of the testator and his brother OWEN O'DANIEL). (Will in Book "A", Page 370.)

SOURCE#2:

Letter from James Romulus O'Daniel 24 Jul 1953:

FLATIRON BUILDING
Ft. Worth. Texas
July 24, 1953

Mrs. Lula Mays

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Kenton. Tennessee

Mrs. Hallie O'Daniel
Rutherford. Tennessee

On December 30, 1939, in response to your request I wrote in narrative form some history of the O'Daniel family in North Carolina and in Tennessee. I am rewriting this now, and making some corrections and additions:

The early settlement of what are now Duplin County, Lenoir County (originally Dobbs and New Hanover Counties) North Carolina, was by Irish and English and (what are called) Scotch-Irish emigrants. Some of these people were communicants of the Church of Ireland and the Church of England. The Church of Ireland ceased to be the State Church of Ireland in the reign of Queen Victoria during the time that Gladstone was Prime Minister of England, when it was dis-established as a State Church. (However, it still functions under the name of the Church of Ireland. independent of State Air). After the Revolution, the communicants of the Church of Ireland and of the Church of England established the American Episcopal Church, which today is in communion with both the Church of Ireland and the Church of England. The O'Daniel family were among those who after the Revolution were Episcopalians. Many years afterward, they became members of denominations, in that there were not many Episcopal Churches in those counties of North Carolina.

The O'Daniel family (and Grady family, hereinafter mentioned), perhaps first settled in what is now Nansemond County, Virginia, near Suffolk, about 1723; moved to Bartie County, North Carolina, near Windsor; and then moved to what are now Duplin and Lenoir Counties, North Carolina, about 1738. Recently the annual Grady-Outlaw reunion under the Presidency of Judge Henry Alexander Grady of Newbern, North Carolina, (in 1939) celebrated the Two-Hundredth Anniversary of John Grady's (hereinafter mentioned) settlement in Duplin County, about twelve miles northeast of Kenansville, the County Seat. The Outlaw family seems to have derived the name Outlaw from the fact that they were adherents of that unfortunate King, Charles I, an outlawed by Cromwell. This family still bears the name Outlaw, of which they take pride.

Records show that one Owen O'Daniel lived in Bartie County, North Carolina, in 1724, which coincides with the foregoing.

The first ancestor of ours, mentioned herein was Fredrick O'Daniel. And the first ancestor of ours on the Grady side was John Grady.

Frederick O'Daniel and John Grady married sisters, Mary Whitfield and Charity Whitfield.

Mary and Charity Whitfield were two of the daughters of William Whitfield. **[end page 1]**

William Whitfield was the son of Matthew Whitfield, who came from Lancaster County, England on the ship Providence, and settled in Nansemond County, Virginia, on May 20, 1679.

William Whitfield the father of Mary and Charity Whitfield was born in 1688. He married in Gates County, North Carolina. in 1713, to Elizabeth Goodman.

After the death of Frederick O'Daniel, Charity (Whitfield) O'Daniel, his widow, married Daniel

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Herring.

The issue of Frederick O'Daniel and Charity (Whitfield) O'Daniel, were Owen O'Daniel, William O'Daniel, Alexander (1st) our ancestor - and Elizabeth O'Daneil. This Elizabeth O'Daniel married another William Whitfield.

The William Whitfield, father of Mary and Charity Whitfield, our ancestors, moved to Rockford, Dobbs County (now Lenoir County) North Carolina, near what is now Seven Springs, or White Hall, named for his manor house.

Frederick O'Daniel and wife, Charity Whitfield O'Daniel, had four children; Owen, William, Elizabeth and our great-grandfather Alexander O'Daniel (1st).

Owen O'Daniel married Charity Herring. His daughter, Elizabeth married Frederick Grady, son of Frederick Grady who married Elizabeth Durham, William O'Daniel married Elizabeth Herring.

Alexander O'Daniel (1st) our great-grandfather, who was the son of Frederick O'Daniel and Charity (Whitfield) O'Daniel, first married Elizabeth (or Rachel) Grady, on October 1, 1790. By this marriage he had two children; William O'Daniel and Charity O'Daniel. They are mentioned in his will, hereinafter copied.

Alexander O'Daniel (1st) married a second time, to Annie (Keathley) O'Daniel. They had seven children; Alexander O'Daniel (2nd), John, Stephen, Jonathan, James (1st) Nancy and Katherine.

Stephen was born December 5, 1812, died in 1881; Alexander (2nd) was born September 13, 1816, died after the death of Stephen; Jonathan was born May 5, 1810, died in January 1890. John was born , died . They are buried near Rutherford, Tennessee. Some of them in the Old Walnut Grove Church Cemetery. They have tombstones to their graves.

Stephen O'Daniel first left Duplin County, North Carolina, in 1834. In 1835 he lived in the Chickasaw and Choctaw Nations, (now) Oklahoma, returning to Gibson County, near Rutherford, Tennessee. in March 1836. He went to Arkansas and Missouri, returning to Duplin County, North Carolina, in 1837. He was on the sea coast at or between Wilmington and New Bern, North Carolina, in 1838.

In 1838 Annie (Keathley) O'Daniel, the widow of Alexander O'Daniel (1st), and four of her sons, Stephen, John, Jonathan, and Alexander (2nd) and her two daughters, Nancy and Katherine, which was after the death of her husband, Alexander O'Daniel (1st) and her two step-children, William O'Daniel and Charity O'Daniel, (hereinbefore mentioned), sold the O'Daniel lands in what is know as the "Forks of the Northeast River and Goshen Run" Duplin County, North Carolina, and emigrated to Gibson County, Tennessee, near Rutherford, where her son Stephen had previously been. All of her children and step-children aforesaid then made their **[end page 2]** homes there. She had with her all of them except her son James O'Daniel (1st), my grandfather.

James O'Daniel (1st) married Charlotte (Kornegay) O'Daniel, the daughter of David Kornegay and his wife, Charity (O'Daniel) Kornegay. She was the daughter of Owen O'Daniel and his wife Charity (O'Daniel) Herring.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Alexander O'Daniel (1st) died in Duplin County, North Carolina at the home of himself and his wife, Annie (Keathley) O'Daniel, in the "Forks of Northeast River and Goshan Run". His will, dated March 10, 1816, is probated in the Clerk's office of the Superior Court, Kenansville, Duplin County, North Carolina. His will is mentioned in the records of Early American Wills, published by the Daughters of the American Revolution. His death was probably soon after his will was written in 1816, in that it was also probated during the year (1817). Alexander O'Daniel's (1st) last will and testament (2), is as follows: THE STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, COUNTY OF DUPLIN,

"In the name of God. Amen, I, Alexander O'Daniel, being in a low state of health, but sound in mind and memory, and knowing that all men are mortal and born to die, I wish my soul to the Lord and my body to the dust from whence it came and to be buried in a Christian-like manner. I will and wish to be beloved wife, Ann O'Daniel, all my lands and all my horses all my cattle, hogs, sheep, and stock of all sorts and all my household furniture, kitchen furniture, plantation tools, excepting four cows and calves and two feather beds and furniture, which I give one of the beds and furniture and two of the cows to my son William, and the other bed and two cows and calves to my daughter Charity the whole of the rest to her my wife during her life time or widowhood if she marries to have the best one of the horse creatures the stock of all sorts to be sold and the money put on Interest and all perishable property of all sort to be sold and put on interest excepting one bed to my wife Ann, if she should marry and all my lands to be rented out until my youngest son become of age to be twenty-one years old and none of my oak timber to be made use of only for plantation use or no tree boxed for turpentine then all my lands to be sold to the highest bidder and all the money arising to be equally divided between my wife Annie's children that are now alive or in womb, I do sign this as my last will and testament, March 10, 1816. I leave and wish James Pearsall and Owen O'Daniel as my Executors to the above."

Test O'DANIEL, CHARITY HERRING

ALEXANDER O'DANIEL (seal)

N.B. Also at my mother's death all property that will fall to me that is in her house, consisting of one fourth part, Tib, June, Clabon and James and stock cattle I will to be sold and the money arising to be equally divided among all my children.

TEST O. O'Daniel, Charity Herring (Her Mark). March 10, 1816,

This year, on my visit to Duplin County, North Carolina, my old home, Maudie Williams (daughter of Cicero Williams. deceased), told me that many years ago, she was working in a field then owned by Willie Westbrook, the land was formerly a part of the O'Daniel plantation, in the "Forks of Northeast River and Goshen Run". The land is now owned by Jesse Piver formerly owned by the said Willie Westbrook. **[end page 3]**

She said that one day while working in the field, she dug up a headpiece of a grave out in the field. She asked Willie Westbrook who was buried there. He told her that it was an old man named O'Daniel. Upon further inquiry, he told her that it was the father of James O'Daniel (1st), who then was alive and lived near Serecta, Duplin County, North Carolina (about twelve miles distant). Of course James O'Daniel's (1st) father was Alexander O'Daniel (1st), our great-grandfather, the husband of our great-grandmother, Annie (Keathley) O'Daniel, who emigrated to Gibson County, Tennessee, after his death, with her children and step-children. Jesse Piver still lives near where Willie Westbrook's old house stood. I went to see him, and he pointed out to me

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

the spot where Alexander O'Daniel (1st) was buried. He said that he was buried in the field under a hardwood tree, and showed me the stump of the tree, which is about 300 feet in front of his house, to the left of the front. Some of the Alexander O'Daniels' (1st) land was subsequently owned by Peter Kornegay - that is, where the old O'Daniel dwelling house once stood. My grandfather James O'Daniel (1st) showed me where the old house stood, and the old lightwood well post was still there about 1898, when he and I drove to his old home place from Sarecta, that year.

It goes without saying that a modest stone marker with his birth date and death date engraved thereon should be erected at the place of his burial.

My cousin, Malcom L. Grady, Albertson, Duplin County, North Carolina (which is only a few miles from the Forks of Northeast and Goshen) aided me considerably in locating Maudie Williams, and accompanied me to the spot where Alexander O'Daniel (1st) is buried, along with Jesse Piver. I am therefore indebted to Malcom. He also showed me where my great-grandfather David Kornegay is buried - which is about two miles on the Mount Olive road from where Alexander O'Daniel (1st) is buried., my other great-grandfather. My great-grandfather Henry Grady is buried at the cemetery on the Mount Pleasant Plantation, which has been in my family since 1739. I own the place now.

My great-grandmother, Annie (Keathley) O'Daniel, wife of Alexander O'Daniel (1st) died near Rutherford, Gibson County, Tennessee, my cousin, John Arch O'Daniel, the deceased husband of Mrs. Hallie O'Daniel, showed me the tombstone of Annie (Keathley) O'Daniel, near Rutherford, a number of years ago. It was on the premises of the farm formerly owned by Alexander O'Daniel (2nd), and had never been erected at her grave. He died before he could have it erected. No one knows which cemetery she was buried in, but her sons, or a number of them, and her two daughters, were buried at Walnut Grove Cemetery in the church yard. The land upon which the church and cemetery are located, was donated by the O'Daniel family. Upon my suggestion to John Arch O'Daniel, a number of years ago, he erected her tombstone along beside that of her sons and daughters, where it now stands. The lettering thereon shows Annie O'Daniel, her birth date and the date of her death are also on the tombstone, but it is difficult to read. I visited the cemetery when I visited Cousin Lula Mays and Cousin Hallie O' Daniel, in June, 1953, on my last visit. She was born in Duplin County, North Carolina, in the "Forks of the Northeast River and Goshen Run" in July 1782, and died near Rutherford, Tennessee, in November, 1858. I am now corresponding with a

person in Wilmington, North Carolina, who will look up the files of the Wilmington, North Carolina, Daily Journal of date, March 17, 1859, which has a notice of her death in Rutherford, Tennessee. And I am also corresponding with Mr. Wells, Clerk of the Superior Court, Kenansville, Duplin County, North Carolina, to learn **[end page 4]** the date of Alexander O'Daniel's (1st) death, whose will was probated there in 1816, A.D., many years after his widow, Annie (Keathley) O'Daniel emigrated to Gibson County, Tennessee. I am informed that she was 76 years old when she passed away.

On December 15, 1837, before she emigrated to Tennessee, she conveyed a part of the O'Daniel lands in the "Forks of the Northeast and Goshen", to her cousin, Harget Kornegay, 526 acres of land (Part of the Old Plantation), recorded in Vol at page Deed Records, Duplin County, North Carolina. She had previously conveyed part thereof to her son John O'Daniel, on February 20, 1827, (142 acres).

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Annie (Keathley) O'Daniel was the daughter of Jonathan Keathley and Nancy (Herring) Keathley, who was the daughter of Charity, daughter of John Grady, thereinbefore mentioned, who married Mary (Whitfield) Grady. Therefore all descendents of Alexander O'Daniel (1st), and his wife, Annie (Keathley) O'Daniel, are also related to Grady family descended from the said John Grady.

It is also true that our O'Daniel and Grady relatives are related to the following families in eastern North Carolina: Bryan, Whitfield, Sloan, Outlaw, Maxwell, Herring, Keathley and others whose names will not be shown for brevity sake.

I found the following conveyances by deed, recorded in the Deed Records, Duplin County, North Carolina, which may be pertinent to our family history:

Deed from Owen O'Daniel (son of Charity Herring) to Alexander O'Daniel (1st)
November 16, 1796, Book M. Page 436 - 258 acres of land.

Deed from William Grady to William O'Daniel and sister, Charity O'Daniel (these were the children of Alexander O'Daniel (1st) and his first wife, Elizabeth (Grady) O'Daniel, November 8, 1812. 150 acres.

Deed from William O'Daniel, to Charity O'Daniel, October 5, 1812, Vol. 5, page 554, DFTU Page 234.

Deed from Alexander O'Daniel (1st) to William O'Daniel, March 10, 1816. Book 5, page 482. Property dated "Forks of Northeast and Goshen). (This deed was dated about (in fact the same date) that his will was dated hereinbefore mentioned.

Deed from Owen O'Daniel (wife Charity) to Elizabeth and Fredrick Grady and wife, Elizabeth Grady. She was the daughter of Owen O' Daniel and Charity O'Daniel. Tandam 561 Acres, January 7, 1824. Tandam is about five miles from the Forks of The Northeast and Goshen, on the burncoat - Sarecta Road.

In Gibson County, Tennessee Deed Records, I found:

Vol. R Page 287, Wm. Warren to Stephen O'Daniel, \$500.00, 98 1/2 acres February 2, 1855.

Vol. 5 page 161, George Gilliam to Alexander O'Daniel (2nd).

November 17, 1855, Negro boy named Aarinm 23 years old. \$500.00.

Vol. ?5, page 534, Daniel Keathley to Stephen O'Daniel, June 2, 1856, \$30.00 3 1/2 acres. **[end page 5]**

Vol. S Page 162, R. B. McGee to Alexander O'Daniel (2nd). October 11, 1851, \$287.50 Negro slave named Loucinda or Lola 30 1/2 years old.

Vol. T, Page 432, Thomas Weatherington to Stephen O'Daniel, \$20.00 January 17, 1857, 55 acres.

Vol. U, Page 554, W. G. Hines to Stephen O'Daniel, February 3, 1859, \$600.00, 100 acres of land.

Vol. G, page 376, Daniel Keathley to Stephen O'Daniel, October 31, 1840, \$1590.00 note 210 acres adjoining land of Jonathan Keathley - negro woman named Marriah 30 years old.

Household goods and furniture, hogs, cattle etc.

Vol. H., page 426 Daniel Keathley to Alexander O'Daniel (2nd)., October 26, 1842, \$50.00 -- 50 acres of land.

Vol. K., page 142, William Grady to Stephen O'Daniel February 19, 1844 - \$100.00, 1 yoke oxen,

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1 cow, 1 bed furniture, household goods and stock, etc.

Vol. page 442, Stephen Flowers to Alexander O'Daniel (2nd), April 20, 1842, Sale of Katherine slave.

Vol. K., page 442, E. P. McNeal to Alexander O'Daniel (2nd), Vol. 28, Oct. 28, 1844, \$180.00 72 1/2 acres of land.

Vol. K, page 443, E. P. McNeal to Stephen O'Daniel October 28, 1844, \$250.00 - 86 acres of land.

Vol. L., page 4, E. P. McNeal to Alexander O'Daniel (2nd), April 16, 1846, \$120.00 - 86 acres of land.

Vol. M. page 188, Hiram Porter to Stephen O'Daniel, January 23, 1849, \$176.25 - 117 1/2 acres of land.

Vol. M, page 188, Hiram Porter to Stephen O'Daniel, January 23, 1849, \$176.25, 117 1/2 acres of land.

Vol. N. page 366, Richard Keathley to Jonathan O'Daniel, November 2, 1850, \$260.00, 80 acres of land.

Vol. O, page 70, Alexander O'Daniel (2nd), to Jonathan O'Daniel, February 2, 1850, \$57.00 - 50 acres of land.

Vol. P., Page 36, R. M. Tague et al to John O'Daniel, \$900.00, March 18, 1852, 1000 acres of land. Registered June 14, 1852. Bought in at court sale.

Information from Eric R. Battle. Dyer, Tennessee as to marriage records:

Stephen O' Daniel as Bondsman, license issued by A. W. Raines D. Clerk, December 21, 1854 to Martin L. Sloan and Rachel O'Daniel.

Bonds, am Granville M. Bolton Sol. December 21, 1854 by M. Flowers, M. G. to Giles O'Daniel and Polly Elizabeth Sims, August 15, 1855.

Sol. by M. Flowers M. G. to Rober O'Daniel and Frances E. Davis, December 22, 1858, Bondsmen Wm. W. Ridgeway. Sol. December 28, 1858.

Stephen O'Daniels' Diary shows that he married first Clary Branch, daughter of Archelaus Branch and Esther Branch of Duplin County, North Carolina. He says that some of his brothers were Whigs and some Democrats. He married first on January 24, 183?. This was when he went back to North Carolina and probably brought his mother, brothers and sister (except James O'Daniel (1), to Tennessee. He was 5 feet 8 inches tall, 140 to 150 pounds, light complexion, sandy hair. Second time he married Elizabeth

Ann Gordon, July 21, 1863. Third time he married Charity Flowers (Neet Keathley, his cousin) who was born in Duplin County, North Carolina, February 12, 1832. She was the **[end page 6]** daughter of Daniel Keathley and died with tuberculosis, June 15, 1862. Buried at Walnut Grove Cemetery, near Rutherford, Tennessee. He says that he had dropsy.

When I hear again from Mr. Wells, Clerk, Superior Court, Kenansville, Duplin County, North Carolina, about date of death of Alexander O'Daniel (1), and when I hear from any other source and from Wilmington, North Carolina, about birth and death dates of Annie (Keathley) O'Daniel, I will supply this information to you.

The foregoing narative is nor, perhaps, absolutely correct. but it will give some information helpful to the O'Daniel family records.

Your Cousin,

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

James Romulus O'Daniel

P. S. Mrs. Lula Mays, (Nee O' Daniel), told me that her father Bryan M. O'Daniel and his brother Jim O'Daniel and Alf Moore, all from Gibson County, Tennessee, were Confederate soldiers from Tennessee, and in a battle at Dalton, Georgia, near Chattanooga, Tennessee, during the War Between the States, and during the battle, and when all three of them were near each other, her uncle Jim O'Daniel was wounded, and just before he fell mortally wounded, and just raised his arms to his comrades and said: "DON'T GIVE UP BOYS". He died within a few days. His brother, Bryan M. O'Daniel, persuaded his comrades not to bury Jim O' Daniel in the common trenches but with his Confederate money procured a private burial for Jim O' Daniel, at Dalton, Georgia.

This Jim O'Daniel was first-cousin to my father, also named Jim O'Daniel (2), the son of Jim O'Daniel (1st) hereinbefore mentioned.

In this letter when I have used the term or word "(1st)" and "(2nd)", is simply my way of identifying persons of the same name, such as Alexander O'Daniel (1st), husband of Annie (Keathley) O'Daniel, and Alexander O'Daniel (2nd), son of Alexander O'Daniel (1st) and Annie Keathley O'Daniel, and Jim O'Daniel, (1st), my grandfather, and Jim O'Daniel (2nd), my father. "1st)" and "2nd)" form no part of their names.

I have written to the Daughters of the Confederacy, at Dalton, Georgia, in an effort to learn in what cemetery Jim O'Daniel is buried, etc. I will let you know what information I am able to elicit. And I will also let you know what further information I am able to obtain as to Annie (Keathley) O'Daniel's birth date and date of her death from the Wilmington, North Carolina newspaper mentioned above, as well as the dates of the births and death of Alexander O'Daniel (1st) from the Clerk of the Superior Court, Kenansville, North Carolina.

JAMES ROMULUS O'DANIEL

[end page 7]

Alexander married **Elizabeth "Rachel" (GRADY)**, daughter of **William Grady Sr.** and **Elizabeth (BARFIELD)**, 1 October 1790 in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William W. O'Daniel** was born in 1792 in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States and died in 1880 at age 88.
- ii. **Charity (O'DANIEL)** was born in 1795 in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States.

Alexander next married **Annie (KEATHLEY)** in 1800-1803 in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Nancy (O'DANIEL)** was born 18 September 1803 in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States, died 10 April 1879 in Rutherford, Gibson, Tennessee, United States at age 75, and was buried in April 1879 in Walnut Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Walnut Grove, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States.
- ii. **John O'Daniel** was born 20 January 1805 in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States, died 7 December 1860 in Rutherford, Gibson, Tennessee, United States at age 55, and was buried in December 1860 in Rutherford, Gibson, Tennessee, United States.
- 60 iii. **Stephen "Steve" C. O'Daniel**
- iv. **James O'Daniel** was born 11 October 1813 in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States and died in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

- v. **Jonathan May O'Daniel** was born 5 May 1810 in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States, died 18 January 1890 in Walnut Grove, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States at age 79, and was buried in January 1890 in Walnut Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Walnut Grove, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States.
- vi. **Katherine "Kitty" (O'DANIEL)**
- vii. **Alexander G. O'Daniel Jr.** was born 13 September 1816 in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States, died 25 March 1881 in Walnut Grove, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States at age 64, and was buried in March 1881 in Walnut Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Walnut Grove, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States.

121. Annie (KEATHLEY), daughter of **Jonathan Keathley** and **Nancy (HERRING)**, was born 18 July 1782 in Duplin Colony, North Carolina, British Colony, died 21 November 1853 in Kenton, Gibson, Tennessee, United States at age 71, and was buried in November 1853 in Walnut Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Walnut Grove, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States.

1782 Birthblock of Annie (KEATHLEY) daughter of Jonathan and Nancy (HERRING) Keathley

Annie (**KEATHLEY**) was born in Duplin Colony, North Carolina, British Colony on 18 July 1782.

Date from the 1790 census states he was born in

Date from the 1800 census states he was born in

Date from the 1810 census states he was born in

Date from the 1820 census states he was born in

Date from the 1830 census states he was born in 1781-1790.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born in 1791-1800.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born in 1786 in North Carolina.

Date from the grave marker states she was born July 12, 1782.

1790 Federal Census age 8

1800 Federal Census age 18

1800-1803 Marriage of Anna (KEATHLEY) and Alexander O'Daniel son of Frederick and Charity (WHITFIELD) O'Daniel

Alexander O'Daniel & Anna (**KEATHLEY**) were married about 1800-1803.

1810 Federal Census age 28

Duplin County, North Carolina, page 585

ODANNEL, Alexander 3-0-1-1-0 3-1-0-1

free white males 9 & under []; 9 & under []; 9 & under []; 16-25 []; 26-45 [Alexander age 61]

free white females 9 & under []; 9 & under []; 9 & under []; 10-15 []; 26-45 [Anna age 28]

1816 Will of Alexander O'Daniel Sr.

Duplin County, North Carolina, Will Book "A", Page 370. March 10, 1816,

Alexander O'Daniel's (1st) last will and testament (2), is as follows: THE STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, COUNTYOF DUPLIN,

"In the name of God. Amen, I, Alexander O'Daniel, being in a low state of health, but sound in mind and memory, and knowing that all men are mortal and born to die, I wish my soul to the Lord and my body to the dust from whence it came and to be buried in a Christian-like manner. I

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

will and wish to be beloved wife, **Ann** O'Daniel, all my lands and all my horses all my cattle, hogs, sheep, and stock of all sorts and all my household furniture, kitchen furniture, plantation tools, excepting four cows and calves and two feather beds and furniture, which I give one of the beds and furniture and two of the cows to my son **William**, and the other bed and two cows and calves to my daughter **Charity** the whole of the rest to her my wife during her life time or widowhood if she marries to have the best one of the horse creatures the stock of all sorts to be sold and the money put on Interest and all perishable property of all sort to be sold and put on interest excepting one bed to my wife Ann, if she should marry and all my lands to be rented out until my youngest son become of age to be twenty-one years old and none of my oak timber to be made use of only for plantation use or no tree boxed for turpentine then all my lands to be sold to the highest bidder and all the money arising to be equally divided between my wife Annie's children that are now alive or in womb, I do sign this as my last will and testament, March 10, 1816. I leave and wish James Pearsall and Owen O'Daniel as my Executors to the above."

Test O'DANIEL, CHARITY HERRING

ALEXANDER O'DANIEL (seal)

N.B. Also at my mother's death all property that will fall to me that is in her house, consisting of one fourth part, Tib, June, Clabon and James and stock cattle I will to be sold and the money arising to be equally divided among all my children. TEST O. O'Daniel, Charity Herring (Her Mark). March 10, 1816,

1816 Death of spouse: Alexander O'Daniel Sr.

Alexander O'Daniel Sr. died in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States in 1816.

[1] "**Colonial Granville County and Its People**" by Worth S. Ray, Page 205:

ALEXANDER O'DANIEL died in Duplin County N.C. in 1816, and in his will his wife's name as ANN. He also mentions son WILLIAM, who was then under 21. His executors were JAMES PEARSALL, and OWEN O'DANIEL, CHARITY HERRING. (CHARITY HERRING, who signs by mark, had been CHARITY WHITFIELD, daughter of WILLIAM WHITFIELD and his wife ELIZABETH GOOMAN and was an aunt of the testator and his brother OWEN O'DANIEL). (Will in Book "A", Page 370.)

1820 Federal Census age 38

1830 Federal Census age 48

Duplin County, North Carolina, page 166

ODONNEL, Anna 0-0-1-1 0-0-0-0-0-1-1

free white males 10-14 []; 15-19 []

free white females 30-39 []; 40-49 [Anna (**KEATHLEY**) O'Daniel age 48]

1840 Federal Census age 58

Gibson County, Tennessee, page 66

DANIEL, Stepen 0-0-1 0-0-0-0-1-0-1

free white males 10-14 [];

free white females 20-29 [Clarkey age 21]; 40-49 [Anna (**KEATHLEY**) O'Daniel age 58]

She should be age 58 but probably gave wrong age.

1850 Federal Census age 68

Civil District #19, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States, page 171a, 15 Oct 1850, house 666

O'DANIEL, Alexander w m 34; Anna w f 64; **KEATHLEY**, Giles w m 24; **GLISSON**,

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

W. H. w m 19;

[All born in North Carolina. Living next door to sons; Stephen and Alexander O'Daniel.]
]

1853 Death of Anna (KEATHLEY) O'Daniel

Anna (**KEATHLEY**) O'Daniel died in Civil District #19, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States on 21 November 1853.

1853 Burial of Anna (KEATHLEY) O'Daniel

Walnut Grove Baptist Cemetery, Walnut Grove, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States

Annie O'Daniel July 12, 1782-November 21, 1853

Buried near son, Stephen and his wives, Clarky (**BRANCH**) & Elizabeth (**GORDON**)

Find A Grave Memorial# 70092973 Created by: Rox?Ed Record added: May 20, 2011

Annie O'Daniel Birth: Jul. 12, 1782 Death: Nov. 21, 1853 Burial: Walnut Grove Baptist Church Cemetery

Gibson County Tennessee, USA

Annie married **Alexander O'Daniel Sr.** in 1800-1803 in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States.

122. John Thomas Gordon Sr., son of **John Gordon Jr.** and **Mary Elizabeth (TOMLINSON)**, was born 4 January 1813 in Tennessee, United States, died 12 October 1865 near Trenton Post Office, Civil District #9, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States at age 52, and was buried in October 1865 in Thompson Cemetery, Rutherford, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States.

John Gordon in the Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

[Record Image View](#)

[Add alternate information](#)

[Report issue](#)

Name: John Gordon

Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 2 Feb 1837

Marriage Place: Maury, Tennessee, USA

Spouse: Nancy Thompson

1850 Federal Census age 10

Civil District #9, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States, page 245b, 11 December 1850, house 1494

GORDON, John w m 37; Nancy w f 30; Mary w f 12; Eliza w f 10; Margaret w f 9; William w m 7; John w m 5; Henry w m 3; Amanda w f 1; Elizabeth w f 60; William w m 20

[All born in Tennessee except Elizabeth born in North Carolina. John and William are farmers.]

1860 Federal Census

Trenton Post Office, Civil District #9, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States

RESS, James w m 32; Ebry w f 21; Gany 1; **GORDEM**, J.[John] w m 48; Mary w f 40; Margrett w f

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

18; Wm w m 16; Johne w m 15; Hong w m 13; Jane w f 12; Milny 7; Albert w m 5; Laura w f 1

ohn Gordon

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Jan. 4, 1813

Death: Oct. 12, 1865

Family links:

Spouse:

Nancy Gordon (1820 - 1872)

Burial:

Thompson Cemetery, Rutherford, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Patti Lee

Record added: Mar 23, 2014

Find A Grave Memorial# 126804029

John married **Mary Nancy Thompson** 2 February 1837 in Maury County, Tennessee, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary Gordon** was born in 1838 in Tennessee, United States.
- 61 ii. **Elizabeth "Eliza" Ellen (GORDON)**
- iii. **Margaret Gordon** was born in 1841 in Tennessee, United States.
- iv. **William Gordon** was born in 1843 in Tennessee, United States.
- v. **John Gordon** was born in 1845 in Tennessee, United States.
- vi. **Henry Gordon** was born in 1847 in Tennessee, United States.
- vii. **Amanda Jane Gordon** was born in 1849 in Civil District #9, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States.
- viii. **Nancy Gordon** was born in 1853 in Civil District #9, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States.
- ix. **Albert Gordon** was born in 1855 in Civil District #9, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States.
- x. **Laura Fredonia Gordon** was born in 1859 near Trenton Post Office, Civil District #9, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States.
- xi. **Anderson Gordon** was born in 1862 near Trenton Post Office, Civil District #9, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States.
- xii. **Frances "Fannie" Gordon** was born in 1864 near Trenton Post Office, Civil District #9, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

123. Mary Nancy Thompson was born 18 December 1820 in Tennessee, United States, died 20 August 1872 near Rutherford Station Post Office, Civil District #9, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States at age 51, and was buried in August 1872 in Thompson Cemetery, Rutherford, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States.

1850 Federal Census age

Civil District #9, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States, page 245b, 11 December 1850, house 1494

GORDON, John w m 37; Nancy w f 30; Mary w f 12; Eliza w f 10; Margaret w f 9; William w m 7; John w m 5; Henry w m 3; Amanda w f 1; Elizabeth w f 60; William w m 20

[All born in Tennessee except Elizabeth born in North Carolina. John and William are farmers.]

1860 Federal Census

Trenton Post Office, Civil District #9, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States

RESS, James w m 32; Ebry w f 21; Gany 1; **GORDEM**, J.[John] w m 48; Mary w f 40; Margrett w f 18; Wm w m 16; Johne w m 15; Hong w m 13; Jane w f 12; Milny 7; Albert w m 5; Laura w f 1

1870 Federal Census

Rutherford Station Post Office, Civil District #9, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States

GORDAN, Nancy w f 50; Amanda w f 21; Nancy w f 18; Albert w m 16; Fredonia w f 10; Anderson w m 8; Francis 6

Nancy Gordon

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Dec. 18, 1820

Death: Aug. 20, 1872

Family links:

Spouse:

John Gordon (1813 - 1865)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Thompson Cemetery

Rutherford

Gibson County

Tennessee, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Patti Lee

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Record added: Mar 23, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 126804044

Mary married **John Thomas Gordon Sr.** 2 February 1837 in Maury County, Tennessee, United States.

126. Alexander " Alex" Jackson was born in 1840 in Tennessee, United States and died in 1880-1900 in Gibson County, Tennessee, United States at age 40.

1839 Birthblock for Alexander "Alex" Jackson son of

Alexander "Alex" Jackson was born in Tennessee, United States circa 1840.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born

Date from the 1850 census states he was born

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1839 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1840 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1840 in Tennessee.

1840 Federal Census age 1

1850 Federal Census age 11

1859-1860 Marriage of Alexander "Alex" Jackson and Moriah or Mariah Mary (LEDBETTER) daughter of William and Hettie (LEDBETTER) Ledbetter

Alexander Jackson and Moriah or Mariah May (**LEDBETTER**) were married 1859-1860.

1860 Federal Census age 21

Livingston Post Office, Civil District 9, Overton, Tennessee, United States, page 255a, , 20 July 1860, house 1950, family 1950

LEDBETTER, Hetty w f 40; Buckner w m 15; **JACKSON**, Alexander w m 21; Moriah w f 20
[Hetty is a farmer, all born in Tennessee.]

PENSION:

Gibson County Confederate Pension Applications

<http://www.tennessee.gov/tsla/history/military/pen230.htm>

NAME: Jackson, Alexander PENSION #: S755 UNIT: 8th Cav.

1860-1870 Family Move

From Overton County, Tennessee, United States to Warren County, Tennessee, United States between 1860 and 1870.

1870 Federal Census 31

McMinnville Post Office, Civil District 4, Warren, Tennessee, United States, page 59b, 29 June 1870, house 103, family 103

JACKSON, Alexander w m 30; Maria w f 30; Hetty w f 8; William w m 5; **LEDBETTER**, Hetty w f 53

[All born in Tennessee, Alexander is a farm hand.]

1880 Federal Census age 41

District 19, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States, page 505a, 11 June 1880, house 71, family 76

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

JACKSON, Alex w m 40; Mary w f 40; William w m 14

[All born in Tennessee as was their parents, Alexander is a farm hand.]

1880-1900 Death of Alexander "Alex" Jackson

Alexander "Alex" Jackson died in District 19, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States after the 1880 census and before the 1900m census.

Alexander married **Mariah "Mary" (LEDBETTER)** in 1859-1860.

Children from this marriage were:

- 63 i. **Hettie M. (JACKSON)**
- ii. **William Jackson** was born in 1865 in Warren, Tennessee, United States.

127. Mariah "Mary" (LEDBETTER), daughter of **William Ledbetter** and **Hattie (LEDBETTER)**, was born in 1840 in Tennessee, United States and died in 1880-1900 in Gibson County, Tennessee, United States at age 40.

1840 Birthblock of Mariah Mary (LEDBETTER) daughter of William and Hettie (LEDBETTER) Ledbetter

Mariah Mary (**LEDBETTER**) was born in Tennessee, United States in November 1831.

Date from the 1840 census states she was born

Date from the 1850 census states she was born

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1840 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1840 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1840 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born November 1831 in Tennessee.

1840 Federal census age <1

1850 Federal Census age 10

1859-1860 Marriage of Moriah or Mariah Mary (LEDBETTER) and Alexander "Alex" Jackson son of

Alexander Jackson and Moriah or Mariah May (**LEDBETTER**) were married 1859-1860.

1860 Federal Census age 21

Livingston Post Office, Civil District 9, Overton, Tennessee, United States, page 255a, , 20

July 1860, house 1950, family 1950

LEDBETTER, Hetty w f 40; Buckner w m 15; **JACKSON**, Alexander w m 21; Moriah w f 20

[Hetty is a farmer, all born in Tennessee.]

Spouse's Pension

Gibson County Confederate Pension Applications

<http://www.tennessee.gov/tsla/history/military/pen230.htm>

NAME: Jackson, Alexander PENSION #: S755 UNIT: 8th Cav.

1860-1870 Family Move

From Overton County, Tennessee, United States to Warren County, Tennessee, United States between 1860 and 1870.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1870 Federal Census 30

McMinnville Post Office, Civil District 4, Warren, Tennessee, United States, page 59b, 29 June 1870, house 103, family 103

JACKSON, Alexander w m 30; Maria w f 30; Hetty w f 8; William w m 5; **LEDBETTER**, Hetty w f 53

[All born in Tennessee, Alexander is a farm hand.]

1880 Federal Census age 40

District 19, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States, page 505a, 11 June 1880, house 71, family 76

JACKSON, Alex w m 40; Mary w f 40; William w m 14

[All born in Tennessee as was their parents, Alexander is a farm hand.]

1880-1900 Death of spouse; Alexander "Alex" Jackson

Alexander "Alex" Jackson died in District 19, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States after the 1880 census and before the 1900m census.

1900 Federal Census age 50

Civil District 12, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States

JACKSON, Billie head w m 36; Hattie wife w f 20; Rubie dau w f 2; Mary C. mother w f born November 1831 age 68

1900-1910 Death of Mariah Mary (LEDBETTER) Jackson

Mariah Mary (**LEDBETTER**) Jackson died in District 19, Gibson County, Tennessee, United States after the 1880 census and before the 1900 census.

EMAIL from Leigh Ann Roye 19 May 2010

Thanks, yes I have Hettie's parentage, its Alexander Jackson and Mariah "Mary" Ledbetter, the Ledbetter's go far back but dont have much on Alexander, not even when he died. In 1900 Mary is a widow and lives with son William in Gibson Co. TN but she is gone by 1910. Mariah's mom was Hettie Ledbetter dau of Wm Buckner Ledbetter and Tabitha Jones, but her father has not been discovered. I hope what I sent you helps and thanks for the info. I have Walter's kids too if you want that? Leigh Anne

Mariah married **Alexander " Alex" Jackson** in 1859-1860.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandparents)

130. Matthew Tucker was born in 1784 in Kentucky, United States and died in 1850-1860 at age 66.

Matthew married **Mourning (SCOTT)** 27 January 1806 in Kentucky, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

65 i. **Elizabeth (TUCKER)**

131. Mourning (SCOTT) was born 18 September 1783 in Surry County, North Carolina, United States and died in 1837 at age 54.

Mourning married **Matthew Tucker** 27 January 1806 in Kentucky, United States.

132. George Darne was born in 1772 in Fairfax County, Virginia, British Colony and died about 1850 in Callaway County, Missouri, United States about age 78.

George married **Susanna W. (LANE)** 3 July 1798 in Loudoun County, Virginia, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

66 i. **Daniel M. Darne**

133. Susanna W. (LANE) was born in 1789 in Virginia, United States and died in 1850 in Callaway County, Missouri, United States at age 61.

Susanna married **George Darne** 3 July 1798 in Loudoun County, Virginia, United States.

194. Georg Heinrich Christoph Schröder was born 2 February 1786 in Schoningen, Hannover, Germany and died 2 October 1840 in Bollensen, Uelzen, Luneburg, Niedersachsen, Germany at age 54.

Georg married **Sophie Juliane (SCHORMANN)** 8 July 1810 in Bollensen, Uelzen, Luneburg, Niedersachsen, Germany.

The child from this marriage was:

97 i. **Johanne Caroline Charlotte (SCHRÖDER)**

195. Sophie Juliane (SCHORMANN).

Sophie married **Georg Heinrich Christoph Schröder** 8 July 1810 in Bollensen, Uelzen, Luneburg, Niedersachsen, Germany.

200. Josiah Pollock, son of **William Pollock Sr.** and **Elizabeth (WHITE)**, was born in 1771-1780 in Virginia, British Colony and died in 1840-1850 in Mason County, Kentucky, United States at age 69.

1771-1780 Birthbok of Josiah Pollock son of William Sr. and Elizabeth (WHITE) Pollock
Josiah Pollock was born in Virginia, British Colony 1771-1780.

1790 Federal Census age 14

1793 Family Move

From Virginia, United States to Bracken county, Kentucky, United States

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

[1] Virginia; from "Recollections: yesterday, Today for Tomorrow, 1969 and Bicent. Ed. of Hist., of Bracken Co., p. 9. In or about 1793, "Joseph" Pollock came to the area of Germantown in Bracken/Mason Co., KY w/ Captain Phillip Buckner & many others from VA. "Joseph" or "Josiah" settled in what is Germantown today. (source: "History of Bracken Co., KY" Bicent. Edit.

1800 Federal Census age 24

Mason County, Kentucky, United States

Tax List for Mason Co., KY. I think this "Joseph" could be "Josiah".

1807 Marriage of Josiah Pollock and Hannah (FRAZEE) daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (JACOBS) Frazee

Josiah Pollock and Hannah (FRAZEE) were married in Mason County, Kentucky, United States on 8 December 1807.

Research Note

This is the same day, date, and place that William Pollock Jr. m. Elizabeth Hiatt. William and Josiah likely brothers. Marriage Records of Mason Co., KY., p. 150. I think this is his second marriage. Or perhaps Nancy's birth year is wrong.

1810 Federal Census age 34

Bracken County, Kentucky, United States

1 M 16-25 (Josiah Pollock); 1 FM 16-25 (wife, Hannah Frazee); 1 M under 10; 2 FM under 10 (Nancy and Rebecca). Number of household members under 16: -3; Number of household members over 25: 1; Number of household members: 5.

1820 Federal Census age 44

Mason County, Kentucky, United States, taken 7 August 1820

Males under 10: 1; males 26-44, Josiah 1; females under 10: 2; females 10-15: 2; females 16-25 (Rebecca & Nancy): 2; females 26-44: 1 Hannah; slaves: 9 (a ll other persons except indians not taxed = 9. Total persons = 18.

1830 federal Census age 54

1840 Federal Census age 64

Bracken County, Kentucky, United States

Josiah Pollock 1M 60-70 (if b. in 1776 = 64 in 1840); 1 FM 50-60, wife, b. ca 1781; 1M 5-9; 1M 10-14; Male slaves under 10: 2; male slaves 10-23: 2; male slaves 24-35: 2; FM slaves 10-23: 3; Total Slaves: 9; in agric.: 5; Total persons: 13. Free white: 4

1840 Federal Census age 64

Mason County, Kentucky, United States

Name: Josiah Pollock

free white males

free white females

[Living next door to sons; Samuel and Pollock.]

1840-1850 Death of Josiah Pollock

Josiah Pollock died in Mason County, Kentucky, United States after the 1840 census and before the 1850 census.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Josiah married **Hannah (FRAZEE)** 8 December 1807 in Mason County, Kentucky, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

100 i. **Samuel Frazee Pollock**

201. Hannah (FRAZEE), daughter of **Samuel Frazee** and **Rebecca (JACOBS)**, was born in 1789 in Germantown, Mason County, Kentucky, United States and died in November 1849 in Germantown, Mason County, Kentucky, United States at age 60.

Hannah married **Josiah Pollock** 8 December 1807 in Mason County, Kentucky, United States.

202. William McLean was born in 1798 in Virginia, United States and died in 1860-1870 near Brooksville Post Office, District 1, Bracken County, Kentucky, United States at age 62.

1798 Birthblock of William McLean McClane McLane son of

William McCane was born in Virginia, United States circa 1798.

A Rose by any other name...McLean, McClane, McLane, McCain, McCane

When researching the this family surname, one has to be flexible to variations. It appears the above variations were found in several records rendering the actual surname inconclusive. I found they finally settled on McCane as evident from the 1850 census forward. Remember when researching this family, they pronounce their surname if they, [1] slurred their words, [2] spoke too quickly, [3] talked with their mouth full, [4] spoke too quietly, [5] had tobacco in their mouth [6] were drunk and/or [5] didn't care if the census taker got their name correct or not. In any case be flexible...like flowing water and let the surname flow off the tongue as if you really didn't care how your surname was spelled and I think you will be able to decipher some of these twisted, convoluted and distorted surnames and in the process, discover ancestor records you thought were lost. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2015

1800 Federal Census age 2

1810 Federal Census age 12

1815-1819 Marriage of William and Mary J. (YORK) McLean

1819 Childbirth of daughter Mary Ann (McLEAN)

Mary Ann (**McLEAN**) was born in Bracken County, Kentucky, United States on 11 March 1819.

1820 Federal Census age 22

Bracken County, Kentucky, United States, August 7, 1820

McLane, Wm

free white males 26-44 [William age 22]

free white females 9 & under [Mary Ann age 1] 26-44 []

1830 Federal Census age 32

Bracken County, Kentucky, United States

McCLANE, William

free white males 4 & under []; 5-9 []; 30-39 [William age 32]

free white females 4 & under []; 10-14 [Mary Ann age 11]; 30-39 []

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1840 Federal Census age 42

Bracken County, Kentucky, United States

McCain, William

free white males 4 & under [Benjamin age 5]; 4 & under [Joseph age 6]; 5-9 [Samuel age 8]; 30-39 [William age 42]

free white females 4 & under [Sarah age 2]; 20-29 [Mary J. age 26]

1850 Federal Census age 52

Bracken County, Kentucky, United States

McCANE, William w m 52; Mary w f 36; Samuel w m 18; Joseph w m 16; Benj F. w m 15; Sarah J. w f 12; David M. w m 9

1860 Federal Census age 62

Brooksville Post Office, District 1, Bracken County, Kentucky, United States

McCANE, Wm w m 60; Mary J. w f 45; Elizabeth w f 16; Ellen w f 10; Nancy w f 7; David w m 19; Elizabeth w f 6; Anis Ellen w f 0

William married **Mary J. (YORK)** in 1815-1818.

The child from this marriage was:

101 i. **Mary Ann (McLEAN)**

203. Mary J. (YORK) was born 13 October 1813 in Kentucky, United States and died 6 May 1892 in Bullard, Prairie County, Arkansas, United States at age 78.

Mary Mccane in the 1870 United States Federal Census

[Record Image View](#)

[View blank form](#)

[View/Add alternate info](#)

[Report issue](#)

Name: Mary Mccane

[Mary McEwen]

Age in 1870: 56

Birth Year: abt 1814

Birthplace: Kentucky

Home in 1870: Louisville Ward 9, Jefferson, Kentucky

Race: White

Gender: Female

Post Office: Louisville

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Jno Shalcross	27
---------------	----

Julia Shalcross	25
-----------------	----

Mary Mccane	56
-------------	----

Mary married **William McLean** in 1815-1818.

204. Lemuel Lee was born 20 May 1787 in Camillus, Onondaga, New York, United States and died 15 July 1849 in Modern Freemont County, Wyoming area of Louisiana Purchase, USA at age 62.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Lemuel married **Rhoda (RANDALL)** in 1810 in Auburn, Cayuga County, New York, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

102 i. **Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Lee**

205. Rhoda (RANDALL) was born in 1787 in Auburn, Cayuga County, New York, United States and died in 1819 in Carlyle, Carlyle Township, Clinton County, Illinois, United States at age 32.

Rhoda married **Lemuel Lee** in 1810 in Auburn, Cayuga County, New York, United States.

206. Simeon Ira Bishop III, son of **Simeon Bishop II** and **Serviah (ORMSBY)**, was born 5 March 1794 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States and died 22 May 1841 in Fayette County, Illinois, United States at age 47.

1794 Birthblock of Simeon Ira Bishop III son of Simeon Ira II and Serviah (ORMSBY) Bishop

Simeon Ira Bishop III was born in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States on 5 March 1794.

1800 Federal Census age 6

1810 Federal Census age 16

1820 Federal Census age 26

1830 Federal Census age 36

1839 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Simeon Bishop Issue Date: 1 Nov 1839 Acres: 40 Meridian: 3rd PM State: Illinois
County: Fayette Township: 6-N Range: 2-E Section: 17 Accession Number: IL2550__291 Metes
and Bounds: No Land Office: Vandalia Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations:
No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 7436

1840 Federal Census age 46

Fayette County, Illinois, United States

Name: Simon Bishop

free white males 4 & under []; 4 & under []; 5-9 []; 10-14 []; 15-19 []; 40-49 []; 60-69 [Simeon age
free white females 5-9 []; 10-14 [Charlotte age 17]; 30-39 []

1841 Death of Simeon Ira Bishop

Simeon Ira Bishop died in Fayette County, Illinois, United States on 22 May 1841.

Simeon married **Hannah (AUBREY)** 13 July 1821.

The child from this marriage was:

103 i. **Charlotte Lorraine (BISHOP)**

207. Hannah (AUBREY) was born in 1798 in Vermont, United States and died 28 January 1854 at age 56.

Hannah married **Simeon Ira Bishop III** 13 July 1821.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

208. Adam Bright was born 15 March 1792 in Augusta County, Virginia, United States and died 28 March 1852 in Mason, West Virginia, United States at age 60.

Adam married **Sarah (HEADLY)**

The child from this marriage was:

104 i. **John H. Bright**

209. Sarah (HEADLY) was born in 1794 in Augusta County, Virginia, United States, died in 1874 in Morgan Township, Decatur County, Iowa, United States at age 80, and was buried in Union Cemetery, Decatur County, Iowa, United States.

Sarah married **Adam Bright**

210. William Shields was born in 1791 in Virginia, United States and died 11 July 1835 in Raccoon Township, Gallia, Ohio, United States at age 44.

William married **Nancy (MAY)**

The child from this marriage was:

105 i. **Belinda Emily (SHIELDS)**

211. Nancy (MAY) was born in 1795 in , of Louisa, Virginia and died in 1860 in Raccoon Township, Gallia, Ohio, United States at age 65.

Nancy married **William Shields**

212. James Cook was born about 1785 in North Carolina, United States and died in Tennessee, United States.

1830 Federal Census

Lenoir County, North Carolina

Name: James Cook

free white males 5-9 [Elias age 7]; 5-9 []; 15-19 []; 40-49 [James age 45]

free white females 4 & under [Elizabeth age 6]; 10-14 []; 10-14 []; 15-19 []; 40-49 [Sarah age 42];

1840 Federal Census

1850 Federal Census

District 7, Macon County, Tennessee, United States

COOK, James w m 65; Sarah w f 62; Elizabeth w f 26; Matilda w f 18; **SUTTON**, David w m 10

1860 Federal Census

Lafayette Post Office, Macon County, Tennessee, United States

COOK, James w m 74; Sarah w f 72; **VANCE**, Thomas w m 30; Matilda w f 28; James D. w m 5; John w m 2; Sarah w f 4months

James married **Sarah (ALLEN)**

The child from this marriage was:

106 i. **Elias Cook**

213. Sarah (ALLEN) was born about 1788 in North Carolina, United States and died in Macon County, Tennessee, United States.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Sarah married **James Cook**

214. Malachi Murphy, son of **Malachi Murphy, Sr.** and **Jane (KNIGHT)**, was born 19 February 1763 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, United States, died 12 February 1841 in Sevier County, Tennessee, United States at age 77, and was buried in Blount County, Tennessee, United States.

Malachi married **Dorcas (DOBBINS)** 6 September 1796 in Knoxville, Knox, Tenn.

The child from this marriage was:

107 i. **Mary Boothe (MURPHY)**

215. Dorcas (DOBBINS) was born 29 May 1780 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, United States, died 11 December 1858 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, United States at age 78, and was buried in Blount County, Tennessee, United States.

Dorcas married **Malachi Murphy** 6 September 1796 in Knoxville, Knox, Tenn.

216. Joseph Blackburn was born in 1790 in Ohio, United States and died in Indiana, United States.

1830 Federal Census

Washington County, Indiana, United States

Name: Joseph Blackburn

free white males 5-9 []; 10-14 []; 15-19 []; 40-49 [Joseph age 40]

free white females 4 & under []; 5-9 []; 10-14 []; 15-19 []; 40-49 [

Joseph married **Mary (MAYS)**

The child from this marriage was:

108 i. **William M. Blackburn**

217. Mary (MAYS) was born in 1787 in Pennsylvania, United States and died in 1826 in Washington, Washington County, Indiana, United States at age 39.

Mary married **Joseph Blackburn**

218. John "Jack" Wolfe Jr. was born in 1785 and died 28 July 1858 at age 73.

John married **Sarah "Sally" (COPELIN)**

The child from this marriage was:

109 i. **Mary "Polly" (WOLFE)**

219. Sarah "Sally" (COPELIN) was born in 1785.

Sarah married **John "Jack" Wolfe Jr.**

220. Alexander Wallace Sr., son of **James A. Wallace** and **Virginia Elizabeth (CAMPBELL)**, was born in May 1783 in Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia, United States, died 25 November 1863 near Paoli Post Office, Paoli Township, Orange, Indiana, United States at age 80, and was buried in November 1863 in Trimble Cemetery, Northeast Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States.

1783 Birthblock of Alexander Wallace son of James A. and Virginia Elizabeth (CAMPBELL)

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Wallace

Alexander Wallace was born in Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia, United States in May 1783.

1790 Federal Census age 7

1800 Federal Census age 17

1802-1803 Marriage of Alexander Wallace and Elizabeth Harriet Harrod (TRIMBLE) daughter of David and Lucinda (LACEY) Trimble

1810 Federal Census age 27

Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, United States

Name: Alexander Wallace

free white males 9 & under [William age <1]; 9 & under []; 9 & under []; 26-44 [Alexander age 27]

free white females 9 & under [Darinda age 2]; 9 & under [Lydia Ann age 7]; 26-44 [Elizabeth age 25]

1820 Federal Census age 37

Northeast Township, Orange, Indiana, United States, Enumeration Date: August 7, 1820

Name: Alexander Wallace

free white males 9 & under [James age 4]; 9 & under [Campbell age 6]; 10-15 [William age 10]; 16-18 []; 16-25 []; 26-44 Alexander Sr. age 37]

free white females 9 & under [Margaret <1]; 9 & under [Mary Ann age 4]; 9 & under [Eliza C. age 2]; 10-15 [Darinda age 12]; 16-25 [Lydia Ann age 17]; 26-44 [Elizabeth age 35]

1830 Federal Census age 47

Orange County, Indiana, United States

Name: Alexander Wallace

free white males 4 & under []; 5-9 [John age 9]; 10-14 [Alexander Jr. age 10]; 20-29 []; 20-29 [William age 20]; 40-49 Alexander age 47]

free white females 4 & under [Louisa Jane age 3]; 5-9 []; 10-14 [Margaret age 10]; 15-19 [Mary Ann age 14]; 20-29 [Darinda age 22]; 40-49 [Elizabeth age 45]

1840 Federal Census age 57

Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States

Name: Alexander Walis

free white males 15-19 []; 15-19 [Alexander Jr. age 20]; 20-29 []; 50-59 [Alexander Sr. age 57]

free white females 10-14 [Louisa Jane age 13]; 15-19 []; 20-29 [Margaret age 20]; 20-29 [Mary A. age 24]; 20-29 [Dorinda age 32]; 50-59 [Elizabeth age 55]

1843 Death of spouse; Elizabeth Harriet Harrod (TRIMBLE) Wallace

Elizabeth Harriet Harrod (TRIMBLE) Wallace died in Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States on 26 June 1843.

1850 Federal Census age 67

Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States

WALLACE, Alexander w m 67; Dorinda w f 42; Mary A. w f 34; Margaret w f 30; Louisa w f 23

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1860 Federal Census age 77

Paoli Post Office, Paoli Township, Orange, Indiana, United States

WALLACE, Alexander w m 77; Dorinda w f 52; Mary w f 42; Margaret w f 38; Caroline w f 6

1863 U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862-1918

Name: Alexander Wallace Tax Year: 1863 State: Indiana, USA

1863 Will of Alexander Wallace Sr.

Wills of Orange Co., Indiana <http://www.ingenweb.org/inorange/wills2.htm>

WALLACE, Alexander, of Paoli; 12 Apr 1863; 1 Dec 1863; Heirs: daughters Mary Ann WALLACE, Margaret and Dorinda; Louise Jane BLACKBURN; sons James and Alexander; grand-daughter Caroline WALLACE now living with me; Margaret WALLACE trustee for Caroline; Heirs of Jonah GLOVER, to-wit: Addison C. and Benj. F. GLOVER, Priscilla CHAMBERLAIN, Sarah Jane NEWBY; John and William WALLACE, Eliza C. POTTER, Campbell WALLACE. Executor: son William. (ancestry.com) sherrycosier originally shared this 25 Jan 2014 story

1863 Death of Alexander Wallace Sr.

Alexander Wallace Sr. died in near Paoli Post Office, Paoli Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States on 25 November 1863.

1863 Burial of Alexander Wallace Sr.

Trimble Cemetery, Northeast Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 46718757 Created by: jbmgs Record added: Jan 15, 2010

Alexander Wallace, Sr Birth: May, 1783 Death: Nov. 25, 1863 Son of James Wallace and Elizabeth Campbell Family links: Spouse: Elizabeth H Wallace (1785 - 1843) Children: Eliza C Wallace Potter (____ - 1889) (Lydia Ann Wallace Stewart (____ - 1854) Darinda Wallace (1808 - 1887) Mary Ann Wallace (1815 - 1885) (Margaret Wallace (1819 - 1873) Burial: Trimble Cemetery Orange County Indiana, USA Plot: Row 36

Alexander married **Elizabeth Harriet Harrod (TRIMBLE)** in 1802 of Augusta Co., Virginia.

The child from this marriage was:

110 i. **Alexander Wallace Jr.**

221. Elizabeth Harriet Harrod (TRIMBLE), daughter of **David Trimble** and **Lucinda (LACEY)**, was born 14 September 1785 in Augusta County, Virginia, United States, died 26 June 1843 in Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States at age 57, and was buried in June 1843 in Trimble Cemetery, Northeast Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States.

1785 Birthblock of Elizabeth Harriet Harrod (TRIMBLE) daughter of David and Lucinda (LACEY) Trimble

Elizabeth Harriet Harrod (**TRIMBLE**) was born in Augusta County, Virginia, United States on 14 September 1785.

1790 Federal Census age 5

1800 Federal Census age 15

1802-1803 Marriage of Elizabeth Harriet Harrod (TRIMBLE) and Alexander Wallace son of

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

James A. and Virginia Elizabeth (CAMPBELL) Wallace

1810 Federal Census age 25

Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, United States

Name: Alexander Wallace

free white males 9 & under [William age <1]; 9 & under []; 9 & under []; 26-44 [Alexander age 27]
free white females 9 & under [Darinda age 2]; 9 & under [Lydia Ann age 7]; 26-44 [Elizabeth age 25]

1820 Federal Census age 35

Northeast Township, Orange, Indiana, United States, Enumeration Date: August 7, 1820

Name: Alexander Wallace

free white males 9 & under [James age 4]; 9 & under [Campbell age 6]; 10-15 [William age 10];
16-18 []; 16-25 []; 26-44 Alexander Sr. age 37]

free white females 9 & under [Margaret <1]; 9 & under [Mary Ann age 4]; 9 & under [Eliza C. age 2]; 10-15 [Darinda age 12]; 16-25 [Lydia Ann age 17]; 26-44 [Elizabeth age 35]

1830 Federal Census age 45

Orange County, Indiana, United States

Name: Alexander Wallace

free white males 4 & under []; 5-9 [John age 9]; 10-14 [Alexander Jr. age 10]; 20-29 []; 20-29 [William age 20]; 40-49 Alexander age 47]

free white females 4 & under [Louisa Jane age 3]; 5-9 []; 10-14 [Margaret age 10]; 15-19 [Mary Ann age 14]; 20-29 [Darinda age 22]; 40-49 [Elizabeth age 45]

1840 Federal Census age 55

Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States

Name: Alexander Walis

free white males 15-19 []; 15-19 [Alexander Jr. age 20]; 20-29 []; 50-59 [Alexander Sr. age 57]

free white females 10-14 [Louisa Jane age 13]; 15-19 []; 20-29 [Margaret age 20]; 20-29 [Mary A. age 24]; 20-29 [Dorinda age 32]; 50-59 [Elizabeth age 55]

1843 Death of Elizabeth Harriet Harrod (TRIMBLE) Wallace

Elizabeth Harriet Harrod (TRIMBLE) Wallace died in Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States on 26 June 1843.

1843 Burial of Elizabeth Harriet Harrod (TRIMBLE) Wallace

Trimble Cemetery, Northeast Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 46719985 Created by: jbmgs Record added: Jan 15, 2010

Elizabeth H Wallace Birth: Sep. 14, 1785 Death: Jun. 26, 1843 Parents unknown Family links:
Spouse: Alexander Wallace (1783 - 1863) Children: Eliza C Wallace Potter (____ - 1889) Lydia Ann Wallace Stewart (____ - 1854) Darinda Wallace (1808 - 1887) Mary Ann Wallace (1815 - 1885) Margaret Wallace (1819 - 1873) Burial: Trimble Cemetery Orange County Indiana, USA Plot: Row 36

Find A Grave Errors

As usual, those who post information on Findagrave fail to do serious research on their postings. They either take the information from an unreliable death certificate or from an equally

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

unreliable headstone. The only reason I bother to list the FAG postings in my C2G profiles is to validate the burial location of the deceased. All other information unless researched by a qualified family history researcher...supported with documentation and source references is questionable and should not be taken as accurate. The above FAG posting is one of those with errors and should not be considered factual. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Elizabeth married **Alexander Wallace Sr.** in 1802 of Augusta Co., Virginia.

222. Peter Harrison Cornwell, son of **Simon Cornwell** and **Mary "Molly" (JOHNSTON)**, was born 12 June 1780 in Prince William County, Virginia, British Colony, died 1 October 1842 in Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States at age 62, and was buried in October 1842 in Cornwell Family Cemetery, Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States.

1780 Birthblock of Peter Harrison Cornwell son of Simon and () Cornwell

Peter Harrison Cornwell was born in Prince William County, Virginia, British Colony on 12 June 1780.

1790 Federal Census age 10

1800 Federal Census age 20

1802 Marriage of Peter Harrison Cornwell and Mrs. Elizabeth "Betsy" (CORNWELL) Branham

[1] Kentucky Marriages, 1802-1850

Name: Peter Cornwall Marriage Date: 24 Jun 1802 Marriage Place: Jefferson, Kentucky, USA

Spouse: Betsey[Mrs] Branham

1810 Federal Census age 30

Jefferson County, Kentucky, United States

Name: Peter Cornwell

free white males 9 & under [Simon age 8]; 26-44 [Peter age 30]; 26-44 []

free white females 9 & under []; 9 & under [Nancy age 6]; 26-44 [Elizabeth age 31];

1820 Federal Census age 40

Jefferson County, Kentucky, United States, Enumeration Date: August 7, 1820

Name: Peter Cornwell

free white males 9 & under [William age 1]; 16-18 [Edmund age ??]; 16-25 [Simon age 18]; 26-44 [Peter age 40]

free white females 10-15 [Nancy age 16]; 26-44 [Elizabeth age 41]

1820-1830 Family Move

From Jefferson County, Kentucky, United States to Orange County, Indiana, United States

Research Note

Research should focus on the deed records of Jefferson County, Kentucky, to ascertain the date of sale of any property. This would give you an approximate departure date for Orange County, Indiana. Also, reading the deed books of Orange County, Indiana should reveal the date of the first land purchase by Peter Cornwell thereby determining the birth location of the children.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

1830 Federal Census age 50

Orange County, Indiana, United States

Name: Peter Cornwell

free white males 10-14 [William age 11]; 15-19 [Edmund age ??]; 40-49 [Peter age 50]

free white females 5-9 [Sarah age 7]; 10-14 [Harriet age 9]; 15-19 [??]; 40-49 [Elizabeth age 51]

1834 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Peter Cornwell Issue Date: 8 Oct 1834 Acres: 38.9 Meridian: 2nd PM State: Indiana
County: Orange Township: 1-N Range: 1-E Section: 1 Accession Number: IN0280__345 Metes
and Bounds: No Land Office: Jeffersonville Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral
Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:
4359

1838 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Peter Cornwell Issue Date: 15 Aug 1838 Acres: 80 Meridian: 2nd PM State: Indiana
County: Orange Township: 2-N Range: 1-E Section: 23 Accession Number: IN2710__437 Metes
and Bounds: No Land Office: Jeffersonville Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral
Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:
11968

1840 Federal Census age 60

Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana United States

Name: Peter Cornwell 0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 15-19 []; 50-59 [Peter age 60]

free white females 15-19 [Sarah age 17]; 50-59 [Elizabeth age 61]

1842 Death of Peter Harrison Cornwell

Peter Harrison Cornwell died in Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana United States on 1 October 1842.

1842 Burial of Peter Harrison Cornwell

Cornwell Family Cemetery, Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 36978957 Created by: Cindy Cornwell McCachern Record added: May 11, 2009

Peter Harrison Cornwell Birth: Jun. 12, 1780 Prince William County Virginia, USA Death: Oct. 1, 1842 Orange County Indiana, USA

Peter Cornwell, born in Virginia and married in Kentucky, went to Kentucky and then came to Orange County, Indiana in 1815. This farm where he settled belongs to some of his descendants. For many years this was called the A.J. Pickens farm, Mr. Pickens having married Nancy Cornwell. There are perhaps 10 graves in this neglected burial plot, only one of which has an inscription. The stone is broken and leans against a tree, which has grown up in the group of graves. The well cut inscription is viz:

Sacred to the memory of Peter Cornwell, who was born 12 June 1780. Married 1 June 1802.
Died 1 Oct 1842.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Elizabeth Arterburn Cornwell, wife of Peter is known to be buried there. She died after Oct. 1842, as she is named in his will. Descendants of this couple are buried in the Stampers Creek Church Cemetery in Paoli Township.

Family links: Parents: Simon Cornwell (1746 - ____) Spouse: Elizabeth Arterburn Cornwell (1779 - 1863) Children: Simon Arterburn Cornwell (1803 - 1878) Nancy Arterburn Cornwell (1804 - 1888) William Hamilton Cornwell (1819 - 1863) Sarah Elizabeth Cornwell Vandever (1821 - 1904) Siblings: William C. Cornwell (1768 - 1845) Jeremiah M Cornwell (1772 - 1841) Peter Harrison Cornwell (1780 - 1842) Elizabeth Cornwell Burgess (1787 - 1872) Burial: Cornwell Family Cemetery, Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States Stampers Creek Orange County Indiana, USA

Early Settlers of Stampers Creek, Orange Co., Ind. jleej991 originally shared this on ancestry.com

Early Land Entries Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana.

The following is a full list of all land entries in Stampers Creek Township prior to the year 1820: Township 1 north, Range 1 east, Asa Burt, October 11, 1811, 160 acres in Section 1. Township 2 north, Range 1 east, William Bush, November 25, 1812, 160 acres in Section 25. Peter Mahan, March 10, 1812, 160 acres in Section 35, Township 1 north, Range 2 east, Thomas Hopper, September 21, 1811, 150 acres in Section 5. Thomas Copeland, April 1, 1812, 160 acres in Section 18. Township 2 north, Range 2 east; Thomas Scott, September 18, 1812, 160 acres in Section 32. Thomas Hopper, September 26, 1810, 160 acres in Section 32. In 1813 came David Finley, William Wire, Benjamin Vancleave, George Hinton and William Rigney. In 1814, George and Samuel Dougherty, James J. Murphy, Jacob Wagoner and James Conley. In 1815 Joshua Reed, George Peters, William Brooks and Peter Cornwell. In 1816 William White and Francis May. In 1817 James Baker, John Gresham, Robert Hollowell, Zachariah Lindley, Harvey Findley, Hugh Holmes, Presley Allgood and Humphrey Smith. In 1818, William and John Dougherty, J.W. Doan, Robert Dougherty, Jacob Wagoner, Cornelius King, Samuel Wible, Henry Wolfe and William Dillard. In 1819 Henry Dougherty, Robert Sanderson, J. Rigney, Robert Montgomery, John Wolfe, Robert Martin, John Vandever and J. Raney.

Source: History of Orange County, Indiana, Vol. 1, Paoli Business and Professional Womans Club 1950, p. 56

jleej991 originally shared this on ancestry.com onto TREES, BRANCHES AND TWIGS 05 Jan 2009 story

Peter married **Elizabeth "Betsy" (ARTERBURN)** 1 June 1802 in Jefferson County, Kentucky, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Simon Arterburn Cornwell** was born 14 February 1803 in Jefferson County, Kentucky, United States and died 3 May 1878 in Valeene, Southeast, Orange County, Indiana, United States at age 75.
- 111 ii. **Harriet Elizabeth (CORNWELL)**

223. Elizabeth "Betsy" (ARTERBURN), daughter of **William Smith Arterburn** and **Nancy (JOHNSON)**, was born in 1779 in Shenandoah County, Virginia, British Colony, died in 1863 in Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States at age 84, and was buried in 1863 in Cornwell Family Cemetery, Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States.

1779 Birthblock of Elizabeth "Betsy" (ARTERBURN) daughter of William Smith and Nancy

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

(JOHNSON) Arterburn

Elizabeth "Betsy" (**ARTERBURN**) was born in Shenandoah County, Virginia, British Colony in 1779.

[1] Family Data Collection - Births

Name: Elizabeth Arterburn Father: William Smith Arterburn Birth Date: 1779 City: Shenandoah State: VA Country: USA

1790 Federal Census age 11

1799 Marriage of John Pringle and Elizabeth "Betsy" (ARTERBURN)

[1] Kentucky Marriages, 1802-1850

Name: Elizabeth Arterburn Marriage Date: 30 Dec 1799 Marriage Place: Jefferson, Kentucky, USA Spouse: John Pringle

1800 Marriage of Vincent "Vinson" Branham Brannon and Elizabeth "Betsy" (ARTERBURN) Pringle

[1] Millennium File

Name: Elizabeth Arterburn Gender: Female Birth Date: 1779 Birth Place: Shenandoah, Virginia, USA Mother: Nancy Spouse: Vinson Brannon

[2] Kentucky Marriages, 1802-1850

Name: Vinson Brannon Marriage Date: 9 Jan 1800 Marriage Place: Shelby, Kentucky, USA Spouse: Elizabeth Arterburn

1800 Federal Census age 21

1800-1802 Death of Divorce of Vincent "Vinson" Branham Brannon and Elizabeth "Betsy" (ARTERBURN) Pringle Branham Brannon

1802 Marriage of Peter Harrison Cornwell and Mrs. Elizabeth "Betsy" (CORNWELL) Pringle Branham

[1] Kentucky Marriages, 1802-1850

Name: Peter Cornwall Marriage Date: 24 Jun 1802 Marriage Place: Jefferson, Kentucky, USA Spouse: Betsey[Mrs] Branham

1810 Federal Census age 31

Jefferson County, Kentucky, United States

Name: Peter Cornwell

free white males 9 & under [Simon age 8]; 26-44 [Peter age 30]; 26-44 []

free white females 9 & under []; 9 & under [Nancy age 6]; 26-44 [Elizabeth age 31];

1820 Federal Census age 41

Jefferson County, Kentucky, United States, Enumeration Date: August 7, 1820

Name: Peter Cornwell

free white males 9 & under [William age 1]; 16-18 [Edmund age ??]; 16-25 [Simon age 18]; 26-44 [Peter age 40]

free white females 10-15 [Nancy age 16]; 26-44 [Elizabeth age 41]

1820-1830 Family Move

From Jefferson County, Kentucky, United States to Orange County, Indiana, United States

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Research Note

Research should focus on the deed records of Jefferson County, Kentucky, to ascertain the date of sale of any property. This would give you an approximate departure date for Orange County, Indiana. Also, reading the deed books of Orange County, Indiana should reveal the date of the first land purchase by Peter Cornwell thereby determining the birth location of the children.

1830 Federal Census age 51

Orange County, Indiana, United States

Name: Peter Cornwell

free white males 10-14 [William age 11]; 15-19 [Edmund age ??]; 40-49 [Peter age 50]

free white females 5-9 [Sarah age 7]; 10-14 [Harriet age 9]; 15-19 [??]; 40-49 [Elizabeth age 51]

1834 Spouse's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Peter Cornwell Issue Date: 8 Oct 1834 Acres: 38.9 Meridian: 2nd PM State: Indiana County: Orange Township: 1-N Range: 1-E Section: 1 Accession Number: IN0280__345 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: Jeffersonville Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 4359

1838 Spouse's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Peter Cornwell Issue Date: 15 Aug 1838 Acres: 80 Meridian: 2nd PM State: Indiana County: Orange Township: 2-N Range: 1-E Section: 23 Accession Number: IN2710__437 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: Jeffersonville Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 11968

1840 Federal Census age 61

Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana United States

Name: Peter Cornwell 0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 15-19 []; 50-59 [Peter age 60]

free white females 15-19 [Sarah age 17]; 50-59 [Elizabeth age 61]

1842 Death of spouse; Peter Harrison Cornwell

Peter Harrison Cornwell died in Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States on 1 October 1842.

1850 Federal Census age 71

1860 Federal Census age 81

Stampers Creek Post Office, Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States

CORNWELL, W.[William] H. w m 41; Elton w f 43; M.[Mary] A. w f 19; W.[William] T. w m 17;

R.[Rachel] V. w f 15; E.[Elizabeth] C. w f 13; N.[Nancy] J. w f 11; Caroline w f 9; Cordelia w f 6;

Charlotte w f 4; C. H. 2; Elizabeth w f 79

1863 Death of Elizabeth "Betsy" (ARTERBURN) Pringle Bannon Cornwell

Elizabeth "Betsy" (ARTERBURN) Pringle Bannon Cornwell died near Stampers Creek Post Office, Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States circa 1863.

1863 Burial of Elizabeth "Betsy" (ARTERBURN) Pringle Bannon Cornwell

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Cornwell Family Cemetery, Stampers Creek Township, Orange County, Indiana, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 36979009 Created by: Cindy Cornwell McCachern Record added: May 11, 2009

Elizabeth Arterburn Cornwell Birth: 1779 Shenandoah County Virginia, USA Death: 1863 Orange County Indiana, USA Family links: Spouse: Peter Harrison Cornwell (1780 - 1842) Children: Simon Arterburn Cornwell (1803 - 1878) Nancy Arterburn Cornwell (1804 - 1888) William Hamilton Cornwell (1819 - 1863) Sarah Elizabeth Cornwell Vandever (1821 - 1904) Burial: Cornwell Family Cemetery Stampers Creek Orange County Indiana, USA

Elizabeth married **John Pringle** 30 December 1799 in Jefferson County, Kentucky, United States.

Elizabeth next married **Vincent Vinson Branham Brannon** 9 January 1800 in Shelby County, Kentucky, United States.

Elizabeth next married **Peter Harrison Cornwell** 1 June 1802 in Jefferson County, Kentucky, United States.

226. Thomas Hammonds.

Thomas married **Elizabeth** (_____)

The child from this marriage was:

113 i. **Lydia (HAMMONDS)**

227. Elizabeth (_____).

Elizabeth married **Thomas Hammonds**

232. William Lackey Sr., son of **William Leckie Lackey Sr.** and **Elizabeth (WHITE)**, was born 5 August 1753 in Belfast, Antrim, Ireland, died 27 May 1820 in Statesville, Iredell, North Carolina, United States at age 66, and was buried in Iredell, [Alexander County] North Carolina, Vashti Cemetery.

From Mark Lackey to Floyd Pratt 1 February 2014

Hello, I am contacting you about numerous changes and additions you have made to numerous ancestors of mine on FamilySearch.org I would appreciate it if you would STOP making any changes, additions or merges on Moses Lackey (L87Q-KFS) the result was a duplication of records in (LDYP-GZK) Moses (My 3rd Great Grandfather). You have also made changes in the records of Alexander W. Lackey, my 2nd Great Grandfather (L87Q-6JK). I entered the correct information long, long ago into the church records from our own genealogy records kept by our family for over a century. You have also made entries in my 4th Great Grandfather, William Hamilton Lackey (LDYP-LBM) and somehow his name was changed by someone adding the middle name of "Hamilton" which is NOT his middle name...he didn't have a middle name. His brother George had the middle name of "Hamilton". I have had to change this information repeatedly because of folks making incorrect merges and making changes they don't know anything about. I suggest that you attend your local LDS Ward training center and bone up on the use of FamilyTree and FamilySearch before you continue to make assumptions and changes that make a mess of others familyTree information. Thank you for your cooperation.

Very Frustrated, Mark Lackey CLS Cemetery & Heritage Foundation Mailing Address: 307 N. Sterling Street Morganton, N.C. 28655 Home-Office Phone: 828-438-8563 Cell Phone: 828-413-

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

3129 E-Mail: mark@alexandercountyheritage.org Website: www.alexandercountyheritage.o

Email sent to Mark Lackey 1 February 2014

Bro. Lackey, if you are a member of the church...I can see you have jumped to conclusions without really knowing the facts...shame on you! The changes in the Lackey family are a result of duplicate entries someone in the past has posted into family search. I have not researched the Lackey family other than my Great Grandmother Obedience "Bedie" (**LACKEY**) Brown and her parents. Last week a fellow member of the church requested I release some of her siblings from the reserved list, I noticed the Lackey family was full of duplicate entries and using my Legacy program was able to combine and remove some of these duplicates as a courtesy in an attempt to "clean" up this family. I did not insert data into these families other than what I have personally researched, but researchers in the past have entered erroneous information and this new Family Search program does not allow us, like the old program to see all the alternatives concerning that individual. Consequently, all we see is the choice someone has made for data. I did not put that information in the Lackey family, especially concerning whatever you are talking about Moses Lackey since I have not researched him and know very little about him but, I COMBINED data someone else entered and Family Search used what others had entered. You...seeing my name listed as making changes, assumed I altered the data and the true information was lost. Not so, all the data is there, it is Family Search's choice to only show ONE entry. This is where you come in...when you see the main entry has been changed, you are, as a Lackey family researcher, obligated to correct that information. However, allowing 2 or 3 or 10 duplications to exist for the same individual is not only sloppy research but invites additional researchers to reenter that person causing more duplication and unnecessary work for volunteers. I found your email offensive and unbecoming a member of the Church so, I assume you are not, due to the tone of your comment. I have been a member for 40 years and researching family histories for 37 years and a Family History Consultant for 8 years and have written over 300 books, articles and stories concerning families of Missouri and Tennessee. Attached is a sample of my work. Concerning William Hamilton Lackey Sr. was not my entry. Hamilton was part of a combined effort someone else had injected and when his name was combined the Hamilton remained. I have found no Hamilton in my research of this man but I was not going to delete the name because someone else may have had proof of this name. All I did was combine duplicates as a courtesy, which seems to be lacking in other researchers. I am glad to see you are watching this family in Family Search but with over 42,000 names in my tree, when I focus on a surname in my tree, I try to clean up what has been submitted on Family Search and I apologize you have taken a personal offense to false data and actions caused by others. When you combine individuals in FS, it records those efforts as being processed, in my case, by me, however, the DATA combined...is the work of others, not the person doing the maintenance. In the future, if you find family data in error, don't jump to the conclusion someone has purposely changed the data but figure, due to the programming of Family Search, where they only allow us to see ONE choice for the data stream and that choice could be wrong. Thank you for your comments and as a veteran in the Family History Research field, I too get frustrated with data I have worked so hard to prove only to find others have changed the data. This is why I produce these books, for others to see where I obtained my proof and documentation and how I arrived at the conclusions I entertain. However, as long as FS allows anybody to access Family Search, we will have to deal with this problem. As I said before, I have not "researched" the Lackey family in detail using my famous Cradle to Grave Profile (C2G) formula, therefore, the data which was combined has not been verified by me and is suspect to errors. Any help you can shed is greatly appreciated and maybe together we can sift through the false data and arrive at the facts. Respectfully, Bro. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. Family History Consultant Master Accreditation of the Genealogical Institute <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists>

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Mark Lackey to Floyd Pratt Feb 1 2014

Hello Brother Pratt, YES! I am LDS and have been for the past 40 years and have been doing family research for the past 47 years, carrying on a tradition that has been passed down thru my family for over a century, with numerous publications myself. My Sharp(e) line is well defined and my Sharp(e) relatives have been a big help in working to keep the integrity of our work intact. One of my Sharp(e) ancestors was converted and baptized by Joseph Smith in 1839. I find it hard to believe that you haven't been doing any research in the Lackey line and if you'll take a look at the "watch list" I have forwarded to you, you will be able to see your name listed as making changes no less than 62 times in relatives of my line from the Lackeys to the Stevensons. I could not find very many reasons posted for the changes you made either so I suppose you can understand my frustrations as you have expressed some yourself. You have read WAY more into my first communication to you than what I actually said and you are saying "shame on me"? I meant no disrespect and if you took offense then that is on you because none was intended so I guess we've gotten off on the wrong foot here and for that I apologize. You shouldn't have "assumed" that I was not LDS just because I was merely expressing my frustrations and you should not have been offended. If I had intended offense, it would have been made perfectly clear. I could have taken offense at your correspondence but I don't wear my feelings like a badge of honor nor my experience in family history research or computer science. I am just about fed up with the issues with FamilyTree and I do understand why it is set up the way it is but that just makes it a very big waste of time for some of us that are trying to maintain the integrity of our work. I keep most of my work on a separate software program on my computer that is compatible with the publishing software I have so I can get the next Family History books published for several of my family lines. The FamilyTree software would never make it on the open market but not only am I concerned about the accuracy and integrity of the information I have on FamilySearch, I want to be able to make sure that ordinances get done but yet entries that I have recently made during 2013 have been wiped out completely because of the way FamilyTree functions when others make changes. I have written computer code for the past 12 years and developed software and websites and I understand the architecture of the program but I would have never constructed it in the manner in which it currently exists. The way it is structured only makes it harder for folks like you and I until the dust settles and the developers make some changes and believe you me, I have given them plenty of feedback since the launch of FamilyTree. Problems are also getting compounded when blocks of data are dumped into FamilyTree from the Old FamilySearch database with the intentions that members like you and I will clean up the mess...which it seems we both are doing. I just cannot see that the Spirit has led these developers all the way thru this process, but I could be wrong. Thank you for your input and again, no offense was intended and no I am not ashamed just frustrated. I will digest the documentation you have attached in your correspondence. Thank you. Kindest Regards and Apologies, Mark Lackey

Email sent to To Mark Lackey 2 Feb 2014

Bro. Lackey, thank you for your response. After looking at all the deletes, changes attributed to me, it appears even when you inform Family Search concerning duplicates, FS makes a notation of a change. Since other researchers are not as familiar with the process of Family Search as I am, they don't even try to combine, alter, delete and correct false and erroneous information. Instead they go ahead and add names, dates and places without checking for duplicates or verifying the records already posted. When I am surfing in Family Search and I see 14 possible duplicates, I take the time to click the button stating they are not the same and remove them from the duplicate list. I do this because all those duplicates are posted on my Legacy program and slows down my computer unless I get them out of the way. Also, if I have found a burial location for these people I take the time to add it to FS so there is no misunderstanding concerning the identity of these

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

people. This is evident as you read my Cradle to Grave (C2G) profiles. So, for FS to post all those changes could have been something as simple as amplifying a location. For instance, at www.histopolis.com by entering the state, county they will give you the township of the city or location you are seeking. So, when someone posts Sharon, TN, I change it to Sharon, Weakley, Tennessee, United States in harmony with research guidelines...and FS makes a notation. However, concerning the people you have listed, since I have not researched them and have only removed, incorrect children, wrong spouses, and made other maintenance changes, like adding nicknames, I do not know the dates or details and do not change vital information and have to transfer what is there into my tree. So, every small change is recorded and unless it alters vital data and prevents their Temple Ordinances from being performed I wouldn't sweat the little stuff. After all the thousands of ancestors I have sent to the Temple over the last 38 years, you are the only person to have complained about changes to the ancestor data. AND you don't even know what changes were made and if I was the one who made those changes! It could have been changed by someone else before I tried to correct it. For instance, William Lackey LDYP-LBM someone had posted a complete duplicate family for him and his children as you can see by my changes, I merged all those people and in the process it deleted the duplicates. Also, in their ignorance someone had posted their marriage as 4 November 1775 in Rowan, North Carolina, United States. I changed it to Rowan, North Carolina Colony since the United States didn't exist until 1783. A duplicate contained William Hamilton Lackey and as I explained before, I was not going to remove Hamilton since I was not familiar with his full name and the person who posted that name could have proof, therefore, I left it in his name for others more familiar with this family to fix. Also, it appears, when you merge individuals in FS, they automatically post a biological relationship to the parents. What this all boils down to, if you are so concerned about changes in your family data on Family Search, I suggest you check it everyday to fix and repair erroneous information. Because, I felt it was a mistake to allow anyone into this website, I feel it is going to create more problems then it solves. My primary goal it to see our ancestors get their Temple Ordinances completed and all other considerations are insignificant. I have even had non-members email me and ask because their ancestor has had their Temple work done, does that make them members of the Mormon Church? After explaining, there are no church denominations in the spirit world, either you are a disciple of Christ or not, I felt, I should not have to explain something like that through an email and it should be up to the Missionaries to answer those questions. However, since they are letting non-members into this website, we can expect all kinds of misinformation being posted concerning our ancestors. Keep up the good work and I probably won't be visiting the Lackey family in Family Search again since it appears to my relief and satisfaction, their temple work has been completed. Thank you for all your help. Bro. Pratt

William married **Nancy Agnes (STEVENSON)** 4 November 1775 in Rowan County, North Carolina, British Colony.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William Lackey, Jr.** was born about 1776 in Rowan County, North Carolina, British Colony and died 7 May 1820 in Pulaski, Arkansas, United States about age 44.
- ii. **James Rudolph Lackey** was born 10 August 1777 in Iredell County, North Carolina, United States and died in 1868 in Conway, Faulkner, Arkansas, United States at age 91.
- iii. **Martha (LACKEY)** was born in 1779 in Rowan County, North Carolina, British Colony, died in 1869 in Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina USA at age 90, and was buried in Lackey-Thompson Cemetery-Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina USA.
- iv. **Moses Lackey** was born 22 March 1780 in Iredell County, North Carolina, United States and died 15 September 1865 in Iredell County, North Carolina, United States at age 85.
- v. **Mary Margaret (LACKEY)** was born about 1783 in Iredell County, North Carolina, United

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

States.

- vi. **Alexander Lackey** was born 13 June 1785 in Iredell County, North Carolina, United States, died 20 March 1869 in Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina USA at age 83, and was buried in Lackey-Thompson Cemetery-Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina USA.
- vii. **Amos Burrell Lackey** was born in 1787 in Salisbury, Iredell, North Carolina, United States and died 22 July 1896 in Low Gap Township, Newton, Arkansas, United States at age 109.
- viii. **George Hamilton Lackey** was born 19 February 1790 in Iredell County, North Carolina, United States, died 7 June 1866 in Alexander, North Carolina, United States at age 76, and was buried in 1866 in Lackey-Thompson Cemetery, North Carolina, USA.
- ix. **Martha (LACKEY)** was born about 1793 in Iredell County, North Carolina, United States and died in North Carolina, United States.
- x. **David Lackey** was born about 1795 in Iredell County, North Carolina, United States and died 22 June 1875 in Iredell County, North Carolina, United States about age 80.
- 116 xi. **Eneas "Enos" Lackey**

233. Nancy Agnes (STEVENSON), daughter of **James Stevenson I** and **Sarah (O'KELLY)**, was born in 1758 in Baltimore, Maryland Colony and died 23 April 1836 in Iredell County, North Carolina, United States at age 78.

Nancy married **William Lackey Sr.** 4 November 1775 in Rowan County, North Carolina, British Colony.

234. William Beard was born in 1740.

William married someone

His children were:

- i. **John A. Beard** was born in 1791-1800.
- ii. **Thomas Young Beard** was born 13 September 1803 in South Carolina, United States, died 12 January 1888 in Sharon Station, Weakley, Tennessee, United States at age 84, and was buried in January 1888 in Beard Cemetery, Sharon, Weakley, Tennessee, United States.
- 117 iii. **Luvina (BEARD)**

240. Frederick O'Daniel was born in County Donegal, Lancashire, Ireland.

Frederick married **Charity (WHITFIELD)** in 1747 in Bertie, North Carolina, British Colony.

Children from this marriage were:

- 120 i. **Alexander O'Daniel Sr.**
- ii. **Owen O'Daniel** was born in 1771-1780 in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States.
- iii. **William O'Daniel**
- iv. **Elizabeth (O'DANIEL)**

241. Charity (WHITFIELD), daughter of **William Whitfield Sr.** and **Mary Elizabeth (GOODMAN)**, was born in 1734 in Santee, North Carolina, United States.

Charity married **Frederick O'Daniel** in 1747 in Bertie, North Carolina, British Colony.

Charity next married **Daniel Herring**

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Whitfield Herring**

242. Jonathan Keathley, son of **John Keathley** and **Elizabeth (GILES)**, was born in 1750 in Albertson, Duplin, North Carolina, United States and died in 1821 in North Carolina, United States at age 71.

Jonathan married **Nancy (HERRING)** in 1785 in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Daniel Keathley**
- ii. **Charity (KEATHLEY)** was born about 1780 in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States.
- 121 iii. **Annie (KEATHLEY)**
- iv. **Richard Keathley** was born 7 January 1787 in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States and died 10 October 1865 in Kenton, Obion, Tennessee, United States at age 78.
- v. **Jonathan Keathley** was born in 1800 in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States and died in 1860 at age 60.
- vi. **Mark Keathley**

243. Nancy (HERRING), daughter of **Michael Williams Herring** and **Charity (GRADY)**, was born about 1766 in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States.

Nancy married **Jonathan Keathley** in 1785 in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States.

244. John Gordon Jr., son of **John Gordon Sr.** and **Elizabeth (TROUSDALE)**, was born in 1788 in North Carolina, United States and died in 1850 in Lewis County, Tennessee, United States at age 62.

John married **Mary Elizabeth (TOMLINSON)** 11 December 1809 in Maury County, Tennessee, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- 122 i. **John Thomas Gordon Sr.**
- ii. **William Gordon** was born in 1830 in Tennessee, United States.

245. Mary Elizabeth (TOMLINSON) was born in 1790 in North Carolina, United States.

Mary married **John Gordon Jr.** 11 December 1809 in Maury County, Tennessee, United States.

254. William Ledbetter was born in 1814 in Overton County, Tennessee, United States.

William married **Hattie (LEDBETTER)** in 1830 in Overton County, Tennessee, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- 127 i. **Mariah "Mary" (LEDBETTER)**
- ii. **William Buckner Ledbetter** was born 18 September 1844 in Tennessee, United States, died 22 September 1929 in Liberty Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States at age 85, and was buried 23 September 1929 in Bethlehem Cem, Pulaski, Missouri, United States.

255. Hattie (LEDBETTER), daughter of **Buckner Ledbetter** and **Tabitha (JONES)**, was born in 1816 in Tennessee, United States and died in 1860 in Fentress County, Tennessee, United States at age 44.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Netta Ledbetter in the 1850 United States Federal Census

[Record Image View](#)

[View blank form](#)

[View/Add alternate info](#)

[Report issue](#)

Name: Netta Ledbetter

[Nettie Ledbetter]

Age: 32

Birth Year: abt 1818

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1850: District 6, Overton, Tennessee, USA

Gender: Female

Family Number: 258

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Tobitha Ledbetter	79
-------------------	----

Netta Ledbetter	32
-----------------	----

Mary Ledbetter	10
----------------	----

William Ledbetter	6
-------------------	---

Jane W Ledbetter	18
------------------	----

Hattie married **William Ledbetter** in 1830 in Overton County, Tennessee, United States.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandparents)

400. William Pollock Sr. was born in 1745 in Goochland County, Virginia, British Colony and died 18 October 1815 in Virginia, United States at age 70.

William married **Elizabeth (WHITE)**

The child from this marriage was:

200 i. **Josiah Pollock**

401. Elizabeth (WHITE) was born in 1779 in Goochland County, Virginia, British Colony and died in 1818 at age 39.

Elizabeth married **William Pollock Sr.**

402. Samuel Frazee was born 5 November 1753 in Elizabeth Town, Union County, New Jersey, British Colony and died 12 November 1849 in Germantown, Mason County, Kentucky, United States at age 96.

Samuel married **Rebecca (JACOBS)** in 1777.

The child from this marriage was:

201 i. **Hannah (FRAZEE)**

403. Rebecca (JACOBS) was born in 1761 in Sandy Glades, Kanahwa, Virginia, British Colony and died 25 November 1837 in Germantown, Mason County, Kentucky, United States at age 76.

Rebecca married **Samuel Frazee** in 1777.

412. Simeon Bishop II was born 14 October 1769 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States.

Simeon married **Serviah (ORMSBY)**

The child from this marriage was:

206 i. **Simeon Ira Bishop III**

413. Serviah (ORMSBY) was born in 1770 in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, USA and died in 1820 at age 50.

Serviah married **Simeon Bishop II**

428. Malachi Murphy, Sr. was born 10 February 1750 in Darlington, Darlington, South Carolina, United States and died in 1790 in Bass Mill, Cheraw Dist. S.C. at age 40.

Malachi married **Jane (KNIGHT)**

The child from this marriage was:

214 i. **Malachi Murphy**

429. Jane (KNIGHT) was born in South Carolina, United States and died in 1782 in South Carolina, United States.

Jane married **Malachi Murphy, Sr.**

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

440. James A. Wallace, son of **John Wallace** and **Isabel Ezabel (RUTHERFORD)**, was born in 1746 in Lexington, Rock Bridge County, Virginia, British Colony and died in 1813 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, United States at age 67.

James married **Virginia Elizabeth (CAMPBELL)** 21 May 1765 in Augusta County, Virginia, British Colony.

The child from this marriage was:

220 i. **Alexander Wallace Sr.**

441. Virginia Elizabeth (CAMPBELL) was born in 1746 in Walkers Creek, Rockbridge County, Virginia, British Colony and died in 1791 in Rockbridge County, Virginia, United States at age 45.

Virginia married **James A. Wallace** 21 May 1765 in Augusta County, Virginia, British Colony.

442. David Trimble was born in 1758 in Amherst County, Virginia, British Colony and died in 1827 in Mount Sterling, Montgomery County, Kentucky, United States at age 69.

1810 Federal Census

Montgomery County, Kentucky, United States

Name: David Trimble

free white males 10-15 []; 10-15 []; 16-25 []; 16-25 []; 26-44 []; 45> [David age]

free white females 9 & under []; 9 & under []; 10-15 []; 16-25 []; 26-44 []

David married **Lucinda (LACEY)** 28 August 1781 in Alderson, Monroe County. Virginia, British Colony.

The child from this marriage was:

221 i. **Elizabeth Harriet Harrod (TRIMBLE)**

443. Lucinda (LACEY) was born in 1763 in Greenbrier County, Virginia, British Colony and died in March 1791 in Kentucky, United States at age 28.

Lucinda married **David Trimble** 28 August 1781 in Alderson, Monroe County. Virginia, British Colony.

444. Simon Cornwell, son of **Peter Cornwell** and **Sarah Ann (BOWLEY)**, was born in 1746 in Fauquier County, Virginia, British Colony and died in 1813 in Jefferson County, Kentucky, United States at age 67.

1746 Birthblock of Simon Cornwell son of Peter and Sarah Ann (BOWLEY) Cornwell

Simon Cornwell was born in Fauquier County, Virginia, British Colony circa 1746.

1779 Virginia, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1607-1890

Name: Simon Cornwell State: VA County: Fauquier County Township: No Township Listed Year: 1779 Record Type: Rent Role Page: NPN Database: VA Early Census Index

1790 Federal Census age 44

1800 Federal Census age 54

1810 Federal Census age 64

Jefferson County, Kentucky, United States

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Name: Simon Cornwell
free white males 16-25 []; 26-44 []; 45> [Simon age 64]
free white females 45> [

Find A Grave Memorial# 32451362 Created by: Cindy Cornwell McCachern Record added: Dec 28, 2008

Simon Cornwell Birth: 1746 Fauquier County Virginia, USA Death: unknown Orange County Indiana, USA Family links: Parents: Peter Cornwell (1726 - 1776) Sarah Ann Bowley Cornwell Shumate (1726 - ____) Children: William C. Cornwell (1768 - 1845) Jeremiah M Cornwell (1772 - 1841) Peter Harrison Cornwell (1780 - 1842) Elizabeth Cornwell Burgess (1787 - 1872) Siblings: Sarah Cornwell Calvert (1741 - 1819) Jarvis Cornwell (1742 - 1820) Simon Cornwell (1746 - ____) Daniel Cornwell (1755 - 1823) Jacob Cornwell (1764 - 1827) Burial: Unknown

Simon married **Mary "Molly" (JOHNSTON)**

The child from this marriage was:
222 i. **Peter Harrison Cornwell**

445. Mary "Molly" (JOHNSTON) was born in 1773 in Fauquier County, Virginia, British Colony.

Mary married **Simon Cornwell**

446. William Smith Arterburn was born in 1740 in Shenandoah County, Virginia, British Colony and died 19 September 1815 in Jefferson County, Kentucky, United States at age 75.

William married **Nancy (JOHNSON)** in 1769.

The child from this marriage was:
223 i. **Elizabeth "Betsy" (ARTERBURN)**

447. Nancy (JOHNSON) was born in 1740 in Culpepper County, Virginia, British Colony and died in 1817 in Jefferson County, Kentucky, United States at age 77.

Nancy married **William Smith Arterburn** in 1769.

464. William Leckie Lackey Sr. was born in 1704 in Dunbartonshire, Scotland, died in 1789 in Rowan, Iredell, Alexander County, North Carolina, United States at age 85, and was buried in Iredell, [Alexander County] North Carolina, United States.

William married **Elizabeth (WHITE)**

The child from this marriage was:
232 i. **William Lackey Sr.**

465. Elizabeth (WHITE) was born in 1708 in Dunbartonshire, Scotland and died in 1759 at age 51.

Elizabeth married **William Leckie Lackey Sr.**

466. James Stevenson I was born in August 1724 in Ulster, County Antrim, Northern Ireland, died 28 July 1824 in Rowan, Iredell, Alexander, Vashti, North Carolina USA at age 99, and was buried in July 1824 in Lackey-Stevenson Family Cemetery, Rowan, Iredell, Alexander County, Vashti, North Carolina USA.

James married **Sarah (O'KELLY)**

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

The child from this marriage was:

233 i. **Nancy Agnes (STEVENSON)**

467. Sarah (O'KELLY) was born in 1725 in Ireland, died in 1820 in Rowan, Iredell, Alexander County, Vashti, North Carolina USA at age 95, and was buried in 1820 in Stevenson Family Cemetery, Rowan, Iredell, Alexander County, Vashti, North Carolina USA.

Sarah married **James Stevenson I**

482. William Whitfield Sr., son of **Matthew Whitfield** and **Ann (_____)**, was born in 1688 in Lancaster, Lancashire, England and died in Rockford, Lenoir, North Carolina, United States.

William married **Mary Elizabeth (GOODMAN)** in 1713 in Gates, North Carolina, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William Whitfield Jr.** was born 20 May 1710 in North Carolina, United States and died 31 May 1795 in Rockford, Lenoir, North Carolina, United States at age 85.
- ii. **Matthew Whitfield** was born in 1713 in Bertie County, North Carolina, United States.
- iii. **Mary Elizabeth (WHITFIELD)** was born in 1715 in Duplin Colony, North Carolina, British Colony, died 20 December 1791 in Albertson, Duplin, North Carolina, United States at age 76, and was buried in December 1791 in Albertson, Duplin, North Carolina, United States.
- iv. **Edith (WHITFIELD)** was born 7 March 1717 in North Carolina, United States and died 3 September 1785 at age 68.
- v. **Sarah (WHITFIELD)** was born in 1720 in Bertie County, North Carolina, United States.
- vi. **Luke Whitfield** was born in 1722 in North Carolina, United States and died in 1780 at age 58.
- vii. **Patience (WHITFIELD)** was born in 1726 in North Carolina, United States and died in 1759 in North Carolina, United States at age 33.
- viii. **Constantine Whitfield** was born in 1728 in Bertie County, North Carolina, United States.
- ix. **Margaret (WHITFIELD)** was born in 1728 in North Carolina, United States.
- x. **Elizabeth (WHITFIELD)** was born in 1729 in North Carolina, United States.
- 241 xi. **Charity (WHITFIELD)**

483. Mary Elizabeth (GOODMAN), daughter of **Henry Goodman** and **Rebecca (REEVES)**, was born in 1697 in Gates, Gates, North Carolina, British Colony and died in 1773 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, British Colony at age 76.

Mary married **William Whitfield Sr.** in 1713 in Gates, North Carolina, United States.

484. John Keathley was born in 1730 in New Hanover, North Carolina, United States and died 24 December 1793 in Wayne County, North Carolina, United States at age 63.

John married **Elizabeth (GILES)**

Children from this marriage were:

- 242 i. **Jonathan Keathley**
- ii. **Richard Keathley** was born in 1748 and died in 1807 in Tennessee, United States at age 59.

485. Elizabeth (GILES) was born about 1732.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Elizabeth married **John Keathley**

486. Michael Williams Herring was born about 1722 in Bertie County, North Carolina, United States and died in 1805 in Wayne County, North Carolina, United States about age 83.

<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/family.aspx?tid=3450813&pid=-1732756514&pg=0>

Michael married **Charity (GRADY)** about 1760 in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary (HERRING)** was born 12 February 1756 in Johnston County, North Carolina, United States.
- ii. **Elizabeth (HERRING)** was born 28 March 1757 in Johnston County, North Carolina, United States.
- iii. **Ann (HERRING)** was born in August 1759 in Dobbs, North Carolina, United States.
- iv. **John Herring** was born in August 1759 in Dobbs, North Carolina, United States.
- v. **William Giles Herring** was born 19 February 1762 in Dobbs, North Carolina, United States.
- vi. **Lewis Herring** was born 19 March 1765 in Dobbs, North Carolina, United States.
- 243 vii. **Nancy (HERRING)**
- viii. **Michael Herring** was born 17 March 1767 in Dobbs, North Carolina, United States.
- ix. **Charity (HERRING)** was born in October 1768 in Dobbs, North Carolina, United States.
- x. **Graddy Herring** was born about 1770 in Dobbs, North Carolina, United States.
- xi. **Sally (HERRING)** was born about 1771 in Dobbs, North Carolina, United States.
- xii. **Ichabod Herring** was born about 1772 in Dobbs, North Carolina, United States.
- xiii. **Rachel (HERRING)** was born about 1788 in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States.

487. Charity (GRADY), daughter of **John Grady Sr.** and **Mary Elizabeth (WHITFIELD)**, was born in 1735 in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States and died in 1805 in Wayne County, North Carolina, United States at age 70.

Charity married **Michael Williams Herring** about 1760 in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States.

488. John Gordon Sr.

John married **Elizabeth (TROUSDALE)** in 1778.

The child from this marriage was:

- 244 i. **John Gordon Jr.**

489. Elizabeth (TROUSDALE).

Elizabeth married **John Gordon Sr.** in 1778.

510. Buckner Ledbetter was born in 1760, died in 1840 in Overton County, Tennessee, United States at age 80, and was buried in 1850 in Overton County, Tennessee, United States.

Buckner married **Tabitha (JONES)**

The child from this marriage was:

- 255 i. **Hattie (LEDBETTER)**

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

511. Tabittha (JONES) was born in 1771 in North Carolina, United States, died in 1850 in Overton County, Tennessee, United States at age 79, and was buried in 1850 in Overton County, Tennessee, United States.

Tabittha married **Buckner Ledbetter**

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Tenth Generation (7th Great-Grandparents)

880. John Wallace was born in 1716 in Augusta Parish, Rockbridge, Virginia, United States and died in 1762 in Granville, North Carolina, United States at age 46.

John married **Isabel Ezabel (RUTHERFORD)**

The child from this marriage was:

440 i. **James A. Wallace**

881. Isabel Ezabel (RUTHERFORD) was born in 1718 in Rockbridge, Augusta County, Virginia, United States and died in 1781 in Stoney Creek, Rockbridge, Augusta County, Virginia, United States at age 63.

Isabel married **John Wallace**

888. Peter Cornwell, son of **Peter Cornwell** and **Lucesse (_____)**, was born in 1726 in Virginia, British Colony and died in 1776 in Fauquier County, Virginia, British Colony at age 50.

Peter Cornwell

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: 1726

Virginia, USA

Death: 1776

Fauquier County

Virginia, USA

Family links:

Parents:

Peter Cornwell (1688 - 1778)

Lucesse Cornwell (1688 - _____)

Spouse:

Sarah Ann Bowley Cornwell Shumate (1726 - _____)

Children:

Sarah Cornwell Calvert (1741 - 1819)*

Jarvis Cornwell (1742 - 1820)*

Simon Cornwell (1746 - _____)*

Daniel Cornwell (1755 - 1823)*

Jacob Cornwell (1764 - 1827)*

Siblings:

William Cornwell (1709 - 1767)*

Peter Cornwell (1726 - 1776)

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Obadiah Cornwell (1730 - ____)**
Charles Cornwell (1731 - 1815)**

*Calculated relationship

**Half-sibling

Burial:
Unknown

Created by: Cindy Cornwell McCachern
Record added: Dec 26, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 32419937

Peter married **Sarah Ann (BOWLEY)**

The child from this marriage was:
444 i. **Simon Cornwell**

889. Sarah Ann (BOWLEY) was born 1 November 1726 in Northumberland County, Virginia, British Colony.

Find A Grave Memorial# 32420117 Created by: Cindy Cornwell McCachern Record added: Dec 26, 2008

Sarah Ann Bowley Cornwell Shumate Birth: Nov. 1, 1726 Northumberland County Virginia, USA
Death: unknown

Virginia, USA Family links: Spouses: Peter Cornwell (1726 - 1776) Daniel Shumate (1734 - 1806)
Children: Sarah Cornwell Calvert (1741 - 1819) Jarvis Cornwell (1742 - 1820) Simon Cornwell (1746 - ____)
Daniel Cornwell (1755 - 1823) Jacob Cornwell (1764 - 1827) Burial: Unknown

Sarah married **Peter Cornwell**

964. Matthew Whitfield, son of **Henry Whitfield** and **Dorothy (SHEAFE)**, was born in 1657 in Lancashire, England.

Matthew married **Ann (____)**

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elizabeth (WHITFIELD)** was born in 1684.
- 482 ii. **William Whitfield Sr.**

965. Ann (____) was born in 1661 in Surrey, England.

Ann married **Matthew Whitfield**

966. Henry Goodman was born in 1661 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, British Colony.

Henry married **Rebecca (REEVES)**

The child from this marriage was:

- 483 i. **Mary Elizabeth (GOODMAN)**

967. Rebecca (REEVES) was born in 1670 in Marlboro, South Carolina, British Colony and died in 1702 at age 32.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Rebecca married **Henry Goodman**

974. John Grady Sr., son of **William O'Grady** and **Anne Elizabeth (BARFIELD)**, was born in 1704-1710 in Duplin Colony, North Carolina, British Colony, died 12 March 1787 in Albertson, Duplin, North Carolina, United States at age 83, and was buried 12 March 1787 in Albertson, Duplin, North Carolina, United States.

1787 Will of John Graddy

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/duplin/wills/grady01.txt>

Duplin County, NC - Will of John Graddy, 1787

In the name of God amen I John Graddy of the County of Duplin being of perfect mind and memmory thanks be to God and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament that is to say first of all I recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it to me and my body to be buried at the direction of my exectrs in a Christian like manner Item I give and bequeve unto my loving wife one of hir chois of all my feather beds and furniture and one horse bridle and saddle hir chois of all my horses I also lend unto my loving wife Mary Graddy the plantation whereon I now live and five cows and calves during hir widdowhood I also give and bequeve unto my daughter Mary Goodman ten shillings proclamation money I also give and bequeve unto my son William Graddy ten shillings proclamation money I also give and bequeve unto my son John Graddy ten shillings proclamation money I also give and bequeve unto my daughter Charity Herring ten shillings proclamation money I also give and bequeve unto my daughter Ann Croom ten shillings proclamation money I also give and bequeve unto my son Alexander Graddy ten shillings proclamation money I also give and bequeve unto my son Lewis Graddy ten shillings proclamation money I also give and bequeve unto my daughter Elizabeth Outlaw ten shillings proclamation money I also give and bequeve unto my son in law William Laws ten shillings proclamation money I also give and bequeve unto my son in law Isaac Dawson ten shillings proclamation money I also give and bequeve unto my gran son James Graddy son of my daughter Ann Graddy one good feather bed and furniture one horse bridle and saddle I also give and bequeve unto my son Frederick Graddy all the land and plantation whereon I now live excepting the time that I have lent it to my loving wife to him and his heirs and assigns for ever I also give and bequeve unto my loving son Frederick Grady all the remainder part of my house hold goods stock of horse cattle and hogs blacksmiths tools and all the remainder part of my estate he first paying all the legacies to his brothers and sisters heretofore mentioned I also leave my son Frederick Graddy to be my executor of this my last will and testament disannulling and revoking all other wills by me made and acknowling this to be my last will and testament in witness where of I have hereunto set my hand and fixed seal this ninth day of Febuarary 1783 Test Will'm Whitfield John (his mark) Graddy Seal Bryan Whitfield State of No Carolina Duplin County April Term 1787 Then was the within will proved in open court in due form of law by the oath of Bryan Whitfield one of the subscribing witnesses thereto and at the same time Frederick Graddy the executor named in the said will came before the court and qualified by taking the oath of an exec'r according to law - ordered that letters issue accordingly Test W Dickson CC Source: NC Archives & History Mezzanine Section Verticle files Grady Family file Copyright. All rights reserved.
<http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/copyright.htm> This file was contributed for use in the USGenWeb Archives by Guy Potts - gpotts1@nc.rr.com

John married **Mary Elizabeth (WHITFIELD)** in 1733 in Windsor, Berties, North Carolina, British Colony.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary (GRADY)** was born in 1733 in Bertie, North Carolina, British Colony.
- ii. **William Grady Sr.** was born in 1735 in Bertie, North Carolina, British Colony and died 4 July 1803 in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States at age 68.
- 487 iii. **Charity (GRADY)**
- iv. **Elizabeth (GRADY)** was born in 1737 in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States and died 3 September 1830 in Outlaws Bridge, Duplin, North Carolina, United States at age 93.
- v. **John Grady Jr.** was born in 1738 in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States.
- vi. **Anne (GRADY)** was born in 1743 in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States.
- vii. **Alexander Grady Sr.** was born in 1744 in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States and died 26 February 1821 in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States at age 77.
- viii. **James Lewis Grady** was born in 1746 in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States and died in 1824 at age 78.
- ix. **F. (GRADY)** was born in 1748 in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States.
- x. **Margaret (GRADY)** was born about 1750 in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States.
- xi. **Frederick Grady Sr.** was born 5 March 1753 in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States and died 9 March 1818 in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States at age 65.

975. Mary Elizabeth (WHITFIELD), daughter of **William Whitfield Sr.** and **Mary Elizabeth (GOODMAN)**, was born in 1715 in Duplin Colony, North Carolina, British Colony, died 20 December 1791 in Albertson, Duplin, North Carolina, United States at age 76, and was buried in December 1791 in Albertson, Duplin, North Carolina, United States.

Mary married **John Grady Sr.** in 1733 in Windsor, Berties, North Carolina, British Colony.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

11th Generation (8th Great-Grandparents)

1776. Peter Cornwell, son of **Dennis Cornhill** and **Ann (DUNKIN)**, was born in 1688 in Westmoreland County, Virginia, British Colony and died in 1778 in Prince William County, Virginia, British Colony at age 90.

Find A Grave Memorial# 32419291 Created by: Cindy Cornwell McCachern Record added: Dec 26, 2008

Peter Cornwell Birth: 1688 Westmoreland County Virginia, USA Death: 1778 Prince William County Virginia, USA Family links: Parents: Dennis Cornhill (1655 - 1715) Ann Dunkin Cornhill (1666 - ____) Spouses: Lucesse Cornwell (1688 - ____) Ann Cornwell (1708 - ____) Children: William Cornwell (1709 - 1767) Peter Cornwell (1726 - 1776) Obadiah Cornwell (1730 - ____) Charles Cornwell (1731 - 1815) Siblings: Peter Cornwell (1688 - 1778) Mary Cornwell Wallis (1701 - ____) Charles Cornwell (1703 - 1781) Burial: Unknown

Peter married **Lucesse (____)**

The child from this marriage was:

888 i. **Peter Cornwell**

1777. Lucesse (____) was born in 1688 in Virginia, British Colony.

Find A Grave Memorial# 32419702 Created by: Cindy Cornwell McCachern Record added: Dec 26, 2008

Lucesse Cornwell birth: 1688 Virginia, USA Death: unknown Family links: Spouse: Peter Cornwell (1688 - 1778) Children: William Cornwell (1709 - 1767) Peter Cornwell (1726 - 1776) Burial: Unknown

Lucesse married **Peter Cornwell**

1928. Henry Whitfield, son of **Thomas Whitfield** and **Mildred Fortune (MANNING)**, was born in 1599 in Mortlake, Surry, England and died in 1657 at age 58.

Henry married **Dorothy (SHEAFE)** in 1618 in England, United Kingdom.

The child from this marriage was:

964 i. **Matthew Whitfield**

1929. Dorothy (SHEAFE) was born in Ockley, Surry, England.

Dorothy married **Henry Whitfield** in 1618 in England, United Kingdom.

1948. William O'Grady, son of **Alexander O'Grady**, was born in County Donegal, Ireland and died after 1730 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, British Colony.

William Graddy emigrated from Donegal County, Ireland at close of 1700's settled first in Bertie County, VA.

"John Graddy (1710-1787) of Dobbs and Dublin with some of his descendants" by Benjamin Graddy, Washington D.C. July 1, 1930. P.D. Gold Publishing Co., Wilson, N.C.

William married **Anne Elizabeth (BARFIELD)**

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

The child from this marriage was:

974 i. **John Grady Sr.**

1949. Anne Elizabeth (BARFIELD), daughter of **Richard Barfield** and **Mary (EVANS)**, was born about 1690 in Duplin Colony, North Carolina, British Colony.

Anne married **William O'Grady**

1950. William Whitfield Sr.

(Duplicate. See Person 482 on Page 234)

1951. Mary Elizabeth (GOODMAN)

(Duplicate. See Person 483 on Page 234)

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

12th Generation (9th Great-Grandparents)

3552. Dennis Cornhill was born in 1655 and died in 1715 in Stafford County, Virginia, British Colony at age 60.

Find A Grave Memorial# 32419196 Created by: Cindy Cornwell McCachern Record added: Dec 26, 2008 Dennis Cornhill Birth: 1655 Death: 1715 Stafford County Virginia, USA Family links: Spouse: Ann Dunkin Cornhill (1666 - ____) Children: Peter Cornwell (1688 - 1778) Mary Cornwell Wallis (1701 - ____) Charles Cornwell (1703 - 1781) Burial: Unknown

Dennis married **Ann (DUNKIN)**

The child from this marriage was:
1776 i. **Peter Cornwell**

3553. Ann (DUNKIN) was born in 1666 in Westmoreland County, Virginia, British Colony and died in Stafford County, Virginia, British Colony.

Find A Grave Memorial# 32419240 Created by: Cindy Cornwell McCachern Record added: Dec 26, 2008

Ann Dunkin Cornhill Birth: 1666 Westmoreland County Virginia, USA Death: unknown Stafford County Virginia, USA Family links: Spouse: Dennis Cornhill (1655 - 1715) Children: Peter Cornwell (1688 - 1778) Mary Cornwell Wallis (1701 - ____) Charles Cornwell (1703 - 1781) Burial: Unknown

Ann married **Dennis Cornhill**

3856. Thomas Whitfield was born in England, United Kingdom.

Thomas married **Mildred Fortune (MANNING)**

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Frances (WHITFIELD)** was born in 1583 in Mortlake, Surry, England.
 - ii. **Bridget (WHITFIELD)** was born in 1586 in Mortlake, Surry, England.
 - iii. **Elizabeth (WHITFIELD)** was born in 1589 in Mortlake, Surry, England.
 - iv. **Lucy (WHITFIELD)** was born in 1595 in Mortlake, Surry, England.
- 1928v. **Henry Whitfield**

3857. Mildred Fortune (MANNING).

Mildred married **Thomas Whitfield**

3896. Alexander O'Grady was born in 1662 in Ireland.

The following letter was written by James Romulus O'Daniel in 1953. He had done a great deal of O'Daniel and Grady family history research since the two families are so closely entwined. I have included it here to prepare the Grady-O'Daniel researcher for the extensive connection that will follow. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2010

Letter from James Romulus O'Daniel 24 July 1953:

FLATIRON BUILDING
Ft. Worth. Texas
July 24, 1953

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Mrs. Lula Mays
Kenton. Tennessee

Mrs. Hallie O'Daniel
Rutherford. Tennessee

On December 30, 1939, in response to your request I wrote in narrative form some history of the O'Daniel family in North Carolina and in Tennessee. I am rewriting this now, and making some corrections and additions:

The early settlement of what are now Duplin County, Lenoir County (originally Dobbs and New Hanover Counties) North Carolina, was by Irish and English and (what are called) Scotch-Irish emigrants. Some of these people were communicants of the Church of Ireland and the Church of England. The Church of Ireland ceased to be the State Church of Ireland in the reign of Queen Victoria during the time that Gladstone was Prime Minister of England, when it was dis-established as a State Church. (However, it still functions under the name of the Church of Ireland. independent of State Air). After the Revolution, the communicants of the Church of Ireland and of the Church of England established the American Episcopal Church, which today is in communion with both the Church of Ireland and the Church of England. The O'Daniel family were among those who after the Revolution were Episcopalians. Many years afterward, they became members of denominations, in that there were not many Episcopal Churches in those counties of North Carolina.

The O'Daniel family (and Grady family, hereinafter mentioned), perhaps first settled in what is now Nansemond County, Virginia, near Suffolk, about 1723; moved to Bartie County, North Carolina, near Windsor; and then moved to what are now Duplin and Lenoir Counties, North Carolina, about 1738. Recently the annual Grady-Outlaw reunion under the Presidency of Judge Henry Alexander Grady of Newbern, North Carolina, (in 1939) celebrated the Two-Hundredth Anniversary of John Grady's (hereinafter mentioned) settlement in Duplin County, about twelve miles northeast of Kenansville, the County Seat. The Outlaw family seems to have derived the name Outlaw from the fact that they were adherents of that unfortunate King, Charles I, and outlawed by Cromwell. This family still bears the name Outlaw, of which they take pride.

Records show that one Owen O'Daniel lived in Bartie County, North Carolina, in 1724, which coincides with the foregoing.

The first ancestor of ours, mentioned herein was Fredrick O'Daniel. And the first ancestor of ours on the Grady side was John Grady.

Frederick O'Daniel and John Grady married sisters, Mary Whitfield and Charity Whitfield.

Mary and Charity Whitfield were two of the daughters of William Whitfield. [page 1]

William Whitfield was the son of Matthew Whitfield, who came from Lancaster County, England on the ship Providence, and settled in Nansemond County, Virginia, on May 20, 1679.

William Whitfield the father of Mary and Charity Whitfield was born in 1688. He married in Gates County, North Carolina. in 1713, to Elizabeth Goodman.

After the death of Frederick O'Daniel, Charity (Whitfield) O'Daniel, his widow, married Daniel

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Herring.

The issue of Frederick O'Daniel and Charity (Whitfield) O'Daniel, were Owen O'Daniel, William O'Daniel, Alexander (1st) our ancestor - and Elizabeth O'Daneil. This Elizabeth O'Daniel married another William Whitfield.

The William Whitfield, father of Mary and Charity Whitfield, our ancestors, moved to Rockford, Dobbs County (now Lenoir County) North Carolina, near what is now Seven Springs, or White Hall, named for his manor house.

Frederick O'Daniel and wife, Charity Whitfield O'Daniel, had four children; Owen, William, Elizabeth and our great-grandfather Alexander O'Daniel (1st).

Owen O'Daniel married Charity Herring. His daughter, Elizabeth married Frederick Grady, son of Frederick Grady who married Elizabeth Durham, William O'Daniel married Elizabeth Herring.

Alexander O'Daniel (1st) our great-grandfather, who was the son of Frederick O'Daniel and Charity (Whitfield) O'Daniel, first married Elizabeth (or Rachel) Grady, on October 1, 1790. By this marriage he had two children; William O'Daniel and Charity O'Daniel. They are mentioned in his will, hereinafter copied.

Alexander O'Daniel (1st) married a second time, to Annie (Keathley) O'Daniel. They had seven children; Alexander O'Daniel (2nd), John, Stephen, Jonathan, James (1st) Nancy and Katherine.

Stephen was born December 5, 1812, died in 1881; Alexander (2nd) was born September 13, 1816, died after the death of Stephen; Jonathan was born May 5, 1810, died in January 1890. John was born _____, died _____. They are buried near Rutherford, Tennessee. Some of them in the Old Walnut Grove Church Cemetery. They have tombstones to their graves.

Stephen O'Daniel first left Duplin County, North Carolina, in 1834. In 1835 he lived in the Chickasaw and Choctaw Nations, (now) Oklahoma, returning to Gibson County, near Rutherford, Tennessee. in March 1836. He went to Arkansas and Missouri, returning to Duplin County, North Carolina, in 1837. He was on the sea coast at or between Wilmington and New Bern, North Carolina, in 1838.

In 1838 Annie (Keathley) O'Daniel, the widow of Alexander O'Daniel (1st), and four of her sons, Stephen, John, Jonathan, and Alexander (2nd) and her two daughters, Nancy and Katherine, which was after the death of her husband, Alexander O'Daniel (1st) and her two step-children, William O'Daniel and Charity O'Daniel, (hereinbefore mentioned), sold the O'Daniel lands in what is know as the "Forks of the Northeast River and Goshen Run" Duplin County, North Carolina, and emigrated to Gibson County, Tennessee, near Rutherford, where her son Stephen had previously been. All of her children and step-children aforesaid then made their [page 2] homes there. She had with her all of them except her son James O'Daniel (1st), my grandfather.

James O'Daniel (1st) married Charlotte (Kornegay) O'Daniel, the daughter of David Kornegay and his wife, Charity (O'Daniel) Kornegay. She was the daughter of Owen O'Daniel and his wife Charity (O'Daniel) Herring.

Alexander O'Daniel (1st) died in Duplin County, North Carolina at the home of himself and his wife,

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Annie (Keathley) O'Daniel, in the "Forks of Northeast River and Goshan Run". His will, dated March 10, 1816, is probated in the Clerk's office of the Superior Court, Kenansville, Duplin County, North Carolina. His will is mentioned in the records of Early American Wills, published by the Daughters of the American Revolution. His death was probably soon after his will was written in 1816, in that it was also probated during the year (1817). Alexander O'Daniel's (1st) last will and testament (2), is as follows: THE STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, COUNTY OF DUPLIN,

"In the name of God. Amen, I, Alexander O'Daniel, being in a low state of health, but sound in mind and memory, and knowing that all men are mortal and born to die, I wish my soul to the Lord and my body to the dust from whence it came and to be buried in a Christian-like manner. I will and wish to be beloved wife, Ann O'Daniel, all my lands and all my horses all my cattle, hogs, sheep, and stock of all sorts and all my household furniture, kitchen furniture, plantation tools, excepting four cows and calves and two feather beds and furniture, which I give one of the beds and furniture and two of the cows to my son William, and the other bed and two cows and calves to my daughter Charity the whole of the rest to her my wife during her life time or widowhood if she marries to have the best one of the horse creatures the stock of all sorts to be sold and the money put on Interest and all perishable property of all sort to be sold and put on interest excepting one bed to my wife Ann, if she should marry and all my lands to be rented out until my youngest son become of age to be twenty-one years old and none of my oak timber to be made use of only for plantation use or no tree boxed for turpentine then all my lands to be sold to the highest bidder and all the money arising to be equally divided between my wife Annie's children that are now alive or in womb, I do sign this as my last will and testament, March 10, 1816. I leave and wish James Pearsall and Owen O'Daniel as my Executors to the above."

Test O'DANIEL, CHARITY HERRING

ALEXANDER O'DANIEL (seal)

N.B. Also at my mother's death all property that will fall to me that is in her house, consisting of one fourth part, Tib, June, Clabon and James and stock cattle I will to be sold and the money arising to be equally divided among all my children.

Charity Herring (Her Mark).

TEST O. O'Daniel,

March 10, 1816,

This year, on my visit to Duplin County, North Carolina, my old home, Maudie Williams (daughter of Cicero Williams. deceased), told me that many years ago, she was working in a field then owned by Willie Westbrook, the land was formerly a part of the O'Daniel plantation, in the "Forks of Northeast River and Goshen Run". The land is now owned by Jesse Piver formerly owned by the said Willie Westbrook. [page 3]

She said that one day while working in the field, she dug up a headpiece of a grave out in the field. She asked Willie Westbrook who was buried there. He told her that it was an old man named O'Daniel. Upon further inquiry, he told her that it was the father of James O'Daniel (1st), who then was alive and lived near Serecta, Duplin County, North Carolina (about twelve miles distant). Of course James O'Daniel's (1st) father was Alexander O'Daniel (1st), our great-grandfather, the husband of our great-grandmother, Annie (Keathley) O'Daniel, who emigrated to Gibson County, Tennessee, after his death, with her children and step-children. Jesse Piver still lives near where Willie Westbrook's old house stood. I went to see him, and he pointed out to me the spot where Alexander O'Daniel (1st) was buried. He said that he was buried in the field under a hardwood tree,

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

and showed me the stump of the tree, which is about 300 feet in front of his house, to the left of the front. Some of the Alexander O'Daniels' (1st) land was subsequently owned by Peter Kornegay - that is, where the old O'Daniel dwelling house once stood. My grandfather James O'Daniel (1st) showed me where the old house stood, and the old lightwood well post was still there about 1898, when he and I drove to his old home place from Sarecta, that year.

It goes without saying that a modest stone marker with his birth date and death date engraved thereon should be erected at the place of his burial.

My cousin, Malcom L. Grady, Albertain, Duplin County, North Carolina (which is only a few miles from the Forks of Northeast and Goshen) aided me considerably in locating Maudie Williams, and accompanied me to the spot where Alexander O'Daniel (1st) is buried, along with Jesse Piver. I am therefore indebted to Malcom. He also showed me where my great-grandfather David Kornegay is buried - which is about two miles on the Mount Olive road from where Alexander O'Daniel (1st) is buried., my other great-grandfather. My great-grandfather Henry Grady is buried at the cemetery on the Mount Pleasant Plantation, which has been in my family since 1739. I own the place now.

My great-grandmother, Annie (Keathley) O'Daniel, wife of Alexander O'Daniel (1st) died near Rutherford, Gibson County, Tennessee, my cousin, John Arch O'Daniel, the deceased husband of Mrs. Hallie O'Daniel, showed me the tombstone of Annie (Keathley) O'Daniel, near Rutherford, a number of years ago. It was on the premises of the farm formerly owned by Alexander O'Daniel (2nd), and had never been erected at her grave. He died before he could have it erected. No one knows which cemetery she was buried in, but her sons, or a number of them, and her two daughters, were buried at Walnut Grove Cemetery in the church yard. The land upon which the church and cemetery are located, was donated by the O'Daniel family. Upon my suggestion to John Arch O'Daniel, a number of years ago, he erected her tombstone along beside that of her sons and daughters, where it now stands. The lettering thereon shows Annie O'Daniel, her birth date and the date of her death are also on the tombstone, but it is difficult to read. I visited the cemetery when I visited Cousin Lula Mays and Cousin Hallie O' Daniel, in June, 1953, on my last visit. She was born in Duplin County, North Carolina, in the "Forks of the Northeast River and Goshen Run" in July 1782, and died near Rutherford, Tennessee, in November, 1858. I am now corresponding with a person in Wilmington, North Carolina, who will look up the files of the Wilmington, North Carolina, Daily Journal of date, March 17, 1859, which has a notice of her death in Rutherford, Tennessee. And I am also corresponding with Mr. Wells, Clerk of the Superior Court, Kenansville, Duplin County, North Carolina, to learn [page 4] the date of Alexander O'Daniel's (1st) death, whose will was probated there in 1816, A.D., many years after his widow, Annie (Keathley) O'Daniel emigrated to Gibson County, Tennessee. I am informed that she was 76 years old when she passed away.

On December 15, 1837, before she emigrated to Tennessee, she conveyed a part of the O'Daniel lands in the "Forks of the Northeast and Goshen", to her cousin, Harget Kornegay, 526 acres of land (Part of the Old Plantation), recorded in Vol ____ at ____ page ____ Deed Records, Duplin County, North Carolina. She had previously conveyed part thereof to her son John O'Daniel, on February 20, 1827, (142 acres).

Annie (Keathley) O'Daniel was the daughter of Jonathan Keathley and Nancy (Herring) Keathley, who was the daughter of Charity, daughter of John Grady, thereinbefore mentioned, who married Mary (Whitfield) Grady. Therefore all descendents of Alexander O'Daniel (1st), and his wife, Annie

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

(Keathley) O'Daniel, are also related to Grady family descended from the said John Grady.

It is also true that our O'Daniel and Grady relatives are related to the following families in eastern North Carolina: Bryan, Whitfield, Sloan, Outlaw, Maxwell, Herring, Keathley and others whose names will not be shown for brevity sake.

I found the following conveyances by deed, recorded in the Deed Records, Duplin County, North Carolina, which may be pertinent to our family history:

Deed from Owen O'Daniel (son of Charity Herring) to Alexander O'Daniel (1st)
November 16, 1796, Book M. Page 436 - 258 acres of land.

Deed from William Grady to William O'Daniel and sister, Charity O'Daniel (these were the children of Alexander O'Daniel (1st) and his first wife, Elizabeth (Grady) O'Daniel, November 8, 1812. 150 acres.

Deed from William O'Daniel, to Charity O'Daniel, October 5, 1812, Vol. 5, page 554, DFTU Page 234.

Deed from Alexander O'Daniel (1st) to William O'Daniel, March 10, 1816. Book 5, page 482. Property dated "Forks of Northeast and Goshen). (This deed was dated about (in fact the same date) that his will was dated hereinbefore mentioned.

Deed from Owen O'Daniel (wife Charity) to Elizabeth and Fredrick Grady and wife, Elizabeth Grady. She was the daughter of Owen O' Daniel and Charity O'Daniel. Tandam 561 Acres, January 7, 1824. Tandam is about five miles from the Forks of The Northeast and Goshen, on the burncoat - Sarecta Road.

In Gibson County, Tennessee Deed Records, I found:

Vol. R Page 287, Wm. Warren to Stephen O'Daniel, \$500.00, 98 1/2 acres February 2, 1855.

Vol. 5 page 161, George Gilliam to Alexander O'Daniel (2nd).

November 17, 1855, Negro boy named Aarinm 23 years old. \$500.00.

Vol. ?5, page 534, Daniel Keathley to Stephen O'Daniel, June 2, 1856, \$30.00 3 1/2 acres. [page 5]

Vol. S Page 162, R. B. McGee to Alexander O'Daniel (2nd). October 11, 1851, \$287.50 Negro slave named Loucinda or Lola 30 1/2 years old.

Vol. T, Page 432, Thomas Weatherington to Stephen O'Daniel, \$20.00 January 17, 1857, 55 acres.

Vol. U, Page 554, W. G. Hines to Stephen O'Daniel, February 3, 1859, \$600.00, 100 acres of land.

Vol. G, page 376, Daniel Keathley to Stephen O'Daniel, October 31, 1840, \$1590.00 note 210 acres adjoining land of Jonathan Keathley - negro woman named Marriah 30 years old. Household goods and furniture, hogs, cattle etc.

Vol. H., page 426 Daniel Keathley to Alexander O'Daniel (2nd), October 26, 1842, \$50.00 -- 50 acres of land.

Vol. K., page 142, William Grady to Stephen O'Daniel February 19, 1844 - \$100.00, 1 yoke oxen, 1 cow, 1 bed furniture, household goods and stock, etc.

Vol. page 442, Stephen Flowers to Alexander O'Daniel (2nd), April 20, 1842, Sale of Katherine slave.

Vol. K., page 442, E. P. McNeal to Alexander O'Daniel (2nd), Vol. 28, Oct. 28, 1844, \$180.00 72 1/2 acres of land.

Vol. K, page 443, E. P. McNeal to Stephen O'Daniel October 28, 1844, \$250.00 - 86 acres of land.

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

Vol. L., page 4, E. P. McNeal to Alexander O'Daniel (2nd), April 16, 1846, \$120.00 - 86 acres of land.

Vol. M. page 188, Hiram Porter to Stephen O'Daniel, January 23, 1849, \$176.25 - 117 1/2 acres of land.

Vol. M, page 188, Hiram Porter to Stephen O'Daniel, January 23, 1849, \$176.25, 117 1/2 acres of land.

Vol. N. page 366, Richard Keathley to Jonathan O'Daniel, November 2, 1850, \$260.00, 80 acres of land.

Vol. O, page 70, Alexander O'Daniel (2nd), to Jonathan O'Daniel, February 2, 1850, \$57.00 - 50 acres of land.

Vol. P., Page 36, R. M. Tague et al to John O'Daniel, \$900.00, March 18, 1852, 1000 acres of land. Registered June 14, 1852. Bought in at court sale.

Information from Eric R. Battle. Dyer, Tennessee as to marriage records:

Stephen O' Daniel as Bondsman, license issued by A. W. Raines D. Clerk, December 21, 1854 to Martin L. Sloan and Rachel O'Daniel.

Bonds, am Granville M. Bolton Sol. December 21, 1854 by M. Flowers, M. G. to Giles O'Daniel and Polly Elizabeth Sims, August 15, 1855.

Sol. by M. Flowers M. G. to Rober O'Daniel and Frances E. Davis, December 22, 1858, Bondsmen Wm. W. Ridgeway. Sol. December 28, 1858.

Stephen O'Daniels' Diary shows that he married first Clary Branch, daughter of Archelaus Branch and Esther Branch of Duplin County, North Carolina. He says that some of his brothers were Whigs and some Democrats. He married first on January 24, 183?. This was when he went back to North Carolina and probably brought his mother, brothers and sister (except James O'Daniel (1), to Tennessee. He was 5 feet 8 inches tall, 140 to 150 pounds, light complexion, sandy hair.

Second time he married Elizabeth

Ann Gordon, July 21, 1863. Third time he married Charity Flowers (Neet Keathley, his cousin) who was born in Duplin County, North Carolina, February 12, 1832. She was the **[page 6]** daughter of Daniel Keathley and died with tuberculosis, June 15, 1862. Buried at Walnut Grove Cemetery, near Rutherford, Tennessee. He says that he had dropsy.

When I hear again from Mr. Wells, Clerk, Superior Court, Kenansville, Duplin County, North Carolina, about date of death of Alexander O'Daniel (1), and when I hear from any other source and from Wilmington, North Carolina, about birth and death dates of Annie (Keathley) O'Daniel, I will supply this information to you.

The foregoing narative is nor, perhaps, absolutely correct. but it will give some information helpful to the O'Daniel family records.

Your Cousin,
James Romulus O'Daniel

P. S. Mrs. Lula Mays, (Nee O' Daniel), told me that her father Bryan M. O'Daniel and his brother Jim O'Daniel and Alf Moore, all from Gibson County, Tennessee, were Confederate soldiers from Tennessee, and in a battle at Dalton, Georgia, near Chattanooga, Tennessee, during the War Between the States, and during the battle, and when all three of them were near each other, her uncle Jim O'Daniel was wounded, and just before he fell mortally wounded, and just raised his

Ancestors of Jennifer "Jen" Kay (THARP)

arms to his comrades and said: "DON'T GIVE UP BOYS". He died within a few days. His brother, Bryan M. O'Daniel, persuaded his comrades not to bury Jim O' Daniel in the common trenches but with his Confederate money procured a private burial for Jim O' Daniel, at Dalton, Georgia.

This Jim O'Daniel was first-cousin to my father, also named Jim O'Daniel (2), the son of Jim O'Daniel (1st) hereinbefore mentioned.

In this letter when I have used the term or word "(1st)" and "(2nd)", is simply my way of identifying persons of the same name, such as Alexander O'Daniel (1st), husband of Annie (Keathley) O'Daniel, and Alexander O'Daniel (2nd), son of Alexander O'Daniel (1st) and Annie Keathley O'Daniel, and Jim O'Daniel, (1st), my grandfather, and Jim O'Daniel (2nd), my father. "1st" and "2nd)" form no part of their names.

I have written to the Daughters of the Confederacy, at Dalton, Georgia, in an effort to learn in what cemetery Jim O'Daniel is buried, etc. I will let you know what information I am able to elicit. And I will also let you know what further information I am able to obtain as to Annie (Keathley) O'Daniel's birth date and date of her death from the Wilmington, North Carolina newspaper mentioned above, as well as the dates of the births and death of Alexander O'Daniel (1st) from the Clerk of the Superior Court, Kenansville, North Carolina.

JAMES ROMULUS

O'DANIEL

Alexander married someone

His child was:

1948 i. **William O'Grady**

3898. Richard Barfield was born in 1664 in Virginia, United States, died in 1754 in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States at age 90, and was buried 1 May 1754 in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States.

Richard married **Mary (EVANS)**

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Richard Barfield** was born about 1689 in Chowan, North Carolina, United States.
- 1949ii. **Anne Elizabeth (BARFIELD)**
- iii. **Isham Barfield** was born about 1691 in Chowan, North Carolina, United States.
- iv. **Solomon Barfield** was born about 1693 in Chowan, North Carolina, United States.
- v. **James Barfield** was born about 1695 in Chowan, North Carolina, United States.
- vi. **Henry Barfield** was born about 1697 in Chowan, North Carolina, United States.
- vii. **William Barfield** was born about 1699 in Chowan, North Carolina, United States.
- viii. **Bersheba (BARFIELD)** was born about 1703 in Chowan, North Carolina, United States.
- ix. **Thomas Barfield** was born about 1710 in Chowan, North Carolina, United States.
- x. **Jesse Barfield**

3899. Mary (EVANS) was born in 1668 in Virginia, United States.

Mary married **Richard Barfield**

Name Index

(No surname)

Elizabeth "Liz", 17
Male3, 13
mrs., 84
Natalie, 13
Unknown 1St Wife, 17

()

Ann, 234, 238, 242
Catherine, 67, 124, 125
Elizabeth, 187, 224
Lucretia, 237, 241
Susan, 110

(ALLEN)

Sarah, 176, 214

(ARTERBURN)

Elizabeth "Betsy", 184, 221, 233

(AUBREY)

Hannah, 174, 213

(BARFIELD)

Anne Elizabeth, 239, 241, 242, 250
Bersheba, 250
Elizabeth, 199

(BARNETT)

Elizabeth, 184

(BEARD)

Luvina, 125, 188, 189, 228

(BELL)

Althea, 141
Daisy Dean, 40, 83, 84, 141
Johnnie O., 141
Minnie C., 141

(BISHOP)

Charlotte Lorraine, 111, 174, 213

(BLACKBURN)

Ola Agnes, 34, 65, 121

(BOWLEY)

Sarah Ann, 232, 238

(BRANCH)

Clarky Ann, 137

(BRIGHT)

Gertrude "Gertie" May, 18, 34, 65

(BROWN)

Allie, 71

Name Index

(BROWN)

Carrie Bell, 72
Delores "Doe" Virginia, 10, 19, 40
Dorothy "Dot" Louise, 40
Emeline "Emmie", 71
Freddie, 71
Martha Ann "Mattie", 71
Nell, 71

(CAMPBELL)

Virginia Elizabeth, 215, 232

(CHASTAIN)

Hannah, 184

(COOK)

Delila "Dillie" C., 63, 114, 178

(COPELIN)

Sarah "Sally", 180, 215

(CORNWELL)

Harriet Elizabeth, 121, 183, 184, 221

(DARNE)

Elizabeth Ann, 49, 97, 165

(DOBBINS)

Dorcas, 178, 215

(DUNKIN)

Ann, 241, 243

(ECHARD)

Mary Theresa, 106, 168

(EHLERS)

Karen Elaine, 1, 10, 19

(EVANS)

Mary, 242, 250

(FARLEY)

Elisabeth A., 52, 101

(FRAZEE)

Hannah, 169, 211, 231

(GEIER)

Amalia, 55, 104

(GILES)

Elizabeth, 229, 234

(GOODMAN)

Mary Elizabeth, 228, 234, 238, 240, 242

(GORDON)

Elizabeth "Eliza" Ellen, 80, 137, 203

Name Index

(GRADY)

Anne, 240
Charity, 229, 235, 240
Elizabeth, 240
Elizabeth "Rachel", 199
F., 240
Margaret, 240
Mary, 240

(GRIMES)

Esther, 137

(HAMMONDS)

Lydia, 124, 187, 224

(HAMPTON)

Laura Ann, 40

(HEADLY)

Sarah, 176, 214

(HENRY)

Anna Belle "Annie", 47

(HERRING)

Ann, 235
Charity, 235
Elizabeth, 235
Mary, 235
Nancy, 200, 229, 235
Rachel, 235
Sally, 235

(JACKSON)

Hettie M., 84, 141, 206

(JACOBS)

Rebecca, 211, 231

(JOHNSON)

Nancy, 221, 233
Rue Flavilla, 25

(JOHNSTON)

Mary "Molly", 219, 233

(JONES)

Tabitha, 229, 235, 236

(KEATHLEY)

Annie, 133, 199, 200, 229
Charity, 137, 229

(KETCHUM)

Vera, 40

Name Index

(KLOSS)

Amelia "Emily" Mary, 60, 106, 168

(KNIGHT)

Jane, 215, 231

(KUNZE)

Ida Bertha, 29, 57, 104

(LACEY)

Lucinda, 217, 232

(LACKEY)

Martha, 227, 228

Mary Margaret, 228

Obedience "Bedie", 36, 71, 72, 130

(LACY)

Jeanne Ann, 40

(LANE)

Susanna W., 163, 209

(LEDBETTER)

Hattie, 206, 229, 235

Mariah "Mary", 141, 206, 229

(LEE)

Alzora "Zora" "Zorsie", 61, 110, 111, 174

(MAGRUDER)

Artamesia, 97, 165

(MANNING)

Mildred Fortune, 241, 243

(MAY)

Nancy, 176, 214

(MAYS)

Mary, 179, 215

(MCLEAN)

Mary Ann, 108, 171, 212

(MILAN)

Sarah Allen, 71

(MILLER)

Emma Marie, 15, 29, 57

(MOSELEY)

Nancy Basket, 72, 129, 130

(MURPHY)

Mary Boothe, 114, 178, 215

(O'DANIEL)

Alice, 137

Amanda Branch, 137

Charity, 199

Name Index

(O'DANIEL)

Clarisa, 137
Elizabeth, 228
Esther Ann, 137
Hepsey Ann, 137
Katherine "Kitty", 200
Laura Ellen, 137
Martha Jane, 137
Nancy, 199
Olga Elmira, 19, 40, 83

(O'KELLY)

Sarah, 228, 233, 234

(ORMSBY)

Serviah, 213, 231

(OSMOND)

Mary "Molly", 110

(PIPKIN)

Luhamia, 137

(POLLOCK)

Lola Belle, 32, 61, 111

(RANDALL)

Rhoda, 172, 213

(REEVES)

Rebecca, 234, 238, 242

(ROBBINS)

Martha Jane, 184

(ROBERTSON)

Elizabeth Chloe "Lizzie", 27, 52, 101

(RODGERS)

Sarah Caroline, 48

(RUTHERFORD)

Isabel Ezabel, 231, 237

(SASSER)

Medie Jane, 40

(SCHORMANN)

Sophie Juliane, 167, 209

(SCHRÖDER)

Johanne Caroline Charlotte, 104, 167, 209

(SCOTT)

Mourning, 159, 209

(SHEAFE)

Dorothy, 238, 241

Name Index

(SHIELDS)

Belinda Emily, 112, 176, 214

(STALCUP)

Lucinda J., 184

(STEVENSON)

Nancy Agnes, 187, 227, 228, 234

(STEWART)

Samantha Katherine Nancy, 71

(THARP)

Arabella, 97

Jennifer "Jen" Kay, 1, 10

(TOMLINSON)

Mary Elizabeth, 202, 229

(TRIMBLE)

Elizabeth Harriet Harrod, 181, 217, 232

(TROUSDALE)

Elizabeth, 229, 235

(TUBEVILLE)

Jane, 9, 17

(TUCKER)

Elizabeth, 89, 159, 209

(WALLACE)

Laurana, 65, 121, 183

(WHITE)

Elizabeth, 209, 224, 231, 233

(WHITFIELD)

Bridget, 243

Charity, 190, 228, 234

Edith, 234

Elizabeth, 234, 238, 243

Frances, 243

Lucy, 243

Margaret, 234

Mary Elizabeth, 234, 235, 239, 240

Patience, 234

Sarah, 234

(WOLFE)

Mary "Polly", 119, 180, 215

(YORK)

Mary J., 171, 212

ALEXANDER

Margaret M., 130

Name Index

ARTERBURN

William Smith, 221, 233

BARFIELD

Henry, 250

Isham, 250

James, 250

Jesse, 250

Richard, 242, 250

Solomon, 250

Thomas, 250

William, 250

BEARD

John A., 228

Thomas Young, 228

William, 189, 228

BELL

Alvin "Grover" Cleveland, 141

John Franklin "Frank", 84, 139, 145

Robert F., 141

Wayman Walter, 141

William Porter, 141

BISHOP

Simeon II, 213, 231

Simeon Ira III, 174, 213, 231

BLACKBURN

Johnson "Johnse" B., 65, 119, 124, 180

Joseph, 179, 215

William M., 119, 179, 181, 215

BOND

Lydia S., 130

William F., 130

BOZARTH

(No Given Name), 119

BOZARTH-BRIGHT

William, 119

BRANCH

Archelaus Bryant "Archie", 137

BRANHAM BRANNON

Vincent Vinson, 224

BRIGHT

Adam, 176, 213, 214

Andrew Jackson, 63, 112, 119, 176

Charles "Charley" A., 34, 63, 67, 114

Name Index

BRIGHT

Cora May, 114
John H., 112, 176, 214
William Allen, 176

BROWN

Aubrey, 71
Benjamin Ripley, 71
Charles "Charlie" Richard, 40
Eleazer A., 72
Isaac W, 187
Jacob, 187
Jacob "Jake" Paul, 71
James H., 71
James Lafayette, 71
John, 187
John A., 36, 67, 80, 125
John Murphy, 71
John Thomas, 40
Joseph Jr., 67, 124, 125, 187
Joseph Sr., 124, 185, 187
Jude W., 72
Margaret P., 124
Peter Conley, 19, 36, 47, 71
Robert T. "Bob", 72
Stewart A., 71
William Thomas, 71

BRYAN

Susanna "Susan", 97

COOK

Elias, 114, 176, 179, 214
James, 176, 214, 215

CORNHILL

Dennis, 241, 243

CORNWELL

Peter, 232, 237, 238, 241, 243
Peter Harrison, 184, 219, 224, 233
Simon, 219, 232, 233, 238
Simon Arterburn, 221

DARNE

Daniel M., 97, 163, 166, 209
George, 163, 209

EDWARDS

(No Given Name), 18

Name Index

EHLERS

Arthur "Art" John, 10, 18, 25, 34
Heinrich Friedrich Adolphus "Adolph", 104, 166, 167
John Henry, 18, 32, 36, 61
William Ernest, 32, 60, 63, 106
William Henry, 60, 104, 108, 167

FRAZEE

Samuel, 211, 231

GAGILARDI

(No Given Name), 25
Lulu, 25
Nicholas "Nicky", 25

GOODMAN

Henry, 234, 238, 239, 242

GORDON

Albert, 203
Amanda Jane, 203
Anderson, 203
Frances "Fannie", 203
Henry, 203
John, 203
John Jr., 202, 229, 235
John Sr., 229, 235
John Thomas Sr., 137, 202, 205, 229
Laura Fredonia, 203
Margaret, 203
Mary, 203
Nancy, 203
William, 203, 229

GRADY

Alexander Sr., 240
Frederick Sr., 240
James Lewis, 240
John Jr., 240
John Sr., 235, 239, 240, 242
William Sr., 199, 240

HAMMONDS

Thomas, 187, 224

HEPTINSTALL

Rebecca, 97

HERRING

Daniel, 228
Graddy, 235

Name Index

HERRING

Ichabod, 235
John, 235
Lewis, 235
Michael, 235
Michael Williams, 229, 235
Whitfield, 229
William Giles, 235

HUTTS

Bleauford, 97
Sarah Elizabeth, 97

HYCHE

Claude Jackson, 48
William Alfred, 48

JACKSON

Alexander "Alex", 141, 205, 207
William, 206

KEATHLEY

Daniel, 137, 229
John, 229, 234, 235
Jonathan, 200, 229, 234
Mark, 229
Richard, 229, 234

KETCHUM

John "Johnny" William Newton, 40

KLOSS

Charles "Karl" L., 106, 167, 169

KUNZE KYNZ

Gottlieb, 57, 104

LACKEY

Alexander, 228
Amos Burrell, 228
Benjamin Franklin, 130
David, 228
Eli Anderson, 189
Elizabeth Young, 189
Eneas "Enos", 125, 187, 190, 228
Enos Henry, 130
George Anderson, 130
George Hamilton, 228
James Alfred "Jimmy", 129
James Rudolph, 227
John "Jack" Morgan, 130

Name Index

LACKEY

John Wesley, 129
Joseph "Joe" Stevenson, 130
Luvina "Lou" Caroline, 130
Luvina Jane, 189
Martha Elizabeth, 188
Martha Frances, 130
Mary Ann, 130
Moses, 227
Nancy Jane, 130
Nancy Marilla, 188
Robert S., 130
Sarah Elizabeth, 129
Thomas Beard, 189
Thomas Hatcher, 130
William Asberry "As", 129
William Sr., 187, 224, 228, 233
William Stevenson, 72, 125, 133, 188

LACKEY,

William Jr., 227

LECKIE LACKEY

William Sr., 224, 233

LEDBETTER

Buckner, 229, 235, 236
William, 206, 229, 230
William Buckner, 229

LEE

Benjamin Franklin "Frank", 111, 172, 176, 213
Lemuel, 172, 212, 213

MAXEY

Elizabeth "Eliza" B., 97
William Bondurant Sr., 97

MCBOOM

Bonnie, 13

MCBROOM

Male1, 12

MCLEAN

William, 171, 211, 212

METEER

Elizabeth M., 97
John, 97

MILLER

Anna A., 57

Name Index

MILLER

Gottlieb, 55, 104
Ida M., 57
Linna "Lena" Rosa, 57
Martha Alvina, 57
Minnie E., 57
Robert Max Jr., 57
Robert Max Sr., 29, 55, 60, 104

MOORE

Iantha Amantha, 163
Jasper Newton, 163

MURPHY

Malachi, 178, 215, 231

MURPHY,

Malachi Sr., 215, 231

NICCUM

Chase A., 7
Donald "Don", 7

O'DANIEL

Ada, 84
Alexander G. Jr., 200
Alexander Sr., 133, 190, 202, 228
Eldon Dosey "Dot", 84
Francis Marion (Dr.), 137
Frederick, 190, 228
Infant Son, 84
James, 199
James Leonidas "Lee", 40, 80, 88, 137
John, 199
John Archy, 137
John Robert, 83
John Thomas "Tommy" Sr., 84
Jonathan May, 200
Lee, 83
Mabel, 83
Owen, 228
Stephen "Steve" C., 80, 133, 138, 199
West Branch, 137
William, 228
William Albert, 83
William W., 199

O'GRADY

Alexander, 241, 243

Name Index

O'GRADY

William, 239, 241, 242, 250

OSMOND

John, 110

POLLOCK

Ernest Osmond, 110

Josiah, 169, 209, 211, 231

Ostrander C. (Dr.), 61, 108, 112, 171

Samuel Frazee, 108, 169, 172, 211

William Sr., 209, 231

PRATT

Columbus "Lum" Benjamin Alexander, 25

Floyd Theodore "Ted", 25

Floyd Thomas "Tom" F. H. C., M. A. G. I., 25

PRINGLE

John, 224

ROBBINS

William Richard, 184

ROBERTSON

Frederick "Fred" Lisle "Lide" Augustus, 52, 99, 104

SASSER

William Leroy "Lee", 40

SCHRÖDER

Georg Heinrich Christoph, 167, 209

SHIELDS

William, 176, 214

SIMS

Luvina Emily, 97

STALCUP

Peter Jr., 184

STEVENSON

James I, 228, 233, 234

STEWART STUART

Greene F., 71

THARP

Earl Elias, 15, 27, 32, 52

Elias John, 49, 89, 99, 159

Ethel, 97

Gary Alan, 1, 9, 13, 17

Hattie, 52

Irabella, 52

Pearl, 97

Raymond "Ray" Norwood, 9, 15, 18, 29

Name Index

THARP

Raymond James, 52
Reason Rezin, 89, 147, 163
Richard "Dick" Earl, 29
William T., 27, 49, 55, 97

THOMPSON

Mary Nancy, 137, 203

TRIMBLE

David, 217, 232

TUCKER

Matthew, 159, 209

WALLACE

Alexander Jr., 121, 181, 185, 217
Alexander Sr., 181, 215, 219, 232
James A., 215, 231, 232, 237
John, 231, 237

WHITE

Clyde R., 47
John "Johnnie" M., 47

WHITFIELD

Constantine, 234
Henry, 238, 241, 243
Luke, 234
Matthew, 234, 238, 241, 242
Thomas, 241, 243
William Jr., 234
William Sr., 228, 234, 238, 240, 242

WOLFE

John "Jack" Jr., 180, 215

A Little Something About Your Author.....

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.



At the age of 19, Mr. Pratt embarked on a career in law enforcement. This experience gave him training in detective and investigative skills. Little did Mr. Pratt know, how useful these skills would be in the field of genealogy.


Floyd started his family research career in 1975 after becoming a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. His first calling as a new member was to serve in the newly created genealogical department or known today as the Family History Center in the Springfield, Missouri ward. This two-year calling gave Mr. Pratt a tremendous amount of experience helping others to research their families.

In fact, he felt family research came easy and required little effort on his part. In reality, years of reading and studying increased his expertise and he made it look easy to others. Over the course of several years, Mr. Pratt was asked by his church to instruct several family history courses. This experience established a deep profound love for family and ancestors. It was not uncommon for Mr. Pratt to spend 4 to 8 hours a day researching and compiling family histories in addition to his duties, as an entrepreneur in the insurance business.

The first major achievement for Mr. Pratt was a breakthrough on his Pratt family back to the early 1800's. Due to confusion with Pratt ancestors and not satisfied with just the direct line research, Mr. Pratt branched out to research all connected lines and allied families.

This dedication led to 50,000 individuals in his database and has achieved expert status for Mr. Pratt on the families of middle and eastern Missouri, eastern and western Tennessee and central North Carolina.

Concerning Mr. Pratt's style of research, he is a strong supporter of the "hands on" approach. When he took family vacations, they usually went to libraries, cemeteries, courthouses, National Archive centers, and visited family members in various states. He attended family reunions and obtained his material from the actual sources when possible.

Being a researcher of the highest degree, in 1991, Mr. Pratt created  **Pratt Publications**.

He began to offer to the public, a series of books titled, Pratt Progenitor Papers. This series of volumes are a collection of legal documents, stories, pictures and historical presentations concerning the families of Missouri, Tennessee and North Carolina.

The first three Volumes were released to the public in 1991 and were issued to 18 different libraries including the Library of Congress and the St. Louis Public Library. The next 11 volumes were sent to the Salt Lake Genealogical Library with 60 volumes scheduled for publication.

In 1996, Mr. Pratt created the  **Genealogical Institute** to further the education of serious researchers.

A Little Something About Your Author.....

The **Genealogical Institute** offers a series of educational materials to teach and instruct the novice as well as advanced researchers, procedures Mr. Pratt has tried and tested to be of great value in family history research. These courses offer “a hands on” curriculum designed to instruct in investigative, deductive reasoning and logical techniques for tracking your family history. Many have found a treasure chest of knowledge when undertaking these courses.

Mr. Pratt has taken the hobby of genealogy and has enhanced it into a science. Heavy on instructions concerning documentation, research procedures, alternative sources and common public records, these courses are valuable tools for the family history researcher. Mr. Pratt has been informed by researchers his material found in his publications are recorded as source validation for such organizations as the Sons of the American Revolution (SAR) and the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR).

Upon completion of the educational courses from the **Genealogical Institute**, the graduate is awarded the *Master Accreditation* of the *Genealogical Institute*. (*M.A.G.I.*) Written in easy to read format with detailed explanations concerning various subjects of interest to family history researchers.

Mr. Pratt’s ability in family history research has amazed many experienced researchers. When Mr. Pratt is asked for help concerning their “brick wall” in their family research, his quick wit and logical mind rapid fires instructions and procedures so fast they cannot write the material quickly enough. Little do they realize, this knowledge has been acquired over 40 years of research.

In June of 2000, Mr. Pratt undertook a new and unprecedented task. Outside of Washington, Saint John’s Township, Franklin County, Missouri is an old cemetery called the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery aka; misnamed the McAllister Cemetery. This cemetery has many pioneer heroes and ancestors of various descendants from that region. Some of the inhabitants were born in the 1750’s and arrived in the Missouri Territory shortly after the 1803 Louisiana Purchase.

Mr. Pratt recorded all the information off of the headstones including every person in the cemetery and researched each individual related to Mr. Pratt or not. 1000 man-hours and two years later, he published the book “**JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI**”©.

Obtaining newspapers, legal documents, talking to ancestors and researching various sources for any and all information concerning the history of the cemetery and the inhabitants produced this master text.

What makes this book unique is based on several factors. First, it is the only book to report on each inhabitant, their birth and activities throughout their life until their death, including their ancestors, spouses and children. Second, this book contains a unique index, listing the individual and their father’s name if known. This is extremely helpful when several individuals have the same given name.

Upon examination, professional researchers have hailed this body of work as a masterpiece and a standard in which all future research should be based. No one has ever produced a body of work as unique and professional as this publication.

As the years moved on, Mr. Pratt became concerned about his 40 years of hard research work of various family histories. After a serious heart attack in 2012, Mr. Pratt decided to post his collective bodies of work on a website making them available to all interested researchers without compensation.

A Little Something About Your Author.....

After careful consideration, Mr. Pratt chose the website www.openlibrary.org. "Open Library" is a repository of millions of digital books available to the public for free.

There are two or more ways to access Mr. Pratt's publications.

If you open the website as listed above you click on the authors label on the left hand side and type Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. The website will open to his name, click his name and you will be directed to a listing with his name, picture and listing of presently 62 publications (2015).

You can either scroll the list or an easier way to reach his lists is at the following website...

<https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists>

If you notice there are currently 9 lists or categories of books, article, stories and commentaries attributed to Mr. Pratt's publications.

These "Lists" are broken down as follows not necessarily in any order...

Vital Text Series This section covers public vital records. Including marriage records, deeds, census records, births, deaths, probate and indexes to public records. The counties of Missouri covered are as follows; Crawford, Washington, Franklin, Gasconade, St. François, Ste. Genevieve, and Jefferson counties.

Pratt Archive Collections This Collections comprises of a series of books containing cemeteries, family histories, biographies and various books by individual authors. There are several sections with this group... **Cemeteries** contain documented census information for various cemeteries in Crawford, Washington and Franklin Counties of Missouri. **Family Histories** are a collection of historical books concerning a group of a family or family names.

CRADLE TO GRAVE (C2G) PROFILE The Cradle to Grave Profile (C2G) documents an individual's life from the cradle to the grave. All known research material concerning that individual is represented in a family group sheet format. These C2G profiles are presented to the researcher within a family group sheet detailing the husband, his spouses and all known children. Regardless of how many times the subject has been married, the researcher receives a full report on all known spouses and children for one low fee.

The Pratt Chronicles... The Pratt Chronicles series or what we call a Cradle to Grave (C2G) profile on steroids, is an in-depth comprehensive biography on one individual's life encompassing all known events, including historical factors from the time of their birth to their burial. These events are comprised of current music, inventions, movies, family births, deaths, marriages, legal documents, occupations, military participation, pictures, maps, mementos, world history, US history and economic conditions as they occurred on a yearly basis.

LITERARY HISTORY SERIES contains rare books concerning family history written by other authors...many who are deceased. These books were bought over the years and now enjoy the status of a rare find in the genealogical library.

VIEW FROM THE MAST... Over the years, Mr. Pratt has found it necessary to write articles concerning observations concerning various family history topics or what we call personal artifacts. These reports, articles and short stories are contained in this section labeled...View From the Mast.

A Little Something About Your Author.....

Having a unique perspective from the top of mast on the sailing ship of discovery, Mr. Pratt has sailed through the waters of family history research for the last 40 years. These articles were designed to bring to the attention of family historians some unusual details he has witnessed during his research tenure.

Genealogical Institute M.A.G.I. Courses These courses were developed over the years to assist the novice as well as the professional in all manners pertaining to family history research. Written in easy to read format with detailed explanations concerning various subjects of interest to family history researchers.

Pratt Progenitor Papers Series This series is comprised of the famous Pratt Progenitor Papers. Starting with a known ancestor, this collection covers 2 or more generations of descendants. Each volume follows a particular individual and his descendants including children, grandchildren and spouses if known. Each of these volumes include legal and detailed information about a particular ancestor...many contain Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profiles. The order of reporting is as follows: 1st a Descendancy report on the primary, which is usually the husband; 2nd the primary or husband followed by all known wives, then 3rd the second generation comprising of all known children and their spouses, followed by additional subsequent generations of descendants. The **PPP** are light on speculation and assumptions, heavy on factual documentation offering research insights and suggestions.

ANCESTRAL FAMILY HISTORY OF... This book showcases a selected individual usually a living descendant, detailing their direct line ancestors as far as the research has been completed. This type of format is known as an enhanced pedigree chart. These books contain as many as 10 to 70 generations limited only by the number of ancestors of our primary individual. Whereas, pedigree charts list only the vitals on an individual, these books generate all known notes, articles, legal documents and if applicable, Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profiles on each and every direct line ancestor and their spouses.

When accessing Mr. Pratt's books on Open Library, click on the heading of each list and you will be directed to the books, articles, stories and commentaries contained in each section. Click on the title of the book or article you desire for a full explanation of the item with contents. On the upper right hand column, are the words "Read Online" and PDF. All of these publications have been uploaded to the Internet Archive Digital Library repository and you can access them directly at the following...
<https://archive.org/>

If you wish to read online, click the read online link, the book will open and if you wish to download this item click the PDF link in the box on right. We suggest you download, giving you the opportunity to read and study the books, articles, stories and commentaries at your leisure.

We, in the genealogical world are deeply grateful to be associates of a man of Mr. Pratt's caliber. Through his research and dedication, future generations will benefit by his advances in the genealogical research field.

In addition we are thankful for the inspiration that sparks men like Mr. Pratt to magnify their love for people and history. We feel, with a lifetime dedicated to the genealogical pursuit of truth and knowledge, Mr. Pratt's accumulative body of work, will stand as a quintessential manifestation of this divine love.

Lewton Cole, Chairman
Genealogical Institute

Floyd Thomas "Tom" Pratt F. H. C., M. A. G. I. Pedigree Chart

1 page of 43 pages Pedigree

Page 1

Chart no. 1

